SINDHI-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

COMPILED BY
Mr. Parmānandāmēwārāmā
EDITOR, "Jote."

PRICE RS. 5.

1ST EDITION. 1910.

THE SIND JUVENILE CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY
Hyderabad, Sind.

Registered under Act XXV of 1887.

Printed at the "Kaisēla" Press, Hyderabad (Sind.)
EN December 1904 it was suggested to me by several friends that I should address myself to the task of compiling an English-Sindhi, and a Sindhi-English Dictionary. The management of the Sind Juvenile Co-operative Society having undertaken the responsibility of publication, I commenced the work immediately, and have been engaged over it assiduously and almost without interruption ever since. It was decided that the English-Sindhi Dictionary should be taken in hand first, as there would be no risk of omitting important or useful words, and all that had to be done was to find out Sindhi equivalents for certain well-defined words; whereas a comprehensive Sindhi-English Dictionary—much fuller and more exact than what is known as Shirk's Dictionary—would mean the labour of many years, and the collaboration of several men over the collection of all sorts of words existing in the Sindhi language, whether written or spoken. An English-Sindhi Dictionary became, therefore, my immediate aim, though, of course, the carrying out of this work was in the nature of things also a preparation for the other. After four years' labour the compilation was at last ready for the press, and a contract was actually given for the printing. But unfortunately the arrangement fell through. It would appear a special design of types would be required for printing the work at a moderate cost, and efforts are now being made to secure these.

Under the circumstances, it was decided to issue meanwhile a reliable Sindhi-English Dictionary of somewhat moderate dimensions, but yet fairly full in its way. The need for such a book was being also keenly felt owing to Shirk's Dictionary being out of print. Such a compilation would, it was expected, be comparatively easy after the time and labour collaterally spent upon the English-Sindhi Dictionary and the projected comprehensive Sindhi-English Dictionary, while it would also serve to recompense the publishers for the outlay they had already incurred.

In carrying out my double work, I have consulted a large number of reference books of all sorts, both general and technical, and in making reference, personally or by letter, to all sorts and conditions of persons, high and low, European and Indian. Besides scholars, literateurs, lawyers, doctors (including veterinary), Pandits, Akhunds, officials of the Revenue, Judicial, Engineering, Forest and other departments, sportsmen, merchants, zemindars, I have largely consulted men in the humbler walks of life, such as goldsmiths, blacksmiths, tailors, carpenters, grocers, musicians, boatmen, fishermen, horse-dealers, peasants, and others. Among those who gave special help may be mentioned Diwan
Rochiram Gajumal, retired Assistant Sindhi Translator to Government (who gave his manuscript English-Sindhi Dictionary with several other useful books), Mirza Kalichbeg (to whom I have been constantly referring, and who kindly went through a long list of homely, botanical and general terms submitted to him, and made valuable suggestions), Mr. Bherural Mahirchund, Mr. Sahijram Tahirram, Headmaster, Vernacular School, Hala (who gave a manuscript Sindhi Dictionary). I have also made several trips in order to find the right men to consult about particular departments of work.

The materials for the present work have been largely drawn from the late Rev. Shirt's compilation, to which has been added a fairly large number of words collected by myself, while here and there a word or two occurring in the above Dictionary have been omitted as also some archaic, alternative forms of certain words. Shirt's definitions have also been revised and shortened and special efforts have been made to secure from professional men single words in place of long explanations. In this way, and still more by close printing and putting cognate words together, a great amount of space has been saved, with the result that, although this Dictionary covers but six hundred pages or so, i.e., two-thirds of Shirt's Dictionary, it actually contains several thousands of more words.

Among the additions made are also (1) most of the words of "Shah-jo-Rassalo" not already found in Shirt, and taken partly from Diwan Liaram's "Shah Latif," and partly from a valuable manuscript list supplied by Mr. Bherural Mahirchund; (2) scientific and technical terms occurring in the revised Vernacular Text Books, or available in several Indian classical or Vernacular Dictionaries; (3) a collection of homely and colloquial words in use among the women folk and the peasantry; and (4) a goodly number of Sanskrit, Persian, Arabic, and Urdu words, which have come, or are coming into vogue in the Sindhi language owing to the exigencies of current literature.

It has been considered expedient to print Sindhi words with vowel marks as guides to correct pronunciation. No doubt much space is taken up in this way but without these marks it would very often be impossible for the European, the Sindhi student, and even the average Sindhi-knowing man to make out the correct pronunciation.

In spite of all the care and labour devoted to the work, I am far from presuming that it will be found free from errors, imperfections and omissions. In fact, some of these have already come to my notice, and it will be necessary to issue an addenda and corrigenda after the whole volume is printed off. The compiler earnestly invites suggestions, and will be most grateful for any errors or omissions that may be brought to his notice. As regards words omitted it need hardly be said that many have been left out because of the comparatively limited scope of the present volume.

Besides the books already mentioned, the following have been constantly consulted in the compilation of this work:

1. Hindustani-English Dictionaries by Fallon, Forbes & J. Shakespeare respectively.
2. Webster's International Dictionary of the English Language.
3. Mirza Kalichbeg's Book on Gardening.
5. Murray's Vertebrate Zoology of Sind, and Plants and Drugs of Sind.
6. The Sind Gazetteer.
9. Book of Sindhi Idioms by Mr. Ghanshamdas Ramandas.
12. R. B. Diwan Kauramal's collection of words not found in Shirt.

etc. etc.

In conclusion, I beg to tender my warmest thanks to all who have been good enough to help me in any way in the accomplishment of my onerous task.

"Jote" Office,
HYDERABAD, SIND,

THE COMPILER.

15th April 1910.
ABBREVIATIONS.

~

abl.......................... Ablative.
agric........................ Agriculture.
anat.......................... Anatomy.
arch.......................... Architecture.
astr.......................... Astronomy.
bot.......................... Botany.
caus.......................... Causative.
chem.......................... Chemistry.
collq.................. Colloquially.
com.......................... Commerce.
comp.................. Composition.
corr.................. Correlative.
dim.......................... Diminutive.
emph.......................... Emphatic.
fem.......................... Feminine.
fig................ Figuratively.
geog.......................... Geography.
geom.......................... Geometry.
gram.......................... Grammar.
Hind.......................... Hindoo.
hunt.......................... Hunting.
indc.................. Indicative.
inter................ Interjection.
ironc................ Ironically.
liter................ Literally.
L. S........................ Lower Sind.
Mah........................ Mahomedan.
masc................ Masculine.
mach................ Mechanics.
med................ Medicine.
mil................ Military.
myth................ Mythology.
naut................ Nautical.
obl................ Oblique.
obs................ Obsolete.
opp................ Opposed.
pers................ Person.
phil................ Philosophy.
phyz................ Physiology.
poet................ Poetry.
Shah........................ Shah-Jo-Rasalo.
surg................ Surgery.
Up. S........................ Upper Sind.

OMISSION.

1 A negative prefix answering to im, in, un, dis, etc.

A DICTIONARY
IN
SINDHI AND ENGLISH.

إبida

إبida أ. or adv. Perversely, in a contrary manner, upside down. أبیدست n. Respect, dignity. a. Respectable, dignified.
أبید قو n. Water; lustre (in gems), temper (in metals).
أبید a. Brilliant; of a good water, well-tempered n. A petty officer for distribution of water. أبید n. Ablation, particularly after going to the necessary. أبید a. In tears, tearful.
أبید n. A swallow. [tempered.
أبید n. Cultivation, fertility.
أبید n. Prosperous, flourishing.
أبید or آبید n. Prosperity; abundance.
أبید n. The being wrong or contrary, the reverse. A barb.
أبید n. Rough chafflower.
أبید n. To invert, G. a. To.
إبید n. Beginning.
إبی a. Wretched (condition), worse.

أبی a. or adv. Perversely, in a contrary manner, upside down. أبیدست n. Respect, dignity. a. Respectable, dignified.
أبید قو n. Water; lustre (in gems), temper (in metals).
أبید a. Brilliant; of a good water, well-tempered n. A petty officer for distribution of water. أبید n. Ablation, particularly after going to the necessary. أبید a. In tears, tearful.
أبید n. A swallow. [tempered.
أبید n. Cultivation, fertility.
أبید n. Prosperous, flourishing.
أبید or آبید n. Prosperity; abundance.
أبید n. The being wrong or contrary, the reverse. A barb.
أبید n. Rough chafflower.
أبید n. To invert, G. a. To.
إبید n. Beginning.
إبی a. Wretched (condition), worse.

أبی a. or adv. Perversely, in a contrary manner, upside down. أبیدست n. Respect, dignity. a. Respectable, dignified.
أبید قو n. Water; lustre (in gems), temper (in metals).
أبید a. Brilliant; of a good water, well-tempered n. A petty officer for distribution of water. أبید n. Ablation, particularly after going to the necessary. أبید a. In tears, tearful.
أبید n. A swallow. [tempered.
أبید n. Cultivation, fertility.
أبید n. Prosperous, flourishing.
أبید or آبید n. Prosperity; abundance.
أبید n. The being wrong or contrary, the reverse. A barb.
أبید n. Rough chaffflower.
أبید n. To invert, G. a. To.
إبید n. Beginning.
إبی a. Wretched (condition), worse.
 Ebony.  
  v. i. To be puffed up.

 Father.  
  v. t. To boil up, boil over.

 Non-existence; want, dearth.

 Perquisites of artisans etc. from the produce of land. Cess.

 Long yarn; fuss.  
  a. Difficult.

 To pepper, or salt (fish etc.)

 To fade (as colour).

 To boil.

 A yawning.  
  a. A yawner.

 A yawn.

 A merciful; see Mercy.

 A merciless; unfeeling; helpless, wretched (condition).

 A.  
  v. i. To naught.

 Irrational, dull.  
  [sense.]

 A retching.

 To retch.

 A helpless woman.

 A. Ignorant, stupid.  
  [reason.]

 Loss, detriment.

 A.  
  v. t. To soak (barley etc.)

 Or.  
  a. A. Hasty, impatient.

 The heavens, sky.

 To brag, boast.  
  [child.]

 Or.  
  v. t. To coax, to pacify (a)

 I.  
  a. A. Unlucky.

 a. A. Inocent; immature child.

 v. t. To charm up.

 v. i. To boil up, boil over.

 A. Lean, feeble.

 A. Eastern.

 To rise (as the sun); to sprout.

 To come down upon (one).

 Anointed; installed.

 A. Sloping.

 A. A slope, a steep.

 A. On tiptoe, on the heels.

 Unerring, infallible.

 Infal.

 A. Pride, conceit; presumption.

 [ing.]

 A. P. S. A. Heapy.

 A. Without lustre, dull; insipid.

 A. Sweet unripe ears of corn.

 Practice, study, exercise.

 Diligent, studious.

 Beautiful.

 Adhesion, conjunction, cohesion.

 An accident; union, concord.

 Accidentally.

 Accidental.

 A. High, excellent.

 A. The soul.

 A. Self-murder.

 A. One who commits suicide.

 Self-knowledge.

 v. t. To stumble.

 Helter-skelter, pel-mel.
a. Not easily weared. n. أَسْفَلَاءٌ


أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Tossing about, disordering.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Fat. n. Fattlings. أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. A cow. etc. which does not retain the fetus. أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. t. To turn over, reverse, upset. To revise.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. i. To turn over or back. To become fat or bloated. To overflow, inundate. To reopen (as a wound). To not retain the fetus (as a cow).

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. t. To get up, rise: be caused, or occasioned. To leave (school).

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Doing things offhand, dabbling.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Rising and sitting. [to stand up. أَسْفَلَاءٌ

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. i. To have sore eyes. أَسْفَلَاءٌ

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

Embodiment, a figure in relief.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. t. To knock, or throw off with a kick or sharp blow. To cause to rebound. To clear out, open (as the tube of a pipe to make it draw). To cause to be dismissed, removed. To peel off.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Melting, fusion. أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. t. To melt.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. The kick of an animal backwards.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

لِيُقْتَأَنْ أَسْفَلَاءٍ أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. A blister.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. t. To blister.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Goods and chattels, property; a. أَسْفَلَاءٌ

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

adv. Always.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Deep (as water).

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. i. To be disgusted with.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. v. i. To be bulky by being loaded.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Infrangible, indissoluble. [too high.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Irrevocable; irreclaimed, persevering.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Hindrance, obstruction, obstacle.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Stop, detention; obstacle, resistance.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. t. To stop, hinder, impede; fasten; note down, jot down. أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. i. To be stopped, checked; to hesitate, falter; be caught, fastened.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

adv. About, approximately.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Guess, supposition, conjecture. Tact, device. أَسْفَلَاءٌ

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. t. To guess, conjecture.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. l. Firm, established, stable.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Overweight; preponderance.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. t. To overturn; retort.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. t. To pour into; to overthrow.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. i. On the contrary.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. i. To revert, recede.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Dry flour laid under and over dough when it is rolled. [pulverized.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Flour, meal.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. In a kneel-elbow position.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Obstetrics, perverseness, sulkiness.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. i. To break friendship among children.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. i. To fall (rain), to rain. To be produced, spring up.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. A cat (in tipCatGame).

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. t. To be impure, defiled.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Eighty-eight.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. t. To produce an effect, tell, impress.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. A camel.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. A ostrich.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Camel-footed.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ


أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. A camelman.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. The subsiding of dirt in water.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. To settle (as dirt), cool (as a day). أَسْفَلَاءٌ

v. t. To settle (water).

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. The entire world. [tion.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Overweight; preponderance.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Enlargement, proximity. exaggeration.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ


أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. An idle talker. A week. n. Of eight days (a child) born after eight months' carriage.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. A thought, reflection, fancy; estimate; a resolve. A kind of general account. adv. By estimate.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. A birthwort.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. Of 800 threads.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. A cloth with 800 threads in woof.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. A difficult, trying. [octangular.

أَسْفَلَاءٌ

n. & a. Octagon.
vain, unavailing, gratuitously; nonsensical, nonsensically; groundless, groundlessly.

ager n. Assiduity, endeavour, industry, exertion, zeal, perseverance. [lessly- 

ager a. Incombustible; indigestible. [lessly-


ager v. To be woven. [taste or fancy.

ager v. To please, suit, agree with one's


ager a. Travelling.

ager v. i. To become less, lessen.

ager v. i. To be extinguished, go out; to faint, to swoon away. [to ex-

ager v. i. To extinguish, put out, quench; calm, quiet.

ager v. i. To wander about idly, saunter; be lost, ruined.

ager v. i. To be in a position to.

ager n. A publican, tax-gatherer, farmer of land or revenue.

ager n. Duty on goods, customs.

ager a. A bad omen, a portent.

ager a. A bay (of the sea).


ager a. Unchecked, uncontrollable.

ager a. An asteroid. [a.

ager a. Insult, affront. [an insult.

ager n. An insult, affront. [an insult.

ager a. Astrotar. [a.


ager a. Impure, defiled. n. Impure.

ager a. One's own. [from grain.

ager n. Need, want, a. or adv. Without profit, useless,
أج | a. Excellent, good; fine (as cloth)

اج | a. Unerring.

اج | a. Senseless, stupid; incautious.

اج | a. Thoughtlessness; inadvertence.

اج | a. A wide expanse, as of water; a large desolate plain. Butter-milk.

اج | v. t. To offer.ൽ

اج | a. Desirous.

اج | a. To pronounce, utter.


اج | v. t. To inculc, to point out; to recount. n. Recounting.

اج | a. A religious teacher. n. The founder of a religious sect.

اج | v. t. To bounded.

اج | a. A white appearance; the white (as of an egg). Whiteness; clearness.

اج | v. t. To whiten. v. i. To appear white. v. i. To put on gray. A White; clear; blank (as paper).

اج | n. A star, constellation; good fortune.

اج | n. An astrologer.

اج | n. Contradiction, difference, opposition; division, discord.

اج | n. The end. adv. At last, in conclusion.

اج | n. To count for nothing.

اج | n. Futurity, the world to come.

اج | n. The day of resurrection.

اج | a. Last, final.

اج | n. Extremeunction.

اج | n. Disbursements, expulsions.

اج | a. Love, friendship; sincerity.

اج | n. Manners; morals, ethics.

اج | n. A Mahomedan school-master.

اج | n. The beginning, origin.


اج | v. t. To perform, discharge.

اج | n. Performance, discharge (of duty, etc.)

اج | a. Liberal-minded, tolerant.

اج | n. Dejection, sadness; loneliness.

اج | n. Sorrowful, dejected, sad, lonely.

اج | v. t. To grieve, to be sorry.

اج | n. Dejection, sadness.

اج | n. One of a class of Sikh priests.

اج | n. Respect, reverence; good breeding:


اج | n. Respect, courtesy; or adzn.إذ | n. Welcome, honor.

اج | n. Diabetes.

اج | a. Invisible, latent, imperceptible.

اج | n. Green ginger.

اج | a. Exertion, endeavour; zeal.

اج | n. Industrious etc. adzn. a. & adv. With zeal, hardworking.

اج | a. Care, anxiety.

اج | n. Adam; a human being.
A cannibal. Mankind. 

A man. Humanity; civility.

A. Ignoble, poor, of no consequence. 

A. Meanness. 

A. A brother. (More tender form 

A. A sister. 

A. Unfortunate. Luckless.

v. i. To rise (as the sun).

A. A command; a salutation, bowing.

A. A devotee.

The gunnel, or gunwale of a boat.

A. Half. A half, moiety.

In halves. A half sharer.

v. i. To rise (as clouds or water).

Rising, or bubbling of water; 
leaping, or rising of the heart. A pang,

v. i. To increase, augment.

A. A slope.

v. i. A. One half per cent.

v. i. Unwashed, impure, filthy.

v. i. Abbreviated.

v. i. Half worn out, old.

v. i. Half-finished, incomplete, unfinished.

v. i. A skin of leather (of a cow or 

Superficially.

b. A. A block (for hawks). A 

b. A canard. [block for chopping on-

b. Across, athwart. prep. In front, in presence of, against (the wall); in 

b. In one's way, or to one's prejudice. 

b. Retribution. 

b. Cross-examination. 

b. A cross-complaint. 

b. A. Awry, crooked.

b. A. Unshaken.

b. A white ant.

b. A. The late spring crop. [fornon.

b. Without support or prop.

b. Unrighteousness, irreligion, 

b. Impiety. 

b. The water-course which conveys 

water from the wheel through the fields. 

Building; erecting, a building; a support.

A. A yard, boom. [hot water.

v. t. To steep, soak (grain &c. in 

v. t. To root out, turn up (the earth.)

v. i. To fly; to squander; lavish.

v. i. To fly.

v. t. To rip, burst, unstitch.

v. t. A. Not seasoned (as timber).

v. t. A. Dampness.

v. t. Morning sickness.

n. Lineage, origin; the nature acquired 

n. Inherited disposition. [back to the original.

n. Atavism. [and a half as much.

n. Two and a half.

n. A. Awkward, unmanly,

n. ill-behaved, in a bad manner, or style.

n. A. A cobbler's awl.

n. A strong current. Affection, fondness,

n. Good memory, aptitude, sharp faculties.

n. Anarchist.

n. Anarchism. 

n. Anarchist. 

n. Intention, design, purpose.
ade. Intentionally. [tion.

أَرِبَ v. t. To adore. لَامِعُ n. Adoration.

أَرِبَ لَامِعُ n. Age, life-time. a. Deed, beloved, noble.

أَرِيَ v. i. To apply the mind or thoughts. To be entangled, involved.

أَرِتُ أَرِيدةً n. A petition, supplication; an offering to priests.

أَرِدَ n. The Urdu language.

أَرِدَ أَرِديَّ n. An orderly; attendance.


أَرِوُ أَرِوُ أَرِوُ n. Sunday.

أَرِوُ أَرِوُ أَرِوُ n. Adoration of God or gods in which the worshippers stand with a platter containing a burning lamp with several wicks.


أَرِتُ أَرِتُ أَرِتُ n. Desire, wish. أَرِتُ أَرِتُ أَرِتُ n. Cheap, plentiful.

أَرِتُ أَرِتُ أَرِتُ n. Endearment, a child’s importunate teasing. أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. To humour a child. أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. To brood (as a bird).

أَرِتَ n. Desire for, affection.

أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. Pleasing by assenting to everything; flattering, coaxing, appeasing. أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. To be solicitous. أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. Raw, inexperienced. أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. A boa-constrictor.

أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. A dunghill, heap of dirt.

أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. A looking-glass.

أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. Preceptor’s direction; command. أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. The elbow.

أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. A pilot.

أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. A deep hole in the river where the water rushes violently. A prodigy; a prodigious extent; a well-packed villain.

أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. Sound health, freedom from sickness.

أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. Unruly. أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. The chest, breast.

أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. To indulge, humour (a child).

أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. On the fourth day from the present. أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. Uneasiness, interruption; inconveniency. n. Unlawfulness, unfairness. أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. Unjustly or unlawfully acquired; unlawful. أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. Loth, unwilling, against. أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. Unwillingness. أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ n. To be loth, or against. أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ v. t. To make dissatisfied. أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ v. t. To be dissatisfied, etc. أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ أَرْتُ v. t. (naut.) To slacken (a brace.)
A camp, an army. Hairy
podded kidney-bean. A camp-
follower.

An armed person; a great Amir; a careless awk-
ward fellow.

Hindrance, obstruction.

Sufriness of weather.

A cog.

Deep sea.

The hot season, summer.

A trip in wrestling; a charge, an
accusation; difficulty, objection, hitch.

inter. Hoo! Hallow! (for calling a woman
as اژدی ژنی for a man).

To lift one by the instep on a horse, &c.

To drive the heels into an
animal in riding, to spur, or goad.

One who raises hitches.

A foot.

A free.

Independent-spirited; a free-lance.

Sickness; disease; nuisance.

A sick, sickly.

Of himself, by itself.

Disgusted, afflicted, sad, dispi-
rified, vexed.

A vexation; mortification.

Unexpectedly, suddenly.

اسم | n. Name, a noun; a number, place or head in a list, etc. A charm, incantation. Area watered by one مَر or بَحْر. (Enumeration of such— اسم ومازأ هم in جماعة— اسم وحنا خاص

Common Collective جنس Material ضبط Adjective Verbal

Past participle

أب | a. Unequal, unlike, dissimilar.

نسم | n. The sky, heavens. Heavenly; sky blue, azure.

أسوأ | a. Not powerful, weak, impotent.

حذاء | n. A shoe.

أصطباغ | n. Discontent.

أصح | a. Want of contentment, dissatisfaction.

أصطف | a. Innumerable, incalculable.

عَرْض | n. A seat; a mode of sitting. A posture at devotion. ات | or a. عَرْض or a. فعل.

أصل | n. A carpet to sit upon at prayer.

أبو | n. A war, mole, etc. [Oct.]

أضأ | n. The seventh Hindu month— (Sept—

أضج | a. Inconceivable; indifferent, careless.


أضوع | a. Unacquainted, without a guide.

أضوع | Thoroughly.a.Unbearable jealous.

أضغاث | v. i. To depart, go on a journey.


إصطلح | a. Eighty times more or greater.

أصطلح | a. Eighty-fold.

أضحم | n. A blessing, benediction.

إضحم | pr. [f. او] We. [Barley water.

إضحم | n. Glue, porridge.

إضحم | a. A sign, signal; beckoning; hint.

إضحم | a. عَرْض or عَرْض a. عَرْض a. عَرْض

إضحم | n. A glance, ogling. [tive.

إضحم | n. Etymology. a. Derivation.

إضحم | n. Hunger, appetite.

إضحم | n. A proclamation.

إضحم | a. Desired; worshipped; beloved.

إضحم | n. A deity specially chosen.

إضحم | n. A letter of advice, notice.

إضحم | n. Satin.

إضحم | n. Pl. Deeds; conduct.

إضحم | n. A deposition; explanation, statement.

إضحم | n. A. Public, known.

إضحم | n. Confidence, trust, belief.


إضحم | n. Shackles of shackles, one fore and one hind foot of an animal.

إضحم | n. A friend, acquaintance.

إضحم | n. Friendship.

إضحم | a. Objectable.

إضحم | a. An objection.


إضحم | a. The autumnal equinox.

إضحم | a. The spring equinox.

إضحم | a. Equinocial.

إضحم | a. An opinion.

إضحم | a. A written recognizance, or agreement.
ade prep. Since, (as in use of (adjective) + (noun)).

Gigantic swallow-wort; (fibre) | a description of (fruits).

A mark on goods. | adverb. Opening.

To mark goods. | a. Clever, eminent.

or a. Useful, worthless.

Appearance; shape, figure; form. | a. Unbroken.

or a. Useless, uselessly, to no end [escort.

To take down or across, to 

The sky; aether, ether. | a. Elixir; (colloq.) an excellent thing.

The celestial sphere, atmosphere. | a. Uncommon.

The Milky Way. | a. Unknown, unascertain, un-

Voice from heaven, revelation. | a. Timeless, eternal.

Heavenly, aerial; ethereal.

or a. Irregularly.

A hook for a door, or a window. | a. Ardent desire, yearning.

To covet, long for.

A follower of Guru Gobind Singh.

A green-coloured insect like a locust.

Charmed, fascinated, mad

Longing for, yearning after.

By the heap, in the lump.

A. Inexpressible.

A. Lineage, family.

One of a family.

An odd number.

Handy-dandy. | a. Abundant, plentiful.

Yielding after; eagerness. [for.

A. (a child) not loved, or cared

The eye; the bud of a plant; any small perforation or spot (as on dice).

An evil eye. | a. Having eyes or spots. [July.]

Fourth Hindu month—(June—

A Hindu monastery; a wrestling house.

[a. Inexhaustible.

That cannot be lifted; unwieldy.

A. A letter of the alphabet, a word, syllable; a written voucher.

A. An apology; a story.

The winning a game; a game-

won, (one's) turn.

A. Fire.
A railway train. A match
.A. Acquainted, informed of.
A. Ignorant, unenlightened.
A. The front, forepart; futurity, future.
A. To pretend knowledge in order to get out a secret.
A. In future; further.
A. Before.
A. To collect (money); money collected.
A. To collect (money), recover (debts).
A. A collector of debts or small sums.
A. A protector; support.
A. A stepson.
A. A stepdaughter.
A. Circumvention, working round one to deceive.
A. A little further or earlier.
A. To credit.
A. Further; in future.
A. One after another.
A. Tape for drawers.
A. Irregularly, not in the right order. To exercise forethought.
A. Prudence, foresight.
A. Superior, excellent, better off. Forward, officious; aggressive.
A. With intemperance or excess.
A. To cury favor.
A. Excellence; forwardness; aggression.
A. A rag, a piece of cloth.
A. Ragged, covered with patches.
A. Patched, covered with patches.
A. A prediction.
A. Foresight, precaution.
A. The other person concerned.
A. Difficult; painful, miserable.
A. A slattern, slut.
A. Inscrutable, incomprehensible.
A. Futurity. Preparations for rain, brewing.
A. To gather together (as thick clouds), brew.
A. Clearly, distinctly.
A. A furnace for purifying gold.
A. A master; God.
A. Imperceptible, invisible.
A. Free from care or sorrow; plentiful.
A. A command, decree, will.
A. Obedient.
A. A fire-temple (Parsi).
A. A square fire-pit.
A. Bow or stem (of a boat, etc.)
A. To argue to the face; be impudent.
A. A tariff, price current.
A. To rinse, wash; clean out (as a dish).
A. Naked, drawn (a sword); void of shame, indecent, obscene.
A. The being open or bare, publicity, disclosure; nakedness.
A. Nakedness.
A. To make naked, lay bare, strip; disclose, expose.
A. To be disclosed, etc.
A young crow.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.

A request, petition.
n. A dart, an attack, a lightning upon; a swift journey; rising; splendour.

n. A half burned log, firebrand.

n. A swelling. [Arab.]

n. The conjunction of the sun and moon; the last day of the dark fortnight.

adv. In a moment, suddenly.

n. Opium. [Arab.]

n. An opium-eater.

or a. Invaluable, inestimable.

n. Orthography.

n. Possessions, property.

n. Cassia fistula.

n. Safety, protection.

or a. A fancy, rapture; desire; passion.

n. An axebox. [notion]

n. Not the ghost of a. See a. See "a" "b" "c"

n. Brave, resolute, unyielding.

n. Precious.

n. of. Abundant, in abundance. [one another, opposite.

n. Hope. [gram.]

The imperative. [n. a. or prep. In front of a. & of a. & prep. In front of See "a" "b" "c"

n. A grandee, nobleman; a gentleman.

n. Early morn.

n. A large-hearted person.

pl. Grandees. [Arab.]

n. The office of an amir.

n. The connecting two ends of thread together by twisting and laying them over, a knot. [A mixture.

or a. (in comp.) Mixed.

n. An arbitrator, an umpire; a classifier of fields. [Arab.]


[inter.] Amen, so be it.

n. Grain. [Arab.]

n. A grain-seller. [Arab.]

n. Meat and drink, victuals; fate. [than. adv. Yes.

n. Wool.

n. Of. He, this. [son.

n. a. & of a. A friendless destitute person.

n. Pomegranate.

n. A fool, boor; awkward, ungainly. [Arab.]

n. Stupidity, clumsiness awkwardness.

n. Unlettered, illiterate.

n. Hopeful. a. Hopeful. n. An expectant; a candidate. [Arab.]

n. A pineapple.
n. Arrangement, management; system.

ن. Death; transfer of property.

ن. A deed of conveyance.

ن. To alienate, transfer.

ن. Revenge, retaliation, reprisal.

ن. The inner man, heart.

ن. Advancement, progress.


ن. Striking of the marble with the finger in the game of چَجْر (چِجَر)。

ن. Undertaking, promise, agreement.

ن. Bound by promise.

n. One breaking promises.

n. Polygynous; polygamous.

ن. Country galls, chequered myrobalans.

ن. A society, an association. (Makh.)

ن. A fig.

ن. The gospel.

ن. An inch.

ن. Flame; fire, heat.

ن. Removing the check (in chess) by bringing forward another piece.

ن. A piece of cloth for straining with; a strainer.

ن. Cane used for "Huqah" pipes.

n. The play of blowing small darts through a pipe.

n. (Honeymoon) Manners.

ن. Brace, violation, disobedience.

ن. Quantity, number, weight, measure, amount; estimate.

ن. Mediation, a proper medium, the exact balance or proper place; measure, limit.

ن. The body. The inside; heart.

n. Preparatory. Inside, within.

ن. A little in, somewhat in inside.

ن. A little in, somewhat inwards or inside.

ن. Inner. A trip in wrestling.

ن. Inward, internal, inner.

ن. Oval-leaved rose-bay.

ن. The organ of generation; one of the five senses. To subdue the passions. (equal value.

ن. Indiscriminately; of.

ن. Pain, sorrow, suffering.

ن. Selvage; the edge of anything.

ن. Anxiety; dread, apprehension.

ن. Blind pride, or passion; dimness, hazes.

ن. Darkness, gloom.


ن. (few) Dark, gloomy.

ن. A sand storm.

n. Blinders for a horse.

ن. Blind; dim, obscure; benighted.

ن. Darkness. or blindness.

ن. Darkness, obscurity. [same time.

ن. adv. As you are going, at the

ن. Tyranny; maladministration, anarchy; confusion, disorder.

ن. restless.

ن. Turning water out of its channel.

ن. Injustice, wrong, outrage; misrule; bullying, brutality.

ن. or on. Tyrannical; a bully.

ن. To hop.

ن. Rubbish, trash; confusion, jumble.

ن. or adv. In a bad style or manner.

ن. A rainbow.


ن. A gut; (one's own) flesh.

ن. Bowels, entrails, intestines.

ن. Trail of a fowl, etc.; the interior, secret.

ن. A style, or the letters drawn with it. Boundary; edge, mark. The back of the hand.
انگلیس

fate, destiny. انگلیسی v. i. To trace (an outline). انگلیسی v. i. To number, affix a number; to mark (goods) انگلیسی. انگلیسی حساب انگلیسی. Arithmetic.


انگلیسی n. A tear in cloth, a rent.

انگلیسی n. A flag raised by Mahomedans during the Moharrum. انگلیسی n. One who raises an انگلیسی (انگلیسی).

انگلیسی v. i. To germinate; sprout, shoot out. To close or heal (as a wound).

انگلیسی n. A bodice, short inner jacket.

انگلیسی n. An allowance of one anna in the rupee.

انگلیسی a. (in comp.) Exciting. انگلیسی a. Lustful.

انگلیسی v. i. To agree; accept.

انگلیسی n. A long tunic, a coat worn by bannias.


انگلیسی v. i. To stretch, lengthen out, open out in wear. انگلیسی v. i. To protract. انگلیسی n. or انگلیسی مانند انگلیسی n. Conjecture; presumption, inference.

انگلیسی a. Idiotic, insane.

انگلیسی a. or adv. Unwilling, unwillingly; dejected, sad.

انگلیسی a. Infinite.

انگلیسی n. The prayer read over انگلیسی n. Bliss, joy, ecstasy; delight. انگلیسی a. or adv. At ease, happy, joyful.

انگلیسی n. The sixteenth part of a rupee or of any measure, weight, &c. انگلیسی a. Petted.

انگلیسی a. Brillian, shining, bright.


انگلیسی n. The grape. انگلیسی n. Juice of the grape; wine.

انگلیسی n. (bot.) A germ; sprout. انگلیسی n. (bot.) A germ; sprout. انگلیسی n. (bot.) A germ; sprout. انگلیسی n. (bot.) A germ; sprout. انگلیسی n. (bot.) A germ; sprout.

انگلیسی v. i. To germinate; sprout, shoot out. To close or heal (as a wound). انگلیسی v. i. To germinate; sprout, shoot out. To close or heal (as a wound). انگلیسی v. i. To germinate; sprout, shoot out. To close or heal (as a wound). انگلیسی v. i. To germinate; sprout, shoot out. To close or heal (as a wound). انگلیسی v. i. To germinate; sprout, shoot out. To close or heal (as a wound).

انگلیسی n. A cloth used as a loin-cloth while bathing.

انگلیسی n. A towel used as a loin-cloth while bathing.

انگلیسی n. A towel used as a loin-cloth while bathing.

انگلیسی n. A towel used as a loin-cloth while bathing.

انگلیسی n. A towel used as a loin-cloth while bathing.

انگلیسی n. A towel used as a loin-cloth while bathing.

انگلیسی n. A towel used as a loin-cloth while bathing.
yielding. Impregnable; infrequent.


أوْجٌ n. A pestilence; mortality, decimation.

أُورَجْنِيَّةٌ n. The rumen, tripe, paunch.

أُورَجْهِيَّةٌ n. Contents of the same.

أُورِجٌمَيْرَةٌ n. A labyrinth, maze.

أُورِجٌمَيْرِيَّةٌ n. Contents of the same.

أُورَجْحَتٌ n. A. Forty-nine.

أُورِجِمَيْرَةٌ n. Fifty-nine.

أُورِجٌمَيْرَةٌ n. The heart or core of anything.

أُورِجِمَيْرَةٌ n. The nib of a pen: a point of the naij sticking out from the side of the finger.

أُورِجِمَيْرَةٌ n. A pinnacle; selfishness.

أُورِجِمَيْرَةٌ n. Thirty-nine.

أُورِجِمَيْرَةٌ n. Inter. O! used in calling or addressing.

أُورِجِمَيْرَةٌ n. Pro. (pl. أُرْجِمَيْرَةٌ) That, he, it.

أُورِجِمَيْرَةٌ n. Or n. Desert, a maze, place where the road is not known. Delay.

أُورِجِمَيْرَةٌ n. A waste, wilderness.

أُورِجِمَيْرَةٌ n. Or adv. Wandering from having lost a path, in a difficult or uncertain place for passage; gone astray.

أُورِجِمَيْرَةٌ n. Useless, vainly, profitlessly.

أُورِجِمَيْرَةٌ n. Or adv. Fruitless, vain, useless.

أُورِجِمَيْرَةٌ n. A sound, noise, voice.

أُورِجِمَيْرَةٌ n. God. [transmigration.

أُورِجِمَيْرَةٌ n. Coming and going; 

أُورِجِمَيْرَةٌ n. Preliminary, beginning.
a. or adv. Vain, useless, fruitless.

n. A kind of fine silk cloth or of cotton and silk. (tunes) a. or adv. On this side, near.

n. A kind of wood.

adv. On this side, near.

n. A deep hole in the river where the water rushes round with force, an abyss. a. Unfathomable, very deep.

n. A downpour.

n. The end, conclusion. adv. At last, finally.

n. The sill of a door. (neighbours.

n. Neighbourhood, vicinity; a tool, implement, instrument.


n. To mourn aloud, lament.

n. A lamentation.

or or adv. Indefatigable, persevering, perseveringly. a or adv. Or, or.

n. The building a wall, masonry.

or or adv. Or, or. To lay bricks on.

n. A wave, a great rise or rush of:

n. The senses; sense, presence of mind.

n. Age; condition.

n. Growth.


n. Pardon.

n. An adversity, an adverse time; necessity, need; certainty.

a. Atlantic.

See a. or adv. Somewhat nearer, a little on this side.

v. t. To step over, stride.

n. Singing in praise of Devi before a child attacked with smallpox; a lullaby.
Aoros

a. Upside down, inverted, crooked, wrong; wrongheaded. n. A small water bag.

Aoros

a. (Dying) without religious rites. n. A belch, an eructation.

Aoros

v. t. To turn over and empty.

Aoros

n. The reflection of the sun thrown off water or glass, &c.

Aoros

v. t. To stop, harass, bother; catch (in a storm); throw aside. n. To be wearied, bothered. To be caught in a storm.

Aoros

n. Crooked-minded, hard to deal with; difficult; contrary (as wind). n. A witness. n. A spitting pot.

Aoros

v. i. To chew the cud, ruminate.

Aoros

v. t. To slumber, sleep, deep sleep; drowsiness. n. Drowsiness, sleeplessness.
آدم n. Starch. or ٰٰ in. A manger; a feed.

أمان n. One in subjection. A light term for a man (as in ٰٰ). 

أمان v. t. To set (a boat) in water.

أمان v. i. To sail.

أماد n. An anvil. [taste or fancy.

أماد v. t. To agree with one's 

أماد n. A looking-glass. Pickled ear-

أماد n. Common glass.

أماد a. Crooked-dispositioned, head-

أماد pro. Such, suchlike, of that 

أمين adv. So. ٰٰ or ٰٰ pro. Such, 

أمين n. Love, desire.

أمين adv. Slowly, in a low voice.

أمين adv. Gently, softly; gradually; leisurely. ٰٰ adv. 

أمين n. (in comp.) One, an individual.

أمن n. A man of letters; a civilian.

أمن n. A clerk, public officer.

أمن v. t. To lean to one side, lop; recline; tend. ٰٰ 

أمن a. Leaning, lop-sided.

أمن n. Mimicry. ٰٰ or أمن a. A 

أمن v. n. Harm; derogation.

أمن v. n. The balancing of scales.

أمن v. n. Trouble, inconvenience; pain.

أمن a. A grievance.

أمن a. Difficult; inconvenient, uneasy.

أمن a. Difficult, obstinate, refractory.

أمن a. A bridegroom’s man performing certain ceremonies.

أمن n. The dues given to ٰٰ or to the duty of such a one.

أمن adv. So.

أمن n. Arrogance. pride. a. ٰٰ 

أمن n. A pigeon that coos much; a kind of 

deer.

أمن pro. (fem. أمن) He, that very (used in indicating), that one before referred to. ٰٰ pro. (Used in indication or emphasis). That very, he.

أمن v. t. Hooting.

أمن n. The fruit of the ٰٰ 

أمن n. A burnt offering of ٰ. 

أمن v. t. To roughen a mill-stone with an ٰٰ. ٰٰ or ٰٰ. 

أمن n. A mill-stone cutter. 

أمن adv. So. In this manner. ٰٰ or أمن or أمن adv. Just so; just as before; gratuitously, causelessly. 

أمن adv. In the same condition.

أمن n. The future. ٰٰ or ٰٰ adv. In-

أمن n. A roost; roosting.

أمن n. Hunting, pursuing or killing 

أمن n. A hunter; a sweeper; a 

أمن n. A period or duration of time. 

أمن n. From time immemorial, from 

أمن n. Ignorance. ٰٰ or ٰٰ or ٰٰ 

أمن n. Impudence, folly, ٰٰ ٰٰ 

أمن n. A verse of the Quran. ٰٰ or ٰٰ ٰٰ ٰٰ 

أمن n. Name of a star.

أمن n. Spinning wheel; a Persian wheel.

أمن n. A small spinning wheel; a 

أمن n. A young female goat.

أمن n. Kindness, favour.

أمن adv. A little way that side.

أمن n. Aha, yes. ٰٰ or ٰٰ or ٰٰ 

أمن n. Land once cultivated.

أمن n. The slimi thin excrement.

أمن n. Juniper tree.

أمن v. t. Out of.

أمن inter. O! (woman.)

أمن n. Mother, mamma. A calamity.

أمن (ٰ) con. And.

أمن (ٰ) and. 

أمن or أمن or أمن adv. So, in this manner. 

أمن or أمن or أمن or أمن adv. Just so; just as before; gratuitously, causelessly. 

أمن adv. In the same condition.

أمن n. The Aloe. ٰٰ or ٰٰ ٰٰ 

أمن n. The drug Aloe.
n. Side stick of a charpaj.

a. and adv. Here and there; very few.

a. Undistracted, recollected.

a. One or with one (used as a prefix to a hundred, thousand, &c. as of 1,000, 1,001).

a. One over or more than; one per cent.


a. Almond-coloured; almond-shaped, almond-like; containing almonds.

n. Almond oil.

n. Bee balm (Melissa officinalis).

n. A sort of cucumber.

n. A king, sovereign.

n. Kingdom; dominions.

n. Name of a flower.

n. A prince.

n. A princess; a queen.

n. A regicide.

n. A queen.

n. A kind of sugar-candy.

n. Royalty; empire, reign; kingship, kingdom.

n. Syphilis.

n. A cloud.

n. Petted, spoiled (child).

n. A spavin.

n. A load, burden; a bale.

n. A great weight. a. Of burden.

n. Cost of conveyance.

n. A pack cloth, case.

a. For baggage (as a camel). Grave, serious; reserved; deep.
A vessel, utensil, plate.

n. An inhabitant, resident.


n. Of or pertaining to onion. n. An onion seller.

n. An upper room, a balcony. n. A superior seat (lit. high-seated).

n. Sitting high. n. A high seat. adv. Over and above, extra. [Puberty.]

n. Of age, an adult.

n. A lady of rank.

n. Confidence, reliance, pride.

n. Mad, insane. n. An idiot.

n. A bird, which hawks, etc. are taught to hunt; an incitement, temptation. Circling, giddiness.

n. A flag, an ensign.

n. A lawyer; an attorney. n. Ravenous hunger.

n. Author, founder; prime mover.

n. A contriver; leader, promoter; a clever person. [withstanding.]

n. Fire. n. A small fire.

v. To rise (an assembly, etc.) To return. To trip, stumble. v. t. To deceive, humbug.

n. A breast, coat.

v. To walk barefooted.

n. The pop of a man or of a girl. n. Having large dugs.

n. Pot-bellied.


n. An iconoclast.
The graceful movements of a dancer.

To show, point out.

To cause to change, or alter.

To misdirect, confound.

To be mad, or insane.

A lamp, lantern.

A glass bottle.

A punt, a small boat.

A quiver.

The division of grain at

A highwayman.

Highway robbery.

A large fireplace; large pot for parching grain, or for cooking. A bonfire.

To fall into a fire (used in cursing).

A grate fire. A distillery. A large furnace.

A class who keeps horses, etc. for hire. A satyr, hoodlum. A great eater, greedy person.

[abandoned, place, desert, grave.

A tomb, grave.

Baptism, baptism.

Baptistry. [prattle, rave.

To talk in sleep; twaddle.

Shaggy long hair.

Shaggy.

Matted hair. A species of dog with long hair.

a. Right, proper.

To execute, fulfill.

Indra's thunderbolt. Adamantine.

Adamantine doors.

The second crop of tobacco from the same plant.

A bundle of cloth or clothes; the cloth for wrapping up a bundle.

A hawker of cloth.

A maker of heads for drums, leather oil vessels, etc.

A servant, subordinate.

Subordination.

Lightning; electricity.

Original.

An hour.

A cuff, slap.

To defend, preserve, save, rescue. To leave over; to let (a part) remain over. To be left over; remain. To be saved, etc.; to escape, survive.

Savings.

A preserver, saviour.

Preservation, protection, defence. An amulet.

A piece of cloth or wrapping round a child's sash.

Setting on any one (a dog, etc.).

An attack, assault, pester ing.

To set on, etc.; to set men after any one to bring him round. To attack.

To cause to set on (a dog, etc).

Disgust, loathliness.

To detest.

A small stone boundary mark.

Bad, wicked, evil, ill-perspicuous, ugly; ashamed, disgraced.

Aconite.

Adv. True, right. Confirmed, sanctioned; acceptable.

Sanction.

Disputing, debate; argument; obstinacy. Not to be sold, a. or adv. With arguing, obstinate; obstinately.

Disputations; stubborn.

The sea, ocean; metre, rhythm. A fleet. Extravagant talk. Extravagant in talk.

Solemn offering to the river god.

Peregrine falcon; male.

[By order of.

According to.

Steam; vapour; fever, heat of fever; anger, bile.

[for smoke.

A kind of chimney

Fortune, luck. Fortune or

A good fortune.
a. Unfortunate. (n.) Indigestible. 

n. A substitute; recompense. 

v. i. To ratiate. 

prep. In exchange for, in stead of. 

n. Partiality. 

or or prep. Instead of, To defend. 

n. A safe convoy. 

n. A package, bundle. 

n. Heresy; an innovation in religion. 

n. A heretic. 

n. A duck. 


n. A vessel of a horse. 

v. t. To change, exchange. 

n. A change, exchange. 

n. A return, recompense; revenge, retaliation. 

n. A water-vessel with a spout.

To multiply, reckon up. 

v. i. To grow. 

v. t. To transfer, to be transferred.

n. A water-vessel with a spout. 

n. A scoundrel. 

n. A Bedouin; a dirty fellow. 

n. Pudendium maleis. 

n. The sixth Hindu month—Aug. 

n. A large bag. A heavy person. 

n. Breadth (of cloth, etc.). 

n. A barren plain, a desert. 

n. Waste; desolate. 

n. A noise. 

n. A sound. 

n. To dismiss. 

n. A Brahman; a woman. 

n. A Brahmin's wife; a female Brahmin. 

n. A nightingale. 

n. An idle rambler, discontented. 

n. Ill-gotten money. 

n. A utensil (for cooking, eating, etc.). 

n. Vegetables boiled and then bruised. 

n. A suit at cards. The 14th day of the month is to commemorate ancestors. 

n. A letter. 

n. Emptiness, desolation. 

n. A brother. 

n. Fraternity, 

n. Multiplication. 

v. t. To grow.

v. i. To grace; dwell, be present. 

(sub-division of a community.

n. A brother. 

n. A son. 

n. (In comp.) A bearer. 

n. Edurance, forbearance, toleration. 

n. Long-suffering; patient; serious, grave. 

n. A bear. 

n. By heart, by rote. 

n. Rain, the rainy season. 

n. Rainy. 

n. A water-proof (cloth). 

v. i. To rain; be ready. 

n. The trebling the stakes in gambling. 

n. Defiled, polluted. 

n. Snow; ice. 

n. A sweetmeat made of milk, etc. 

n. Lightning; electricity. 

n. Electric. 

n. A veil for the whole body with eye-holes. A dress of some furs. 

n. A cloth made of camel's hair. 

n. Blessing, prosperity; abundance, plenty. 

n. An inherent blessing producing success. 

n. & adv. Productive of blessing; liberal (measure), liberally. 

n. One (used in counting any series). 

n. A gun-barrel borer. 

n. Respected; honored, having influence. 

n. Elect, chosen. 

n. A borer worked with a stick. 

n. A suffix signifying so many breadths (as bread). A kind of goat. 


n. Evil, injury, ill. 

v. i. To take ill or suffer. 

n. Kind, species. 

n. Separation of (lovers), or the pain arising therefrom.
a. A flood, an inundation.

b. The Supreme Being; the all-pervading.

c. Knowledge.

d. & e. The first person of the Hindu trial (Creator).

e. The world.

f. A religious student.

g. The life of such a one.

h. i. e. etc. See b. etc.

i. Inter. Help! help! (coll. g.)

j. The banyan, or Indian fig tree.

k. a. Desolate, waste.

l. n. Babbling, idle chatter.

m. v. i. To prate, gabble.

n. A prattler, talkative fellow.

o. n. Bubbling, the noise of bubbling.

p. v. i. A bubble, bubbling.

q. n. A spear, javelin.

r. a. (ind.) A term used at chess when one side the King only remains on the board.

s. Destroyed, n. (ant.) The sounding line or lead.

t. a. Innumerable; very great.

u. v. i. To bubble, to sound from bubbling (as a جو). n. بزوز

v. a. A blockhead, fool.

w. a. & n. Timid, a coward.

x. See جواباز.

y. n. A draper, mercer.
Hungry. a. Greedy, ravenous.

n. Name of a place.

n. To shine, beam; show itself.

n. A mendicant.

n. A port, harbour. (naut.). The reef of a sail.

n. A kind of toe ring.

n. A seller of such.

n. Worship, devotion; salutation.

n. Arrangement, organisation, management. [A musketer.

n. A native account book. A silk cord tied round the neck of boys on the last Wednesday of the month.
n. A violet. pewter.

n. A composition of copper and pewter.

n. A bungalow.

n. Foundation. Lineage. stock.

n. A child. Of good lineage; of good quality; rich (soil).

n. The children of Israel. jews.

n. Stock, lineage. A. Of a good breed. 1. To make, form. 2. The cost of making anything. n. Agreement, harmony, concord. v. i. To be made; be adjusted; to agree.

v. i. To make, form. pat. n. Agreement, harmony, concord.

n. A dull, fatty fellow.

n. A camel. A dull, fatty fellow.

n. Chestnut (horse). Dark chestnut.

n. A horse, steed. 1. To cut the throat of a horse. 2. To be made; be adjusted; to agree.


n. pl. Barracks.

n. A turner's point.

n. An armed attendant in travelling, a guide.


n. A cookhouse.

n. A turner's point.

n. An armed attendant in travelling, a guide.

n. A cook.

v. i. To flood land for the spring crop. 1. Land so flooded, or the crop so raised.

v. i. To overfill; gorge. 1. A cake of bread unnecessarily thick. 2. A pretender, an evader.

n. Benefit, good, welfare.

n. Slander, calumny.

n. Improvement.

n. A lump of excrement of cows, etc.

v. i. To recover from sickness, a lair, etc; be elated with joy, etc.

v. i. To recover from sickness, a lair, etc; be elated with joy, etc.
head. (n.) Insipid, tasteless. (n.) a. or adv. Profitless, vainly.

Unconditional: not telling lying stories; a sensible and truthful person. (n.) a. Shameless, immodest. (n.) unce. 

Faithless, untrustworthy. (n.) a. or adv. Inconsiderable, unreasonable; merciless. (n.) a. or adv. Unemployed, at leisure. (n.) Idleness, want of work. (n.) a. Stupid, foolish, a blockhead. (n.) Irremediable, incurable.


Also one who is flighty or not to be depended on in his conversation. (n.) a. Orator, eloquent. (n.) a. Innocent, guiltless. (n.) a. or adv. Without fault; causelessly. (n.) a. or adv. Inefficacious; uselessly. (n.) a. Wanting power or strength, impotent, weak. (n.) a. Orator, eloquent. (n.) a. Heedless, regardless, unconcerned. (n.) a. or adv. Unemployed, at leisure. (n.) Idleness, want of work. (n.) a. Stupid, foolish, a blockhead. (n.) Irremediable, incurable.

Without asking or following advice, imprudent, injudiciously. (n.) a. or adv. Without respect, dishonoured, dishonourable. (n.) a. or adv. Without respect, dishonoured, dishonourable.

Faithless, inconstant. (n. اخلاقی) (a. or adv. Unseasonable, unseasonably. 

Ignorant, foolish, stupid. (n. وحشی) (a. or adv. Folly, etc. 

Sharp, quick. (n. سریع) (a. or adv. Unarmed; unprovided with tools. 

Suspicious, distrustful; incredulous. (n. اخلاقی) (a. or adv. Insecure, insecurely, unsafe. (n. اخلاقی) (a. Unskilled. 

Also, too. 

Wilderness. 

A particular kind of book. (n. بسته) 


A species of binding when the cover is a single piece of leather. (argum. 

Description; explanation; (line) 

Example, simile. Earnest money.

To talk in the sleep, to turn out mad; prattle. (n. فیل) (a. Lady, madam. 

A couplet, verse. To cap (verses). 

Discordant. 

The waist. To gird the loins; tie on a girdle. 

A seat; sitting, dwelling, a residence. In a part of the house. 

The past part. of [colony. 

Root, foundation. 

To uproot; fag (a person). 

A disease in a horse's foot. 

A "Veda", or Hindu sacred book. 

A rattan. 

Catkin, musk willow. 

Weeping or sad. 

Awake. 

A wooden instrument used in polishing swords, etc. 

A waste, desolation. 

A bundle tied against the back. 

Renunciation, austerity. Dejection. 

A female ascetic. A crooked stick having two ears on the top. 

An ascetic. A kind of wandering faqir. 

The office or life of a. 

The office or life of a. 

A careless work. 

A pressed labourer; a coolie. 

A land measure equal to 22,500 sq. ft. 


A machine for cleaning out wells with. 

A sluice, a. 

Quinte clip.
c. Two.

First. See under پابن. 2. The tufts of tangled hair worn by faqirs.

ب. Name of a plant. The buds of the flower of sand grouse. 

پ. A hollow brazen pan. Name of a plant. The buds of the flower of sand grouse.

پ. Steam, vapour. To steam, cook by steam; whisper out.

پ. A flow-channel in an embankment.

پ. Compassion, mercy, grace.

پ. 12th day of the lunar fortnight.

پ. To light, kindle; to excite, rouse.

پ. To covet, hanker.

پ. Covetous, longing, &c.

پ. Spiked millet.

پ. Spiked. 1. To be dejected; weep. 2. To lis, stutter.

پ. A lisper, stutterer.

پ. To strain (as a woman in labour).

پ. To suffer indignities or pushes (vainly in search of bread). To wait in enforced idleness.

پ. A species of myrobalan.

پ. Grits of wheat, etc. One absorbed in love. A traveller.

پ. To bejewel, embellish.

پ. An infant, child, baby.

پ. Children, family.

پ. To miscarry. To procure abortion.

پ. Of a child, childish. A present of clothes to a child made by the mother's relations.

پ. Infancy, childhood; childishness.

پ. Children.

پ. One of the heaps of grain as collected at harvest. A spot in the river where the water is deep and rushes round. (poet.) Gulf; sea.

پ. Ambiguous, equivocal.

پ. A mendicant singer.

پ. 2. To be active, do something creditable, or by oneself. To set (two persons) by the ears. To feed fire.

پ. A kind of faqir.

پ. A tree.

پ. A bed in a garden, a field, or round a temple.

پ. Same as پاہر. 2. A span between the ends of the thumb and forefinger.


پ. A holiday, festival. The figure or number twelve. The twelfth day after a death (Hindu). 1st anniversary obsequies (Mahomedan). The king at cards which counts for twelve; twelve at a game. Twelfth. The Brahmans.

پ. A brahman.

پ. A party; a sect. A game in which the ground is divided into sections for two parties, one trying to pass the other; also these dividing sections. An island. A crowbar. A small window or lattice. Also see پارو.

پ. To wire-draw.

پ. A strong craving for smoke, etc. To have such craving.

پ. Saltish, brackish. To taste brackish. (thumb and little finger.

پ. Span between the ends of the fingers.

پ. To "bair" as a sheep. To shout, bawl.
yād n. The river, water.
yādī n. To throw into the river; not to want.
yāzī n. A blackguard, rascal.
yāzī or yāzī n. Thin, emaciated.
yāzī or yāzī n. The crowing of a cock. The
Mahomedan call to prayer.
ypātā n. The long bead connecting the ends of
a Muselman's rosary. One who calls to
prayers.
ypā'ī n. The arm; a sleeve. A person,
individual; a wife, match. One of the
sticks connected with a water-wheel.
ypā'ī n. To give aid. To give a wife
in marriage. To work round with the
arm (any liquid in a vat, etc).
ypā'ī n. Tenesmus.
ypā'ī or yāpā'ī n. Seventy-two.
ypā'ī n. A charm, spell. Name of the goddess
"Saraswati."
oval n. A very wise man.
oval n. All points won in whist.
oval n. Adequate.
oval n. About fifty-two.
a. Fifty-two.
A or Adv. Not in a straight line,
oblige, not perpendicular, bent down.
a. Twenty-two.
a. Aor Adv. Not at an angle.
a. A dotard.
a. A dotage.
a. A sixty-two.
a. A sixth.
a. A stile. A door, etc.
a. A slave, bondsman.
a. A slave.
a. A or Adv. Outside, out of;
abroad on a journey or tour.
a. A of the country (as opp. to town).
a. A Somewhat outward.
a. A kind of Babul.
a. The under sticks of a water-wheel.
position of a slave.
Penal servitude.
a. A female slave, a slave's slave.
a. An arrow. An opportunity.

bātu n. Noise, confusion, wrangling.

bātu n. Forty-two.

bātu n. A certain favourite position in
the game of fūtā or çātā.

bātu n. The grey plover.
bātu a. Unadorned. Crop-eared, wanting
horns. Without a neck (as a bottle).
Incomplete, short (as a name).
bātu a. Two together. N. Two
fingers (used singularly as a term of abuse).
būtā a. Talkative, boasting.
būtā or būtā n. A money purse.
būtā n. Grey quail.

Bātā n. Thirty-two.

Bātā or Bātā n. Thirty-two in-
redients given to a woman in parturition.

Bātā n. A thorough rascal.
Bātā n. Thirty-two suits given to a bride.

bātā a. Double-covered. N. A double
cover; a kind of cake. 
bātā n. A bivalve.
bātā or bātā n. Noon, midday.
bātā a. A sucking pig. 
bātā n. A fawn, cub, whelp, &c.
bātā a. A double
cover; a kind of cake. 
bātā n. A bivalve.
bātā or bātā n. Noon, midday.
bātā a. Scurf, dandriff. Bātā or Scurfy (a
person). 
bātā a. Scurfy (the hair).
with a small beard, or only a tuft of hair on the chin (opposite to یکیس). To yield to another's authority.


v. t. To make bare (ears of corn as birds do).

n. The sound caused by drawing in the air between closed lips, as done in playing with infants, calling or stopping cattle, etc. یکیس. v. i. To amuse a child, or call or stop an animal by یکیس.

n. An infant, a child; the young of any animal. (dim. یکیس.) One with a family. Pith. The wrist. A part of a lock. A hardened lump in soft sugar. The kernel of a cocoanut. (bot.) Soboles, a sucker. The dorsal part of the backbone (of mutton).

v. i. (past part. یکیس) To hear, listen; to attend, to obey. یکیس v. t. To cause to hear, to tell, mention, یکیس n. A dunce, an idiot. [inform.


n. The root of the plant, used as یکیس v. i. To sink, be drowned, be overflooded. یکیس. A bad debt. یکیس n. Flood, inundation, a deluge.

v. t. To scatter or let fall through the fingers (as salt on meat); to sprinkle or cast (pepper, etc.)
goats; dealing blows right and left; outcry, bawling.

ٍن. A kind of silver ear-ring.

ٍن. A porpoise.


ٍن. A kitte.

ٍن. A pup, etc.

ٍن. Punishment, beating; scolding. [etc.]

ٍن. Giving milk from two teats (a cow)

ٍن. A kind of wrestling; a game in which one person gives a push while the other attempts to catch him.

ٍن. A kind of prisoner's base.

ٍن. A farrow, litter of pigs.

ٍن. In pairs or couples; two together.

ٍن. To inflate the urinal passage of a cow, etc., to make it let down its milk.


ٍن. A herd of cattle.

ٍن. Two storeyed.

ٍن. Double-faced, having two entrances or outlets; two-edged.

ٍن. He be hanged! Hang it!
A method of tripping in wrestling.

Two water-wheels working together.

A Hindu fast following on the 12th of ".

A passage, entrance, door.

A large cork plug.

A cork plug, stopper. The knob or button in wooden sandals fixed on the toes.

To stop, check.

A piece of wood used as a post in

Senec virile. [a wall or as a rafter.

An ornament worn on the forehead by girls.

The name of an ear ornament.

The mouth or muzzle of a gun barrel. A small spike on the point of a staff. An ear ornament for children.


A bridge. Embankment.

To tie, bind, fasten, confine; bind (a book); to pack up; to congeal; to shut out, check; form (a row, etc.); to found, build, erect, throw across (a bridge); fix or assess; lay (a wager); put on (weapons); make up (a total).

A rope; a band. pl. Bonds, ties.


A fixed allowance to a priest, etc.

v. t. To cause to be bound, etc.

Cost of binding, (books, etc).

Retention of semen; holding in, (as clouds do rain).

A fixed rate or fee.

The ligament of the neck.

A buttock, hip, rump.

A pad for an animal's back. A dot or spot. A nipple.


A kind of metal plate or dish.

The mark of a stripe, a weal.

A small ridge, to keep back water, mark boundaries, etc.; the ridge round the top of a house; a boundary.

A kind of sword with a

The oblique plural of (emphatic).

A cultivated field, a farm, crop; land cultivated.

A farmer, cultivator.

[burden.

A beast of burden, camel.

A long staple (of cotton or wool).

A jump, a leap.

A Thin, lean, emaciated.

A spot where two ways meet.

The mouth; the snout.

A halter tied round the mouth of a horse, etc. When difficult to manage.

The lower part of the face (spoken in contempt).

A kind of moth which eats cloth.

A piece of flesh. To mince.

v. t. To close, shut (eyes, etc.)

A bush, shrub, plant.

A flower worked or printed on cloth.

A lump of . Also See

Knowledge, sense.

A large sack.

A cork.

See .

[reply.

inter. A contemptuous exclamation in

A cultivated field, a farm, crop; land cultivated.

A farmer, cultivator.

A voice.

Slime, mucus voided in dysentery.

A beast of burden, camel.

Blossom; the young heads of grain; plants before the grain forms.

To bud (as a tree); to become formed (fruit from the flower).

A dish made from the pollen of the plant.

To wear away or reduce to powder by filing, etc.

Sawdust, filings, powder.

A cloth of goat's hair; a sack made of the same. (Small. )

A plateau, table-land.

Of, or for two years; biennial.

The entrails of a fish.

The feathery excrescences on the heads of or before ripening. [bread or rice.

Meat, vegetables, etc., eaten with

To cause to sink, to dip, fill by dipping, immerse; to drown, inundate, flood.

Inundation, flooding, immersion.

The charge for dipping or dyeing clothes.

A deluge, general inundation.

Deaf; having a hollow or dead sound, mute.

A dip; a painful of ink.

Stone-deaf.

Deafness.

A bush, tuft of grass, plant.
A passerine, gregarious bird which attacks spring crops.

*See* 

A fat gross body.

A mixture of sour milk and butter.

A pair of water-wheels.

A fortnight.

Duality, separateness; selfishness. Duplicity.

An island.

An islet.

Beet root.

To close, shut, stop with a stop.

A catanite.

Closing etc.

Understanding, idea, 

To realise, understand.

A son.

A daughter.

The second day of the lunar fort-night.

Loss, trouble or inconvenience suffered through another's failure to keep promise.

In couples, coupled.

An invoice.

Second, another, different.

See under

A conflue, or meeting of currents.

A rough ground, a desert ground; injury, harm.

Division; uncertainty, suspense.

Translucency.
n. The Jujuba tree. (Fruit) بزور. (بزري)

There are three kinds: & نبيع.

The ridge round the flat roof of & بزري

v. t. To close a letter with gum, etc.; to close up an aperture. (بزري) or بزري

Also gum prepared for closing letters.

n. A large boat. Establishment, staff.

بزري


بزري

n. A boat. A part of a boat.

بزري

n. A boater's boot.

بزري


بزري

n. The space between two fingers or two branches.

بزري

v. t. To close or shut a door without chaining, or bolting it. بزري

n. A kind of fine grass.

بزري

n. Gains coming in from two quarters, a capital opportunity. To gain on both sides with little labour; to have a capital opportunity.

بزري

n. A shallow part of a river or stream.

بزري

n. An island; a field situated between two others. (pairs-)

بزري

a. or adv. In couples, double, in pairs.

بزري

n. A forked post, a crotch.

بزري

n. To plough a second time.

بزري

n. A forest, wood.

بزري

n. A forest-producer; (colloq.) Forest Department.

بزري

n. A member of a family, a chum, a chum.

بزري

n. The ebb tide. a. Long-horned.

بزري

n. A brother's wife.

بزري

n. Vegetables, pot herbs. Food, sweets &c. distributed among relations, etc. (بزري)

n. A servant, attendant. ( Mater. O friend.

بزري


بزري

n. Bight of an elbow, etc.

بزري

n. The lower pivot on which the
Fondness, affection. A partner.  
A store house, barn, garner. 
A vessel, utensil. The wheel of a drum on which the pots work. 
A partner. A partner.

v. To be empty; to
n. Kind, sort; manner. 
a. Various, diverse. 

See under 

n. A store house, barn, garner. 
Thorax. A vessel, utensil. The wheel of a drum on which the pots work. 

n. Hardware. Hardware. 

or 

n. Neap tide. 
or 
a. A brother. 

or 
v. To think, imagine. To like, 

n. A barber's case. Flap of a pocket. The gatherer's share of the cotton plucked by him during the day. 

n. A swimming in the head; pride. 

See under etc. 

n. A pen, fold. 
or 

n. The will or decree of God. 

n. Faith, trust. Wish, desire. 

n. A partner. Partner. 
A partner. 
A partner. 
A partner. 
A partner. 

n. Love, affection, regard, feeling. Courtesy. Meaning, import. Spirit (as in a Spirit of charity). Rate, 
price current. a. or ade. 

polite, politely, respectful; sentimental. 
Affectionate, full of charity or regard for others. 

a. Having a brother. 

a brother's son. 

a nephew's son. 

Brotherliness, relationship. Partnership. 
a. Way, manner. [hood, relationship. 

To suit, agree with, please. 

n. Sacred ashes. Wealth, property. 

or 

v. To be covered with dirt and dust; be dried up (as pock-marks). 

n. Boiled rice (among Mahomedans). 

Porridge, gruel. 

n. A vessel for 

(colloq.) Any household necessary; manners. 

a. Various. 

n. Ways, manner, habit. 

n. A husband.
flee; run, gallop. To break, split. To elope. A running off, rout, flight. A fugitive, deserter, a traitor; a coward. To cause to run away; to gallop; to rout; to carry away or abduct (a woman). Given to trucancy, truant. A runaway horse. Brittle, fragile.

(a tea); soften (another's heart).

To wet; soak, steep, mash.

To get wet. v. i. To be softened, yield.

See under.

A spinning wheel. (Shah.)

To break, split, crack; infringe; frustrate. To turn down (as a corner of a book). To multiply. To change (money). To twist (a rope); to crease (a sheet of paper). To decipher; solve (a riddle).

To deduct from wages, etc.

A breaking, turning; a crease.

An interruption, obstacle, stoppage. A breaker, that which causes breakage.

Also turning down the corners of a book.

A common multiple.

The least common multiple. n. Interruption, hitch; violation, infringement.

To throw an obstacle, to mar, frustrate, spoil. Breaking up and remaking; adding and deducting; prudence, sense.

Solution.

To parch (as grain on fire), fry; turn round meat in a kettle with a ladle. n. The cost of parching grain.

To be fried, parched, etc.

n. Having long straggling hair; barbarous, or barbarous-looking, uncouth. n. Long tangled hair.

A species of dog with long hair and ears.

To digest. To embezzle.

To be digested. To be embezzled. To go to ruin.

Bur desmocheta (a plant).

n. A seed used in medicine, etc.

To suit, fit (as clothes).

The skeleton; a barebone.

Toothless. (fem. يذ ، يذ )

n. The husk of sesamum, etc.

n. Prop, support. n. Supporter; support.

n. Brink, bank; vicinity. n. Against, supported by. On, upon. With head downwards. Close by. By one's side.

n. A kind of badger.

Same as 2.

Embroidering, embroidery. Worked with embroidery.

a. Full, laden. [or space.

n. Extension, taking up much time.


Desmocheta latifrons—a weed eaten by the famine stricken.

n. Measuring. (v. فر )

a. Full to the top, brimful. [labor.

v. i. To have spurious pains of

See under.

n. A whir. v. i. To whir.

n. The eyebrow; a frown, contraction of the brows.

A kind of paper kite. n. The noise made by a paper kite, or a bow attached thereto for the purpose.

n. A time, succession of times.

n. Honor, good name.

n. Doubt, fear. Delusion, illusion; superstition.

Humbug, misleading. v. i. To deceive, wander, roam, stray. To be suspicious, apprehensive. To be misled or deceived. Suspicious; superstitious.

v. i. The humble, or humble bee.

v. i. To fill, infuse, saturate, cover with; belabour; load (a 'gun', ladle; a boat, etc). To pay, re-imburse, pay the penalty, make good. To embroider. To take (a mouthful), heave (a sigh). To repeat (the creed); repeat, take (an oath), bear (witness). To reel, wind (a bobbin). To measure (grain; etc.)


v. i. To disburden (one's self).

v. i. (Passive of ں ات ) To be filled,
&c. &c. To be visited by a demon. To be broken-winded (as a horse.)

v. i. To go, meet; set out; gather (as clouds). To be pleased.

See under.

To consult a pythonic spirit.

n. The pomel of a saddle.

An affix to adverbs of position, implying nearness (as &c. A little in front).

n. An infant. (fem. بیوی)

n. ئه. Eyebrows. [reliance; support.

n. A head load; a load of one maund and a half.

n. A porter.

n. & a. Clever, expert, an adept.

a. Of a skilful person, masterly.

n. Cleverness.

n. ئه. Dreariness, wilderness.

n. The south-west wind.

n. ریو. Same as .

v. t. To threaten, intimidate.

n. A threat, etc.

n. To blaze up, detonate. To glitter, shine.

n. Blazing, brightness, splendour.

n. Blaze, the sound of blazing. Fluttering (of any thing in the wind).

Splendour, flash, ardour. Giving a rebuff, etc.

v. t. To meet; mingle, mix.

To cause to meet, etc.; to help.

n. A particle of cotton pod stricking to spun thread. (dim. پیچ )

n. Pimping. پیچ n. A pimp. (fem. n. A bawd.)

n. Ashes, dust. A volley of abuse.

See .

n. A high bank.

n. A heavy dry cough.

See .

n. A devout person. A kind of religious devotee. (fem. بیوی)

n. Worship, adoration.

Loving devotion, ardent worship. [ &c.

n. Food sent daily to a temple-man.

n. Parched gram. 

n. Parched of gram, etc.

a. A class of Hindus employed under the Amirs as watchmen and messengers for their sermons.

a. or n. Stupid. A blockhead.

Idem. Also a pimp.

n. Powder.

See . To press hard.

n. Pudendum materia.

Anal fistula.

n. A devout person. A kind of religious devotee. (fem. بیوی)

n. Worship, adoration.

Loving devotion, ardent worship. [ &c.

n. Food sent daily to a temple-man.

n. Parched gram. 

n. Parched of gram, etc.

n. Goodness, kindness; advantage.

To honor one's self by doing a kindly act. 

Well. By all means.

All will be well. Welcome!

You are welcome. 

a. Excellent.

n. An exhibition of pride; wrath.

v. i. To wander about uselessly.

n. Separate, different. (adv. n. Separately, severally.

n. A dragnet, a draught of fish.

n. Coffee.

n. Jumping, frisking.

or or . Thick darkness.

n. A wide breach.

See . Also a word of reproach.

v. t. To cause to err, mislead, deceive.

n. An enticement; a feint.

v. t. To err; to forget; to be misled.

n. Errata.

n. A commission agent. or n. Commission; commission.

agency.

n. Good, excellent; kind, benevolent.

n. Advantage, good.

n. A dragon fly.
A moment. To solve a mystery. For a while.


n. Thin chips.

n. A demon, ghost, spectre. (gram.)

The past tense in grammar.

or ūjan v. i. To be seized by a devil.

n. One possessed; a mad fellow; a mad woman; a female ghost.

A doll representing a European female.

n. A sweet ball made up of sugar, etc.

n. The ocean of the world or of the world.

n. Attire; embellishment, decoration.

n. The future; the future tense. Prophecy.

n. A prophet.

n. The centre stalk which an onion bulb bears when replanted for seed. A blockhead, a fool.

n. Enduring, suffering. Enjoyment, luxury, enjoying sensual pleasures; venery. Food offered to an idol. Solemn ceremony at the conclusion of sacred reading (Hindu).

n. v. i. To conclude, or solemnise the concluding ceremony etc.

n. v. i. To be so concluded.

n. v. i. To suffer pain or misery.
suffer, undergo. To enjoy. n. The pointing of the wide open hand as an insult.

n. The large black-bee.

n. A swivel.

n. A natural twist in the hair considered lucky or unlucky. An ornamental revolving pin of a cradle.

Also See n. A pious present or offering. v. t. To compare. To complete or perform. To interview, visit. n. A measure. n. A measure for liquor.

n. Pimp, procurer, a mean fellow.

n. A disciple of a spiritual leader. [morn.

n. The dawn, daybreak, early morning.

n. To discharge (a debt). To wear out, extract all power or strength from. (v. i. or p. p. or p. p. p.)

n. A partner in a game.

n. Difference, variance; secret, mystery; knowledge, cognizance.

n. To find out a secret; solve (a problem, etc.); to fathom or comprehend (the Deity). v. t. To give a clue, reveal a secret or what is in one's mind.

n. One observing distinctions; a sectarian.

n. The prominent extremity of a bone. The imperial, or tuft of hair on the lower lip. A game played with the knuckle bones of a sheep; also the bones. To deceive in weighing by manipulating the scales.


n. A high point on the bank of a river such as breaks down into the stream. A huge monster. A large kettle-drum.

n. A kind of cotton cloth. A lever.

n. A spinning woman.

n. or n. A name of Shiv. The name of a. n. A name of Shiv, esp. an interior manifestation of that deity. Name of a going.

n. Turn, time; a revolution, turn.

or n. Oblique of or oblique. When one's turn comes to do or give. To miss going or coming. To visit, put in an appearance. [of a.

n. A kind of a.

n. A crowd, multitude. Trouble, difficulty, pressure.

v. t. To shampoo.
(as the hand, or an opened bangle, etc).

To pull a trigger.

To use pressure or torture.

n. a. or adv. In company, together, simultaneous. [last 5 days of

n. A Hindu fast kept on the

n. A Bhil. fcm. بیلیوی. بیلیلیوی

n. The marking nut.

n. To injure (cultivation) by trespass; trample under foot.

n. Given to cattle for grazing (as a cut or dried up field). A rowen, or stubble field for grazing cattle.

n. To let cattle into a field for improving it.

n. Under burnt (bricks, &c.).

n. A kind of ordeal.

n. A large black fly.

n. Daybreak, early morn.

n. A kink.

n. A beetle with bright wings. A lump of hardened dung from a dunghill.

n. Edible ochro (hiris esculentus). A cloth tied over the head by women. Virginity; maidenhood.

n. To deflower (a maid).

n. Waste, desolation, ruin.

n. Talk, discourse; ill-speaking. Thinking of one, or keeping one in remembrance. Care, cherishing, nourishing. Obeying orders, obedience.

n. To submit.

n. Place, station, foundation. End, conclusion. Support, means of support. Choice, power. Evil counsel, or influence (as in n. To have no fixed abode (spoken in contempt).

n. Cursed.

n. ; purport, pith; adv. There, thither. Thence. a & n. A protector, etc. [object.

n. Contents; purport, pith; or adv. There, in that place. adv. Thence.

n. An idiotic fellow.

n. Effect, impression.

n. A wide-mouthed pan.

n. A crown; a high crowned cap worn by faqirs. A crest, the comb of a bird.

n. Coronation.

n. A cock's comb (plant). a & n. Crowned, a king.

n. A trader, merchant.

n. The science of prognosticating the events of a year.

n. The warp of a web.

n. A kind of silk cloth.
n. A saviour, preserver.

A. Arab (horse). n. A swift horse.

A. A. Thirsty; dry, sour.

A. Thirsty; dry, sour.

A. A medicinal seed *Bartaria longifolia* (as Murray), or *Hydrophila spinosa* (Dymock).

A. A lock.


A. A tune, the key note in music.

A. A tune, the key note in music.

A. & n. See *Tālul* or *Tālul*

A. & n. See *Tālul* or *Tālul* under *Tālul*.

A. From on, down from, off. adv. Then, since then. (corr. of جاں).

A. & n. See *Tālul*

A. & n. See *Tālul* or *Tālul*.

A. A fibre, a tendril; a string or thread drawn out from anything.

A. A fibre, a tendril; a string or thread drawn out from anything.

A. A fibre, a tendril; a string or thread drawn out from anything.

A. Penitent, repentant.
n. A pistol.

l. To warp thread. See

v. t. To investigate, examine; consider. 

a. Insignificant, worthless, mean.

v. t. To peel, plane, pare; to cut, wound.

v. t. To warm, heat. To irritate, excite, tease. 

n. Motion; instigation; any movement in the social, political or other domain.

l. To become angry. 

l. A charge of a gun.

n. A writing, composition; esp. an essay or a written discourse.

l. Euclid's elements of geometry.

n. Jealousy.

n. Applause. Laudable, admirable.

n. Acquisition, attainment. Collection (of revenues.) The area under a tax-gatherer. A Mukhtiarkar in the Punjab.

n. A curiosity, a choice article.

v. t. To inquire, ascertain.

l. Solution; digestion.

v. t. To ascend the
throne. v. t. To enthronel. v. t. To de-throne.

A boarded floor or ceiling, wainscoting.

The capital. A plank, board, slab.

A tablet, a signboard; a set of words beginning with each letter of the alphabet.

Abatement; reduction, re-tenchment; relief, mitigation.

A poet's nom de plume.

Seed, sperma generale; offspring. The seed of Dracocephalum royleanum. The seed of Ocymum pisolomum. A seed-stuck.

An estimate. About, approximately.

Arrangement, provision; redress, removal of inconvenience, etc., remedy.

A plan, design, policy. Concert.

A prop, support.

Kinds of cricket or cockroach. A grasshopper, etc.

To fall headlong (said of a paper kite).

A mat; place, spot. The pit over which a water-wheel is fixed. To extirpate, put down gamblers, thieves, &c.; to cause to quit, or be removed.

A maker, or seller of the. Work on the spot.

Since then then. Then, at that time. A long time since.

The imperial. See. Biography, memoirs; index, schedule.

Concealed. The surface of any thing, floor; texture of (a cloth). In painting. Background, ground. The foot (of a hill), the bottom (of a pond, boat, etc.). Last portion (of any commodity).

A flat-bottomed (a boat). In the city, proper.

There is little wheat in stock.

A raft, a float. Moist, wet, fresh, juicy; oily, rich (of). liebe; to paint.

The beam of a country loom.

The sesameum seed. A mole, or beauty spot. The least quantity, a particle. Not in the least.

Dust, earth. (Shah).

A sword. To unsheath the sword.

A pair of scales, a balance.

A boat. (Shah).

Thirst. To thirst.

To cut, pare, shape by cutting.

Paring; etc. [as a dish].

A flat, shallow.

A. Sloping.

Modulation, symphony.

See under.

Low ground in which water lies.

(Weaving) The iron handle for turning the beam of a loom.

A tomb, sepulchre.

Instruction, training, education.

Tractable, docile.

Rate of sale, price. Intelligence, information.

Quickly, instantly.
To score out (a line etc.)

A few rays of sunshine, a little sunshine.

Formation, composition.

The three worlds, the universe

Lord of the universe.

Tri-junction. [(male) ترتيب، نتائج، توابل]

Red-headed merlin.

To abandon, renounce. [To pass, or skip over (in reading, etc)].

A Turk, a Mahomedan.

The Turkish language.

Esculent vegetables; flesh meat.

Feigning.

A clever dodge, deception.

To slip, To slip away, to miss seeing (as a partridge). To chirp (as a partridge). Slippery ground. (Fig.) Uncertainty, or risky position due to severe treatment of faults.

To cause to slip. To slip away with, carry off secretly, or spirit away.

Slipperiness.

n. The gold mohur tree.

Same as a .

An ocular spectrum appearing before the eye; the dazzling from great light into a dark room; a spot of oil etc. floating on water.

To glisten (as oil on water).

A sunbeam, a ray.

A disease of the eyes where things appear indistinct.

To be tattooed.

The Hindu Triad.

A citron.

Persian manna. [Taste; a fancy, whim.

A wave, a sudden fit or emotion.

A horse.

A prison.

To fry (in glue, etc.). To roughen (wood). To swim, float. To be crossed, to be suffered, to be saved.

(Causative. v. t. (imper.) arose , arose).

To pass over, cross; surmount, to mount. Cost of frying, or of roughening.

To pain, be sore (the eye). To be weighted.

The sole of a shoe. The bottom of any thing; the seat of honor of a man. Grounds or dregs (also.

To be utterly mortified or discomfited.

adv. On the fifth day from this.

A piece of betel nut, sugar-candy, meat, etc.

A piece.

Bathing; a bath. A landing, or water place, a bathing bath.

To have a seminal effusion.

A season, time of year.

Dunning, importuning; distress, need.

or  n. Hot haste.

The quadruplicate of a.

The grandson of a grandson by the male line.

A great, great grandfather (paternal).

The grandson of a grandson by the female line.

A maternal great, great grandfather.

v. i. To writhe, flounce; be convulsed.

v. i. To bathe, or swim much.

To turn out or away, expel, beat, drive (game.).

n. Driving away; beating game, battering.

To give a severe scolding.

A stake fixed on the bank for fastening a boat.

Just at the mark, exactly.

n. An earthen vessel for milk, grocery, etc. A Holt, or a deep hole in a river for fish to hide in.
n. A (Mohomedan) rosary. [paphia]

n. A coarse silk from the worm Bombyx.

n. A kind of metal dish.

n. The gnawing of hunger and thirst.

n. Comfort, consolation; assurance, satisfaction. [nation.


n. A strap of leather; bewit.

n. A mess of boiled milk, rice, &c.

v. i. To thirst; to faint.

v. i. (p. p. تَفَوَّل or تَفَوَّل) To be pleased. [ُقَائِل.


n. Simile; allegory. [mark (‘).

n. Doubling a letter; the

n. Elucidation; explanation; dissection. [تَفَرُّد.

n. A dependant. [A martingale.

n. Teaching, doctrine; education.

n. Putting in force or practice, execution (of a decree), service (of a

n. An amulet, a charm. [notice.

n. A mason’s pot.

n. Embezzlement, peculation.

n. Change. [تَفَرُّد.

n. Difference, disparity; inaccuracy, discrepancy; distance.

n. Search, inquiry, investigation.

n. Discord, disunion, dissension; revolution (in Government).

n. Rejoicing, exhilaration; pleasure.

n. Partition. [تَفَرُّد. To analyze.

n. Details, particulars; a detailed

account. a. or adv. Detailed, in detail. [which a thing is blown.

n. A musket; any tube through

n. Requisition, claim, call, demand; dunning, pressing.

n. Piety. [or حَرَاس.

n. Pecuniary advance to zamundar.

n. Fate, destiny.

n. Discourse, speech, lecture; argument. [تَفَرُّد.

n. Eloquent in speech.

n. Division, distribution.

n. A mistake, an error; crime, of

n. Guilty, culpable homicide (not amounting to murder).

n. Counterfeit.

n. Imitation, counterfeiting.

n. Counterfeit.

n. A button; a knob at the end of

n. A share. A Municipal ward.

n. Breadth of cloth, leaf of a table, etc. A field, cultivated piece of land. A side, or one of the halves of the body. A story of a house. Amount, extent.

n. A rhyme; one line of a poem.

n. Rhyme of words. [بَخْوَرْ.

n. A gulp in swallowing. Also &

n. Pride. [تَفَرُّد. Repetition

n. of the Mah. creed. [عَزْوَبَة - وَذَفِن To slaughter an

n. Animal with the Mah. ceremonies.

n. To repeat the words, “God is great.”

n. Disputing, arguing, contention, a. or adv. Indis. True, certain, positive, undoubtedly. [تَفَرُّد.

n. Disputations; quarrels.

n. Hurry, haste, impatience. [تَفَرُّد.

n. A kind of paper kite.

n. An ornamented piece-of-cloth put under a saddle.

n. A plaster.

n. Ceremony, formality.

n. Trouble, difficulty, hardship.

n. A button; a knob at the end of

n. Anything for catching it by. [ذَيْفَتْ. Globe amaranth.
a. Covetous, ambitious, eagerly desirous. abs. n. 未来的

n. An arrow without a head.

n. A piece of fish or meat.

n. A pillow for the head or back; support, the object of hope; reliance.

n. An expletive, a favorite phrase as "Do you see?", etc.

n. Speed; velocity; strong or rapid current. a. or adv. Quick, fleet, active; vivid (color), rapid (a stream); sharp (a sword, etc.); keen (appetite), pure (gold); pungent (pepper, etc.); passionate, fiery; intense (heat). n. A tumbler pigeon. abs. n. راذا

n. Rapidity; acridness (of a medicine).

n. Smart, active. [cine.]

n. Asarabacca (Asarum Europaeum).

n. A sheet for camels or horses.

v. t. To slip off with, to take away stealthily. ired or ired v. t. To slip away.

v. t. To cause to continue, or get on.\n
v. t. To last, continue; get on somehow. ired or ired n. Lasting qualities, durability, continuance.

n. Night; a buffalo. (Shah).

n. A pad put under a saddle. Low

ground. ired or ired v. t. To conceal, hide, spirit away.

n. A push, pressure; support.

n. Equal, similar, a match. ired (used prepositionally with ired) n. An equality with ired or ired n. A pair of scales. (astr.) Libra.

n. Ordeal by the balance. ired ired n. A gift of gold or other valuable substance to Brahmins equal to the weight of the person of the donor. [person, etc.

n. Search. ired ired n. Searching the ired or ired n. A security, bailiff, a security, bailiff.

n. Responsible, answerable.

n. A tank, pond.

n. Bitter. Strong (liquor), acid.

abs. n. لحم or لحم n. Sweet basil. The 7th, 8th, 9th or 10th of ired fast days).

n. The Hindu sectarian mark made with unguments upon the forehead.

n. Anointing a king, coronation.

n. The facet of a diamond. [tion.

n. Name of a

n. A sword.

n. The hoabara bustard (a bird).

n. A fried in ghee (or in or). A course shell with the round part ired ired See [broken]

n. Subject to, under the power of, following after.

n. A low ground between sand hills.

n. The spleen. The palm of the hand or sole of the foot. ired ired n. Sweetmeat made with ired. ired n. The hub of a wheel.

n. A slap.

n. A show, spectacle; fun, merriment, gaiety. ired or ired n. A sightseer; a lover of merriment. ired n. A spectator, a by-stander.

n. A showman.

n. A showman.

n. A theatre, circus.

n. Tobacco. ired or ired n. A tobacconist.

n. Completed, finished. adv. Very, thoroughly, wholly, absolutely, quite.

n. The end, termination.

n. A simile; a parable, an allegory.

n. A date (fruit).

n. The mangrove.

n. Adm. Curtly, sharply, harshly.

n. Wish, desire.

n. The principle of, darkness, delusion, etc., (Hind. phil.) anger, passion.

n. A Passionate, [swimmers.

n. A small gourd for supporting

n. Discrimination, discrimination, judgment.

n. The adverb.

n. The body, person.

n. Self-indulgent, serving the body, selfish. (abs.)

n. All alone.

n. Healthy, sound in body.

n. Pains-taking, application, zeal.

n. Life and property. adv. With heart and soul.

n. The spout of a ired, etc.

n. Transmigration.

n. To card cotton, etc. by pulling it out with fingers. To beat severely.

n. The act of carding etc.

n. Very wide trousers.

v. t. To flutter, hover (as a bird).

n. A tent, pavilion.

n. A pumpkin used as a float, or for making musical instruments.

n. A small gourd (or bowl) carried by faqirs.
n. A fisherman using a fella fish. A. Tight, narrow, strait; short (time).

n. One playing on a music instrument.

n. A kind of guitar, a tambour. A. To be pulled, dragged, drawn. Distressed, in difficulties. The breast band of a creature. Radiation of heat, warmth from fire, Niggardly, parsimonious, narrow-minded. See also. Tightness, etc.; poverty, distress.

n. A darning. To darn.

n. A thread; a fibre. A cord, twine; the strand of a rope. A thread or fibre. In threads, worn into threads.


n. A stringed music instrument.

n. The caruncle in the inner angle of the eye. A reproach, gibe, reproachful insinuations.

n. A saddle girth.

n. A mulberry.

n. A kind of small pipe or clarion. A fib told to frighten one into compliance.

n. A parrot. A pipe or whistle made by boys of straw, etc. A tight, confined (as clothes).

n. Blue vitriol.

n. Attention; condescension, favor.


n. A mound of earth or rubbish in tow. Pride, haughtiness.

n. A young camel; a camel general.

n. Name of a bird.

n. A brood or hatch of birds. The keeping the fast called Tazwi. A crop, spoken of such plants as spring up a second or third time. See azul. A taunt, reproach.

v. To weigh. Weight.


n. A muzzle for an animal.

n. Acute-angled cucumber, or luffa.

n. The Pentateuch, the law of Moses.
n. End, conclusion, termination.

The match of a gun.

or

or

Even it, although.

As well as, or, either.

Till, up to; as far as.

State, dignity, pomp.

A cartridge box.

n. A bed, bedding.

Provision for a journey, supplies. Name of a sweetmeat.

or

or

A store-room where valuable clothes, arms, jewellery, etc. are kept; a wardrobe.

The keeper of a road.

or

n. Divine compassion.

A kind of pulse.

The nom. pl. of

n. The mounting at the lower end

poet) See (corr. of

n. Same as

n. A bread baking pan.

A hollow frying pan. Heat.

n. A colt, plait, plait, layer, stratum.

To fold, cloth, etc.

A subterranean abode, a cellar.

In layers, in succession.

A husk of grain, a glume, a particle of bran. (dim.

A season in which many weddings take place; a festival day.

Thence. After that.

From that time forward.

Still more, the more.

v. t. To reconcile, appease.

n. Pl. Pieces.

Brand new. [surely]

n. Pieces.

a. Or. Certain, certainly; sure.

Of that kind; in that manner

We may do so

[ demanded

Quickly, speedily, as quick as

n. Accusation.

of a scabbard

n. The mounting at the lower end

poet) See (corr. of

n. Same as

n. A bread baking pan.

A hollow frying pan. Heat.

n. A colt, plait, plait, layer, stratum.

To fold, cloth, etc.

A subterranean abode, a cellar.

In layers, in succession.

A husk of grain, a glume, a particle of bran. (dim.

A season in which many weddings take place; a festival day.

Thence. After that.

From that time forward.

Still more, the more.

v. t. To reconcile, appease.

n. Pl. Pieces.

Brand new. [surely]

n. Pieces.

a. Or. Certain, certainly; sure.

Of that kind; in that manner

We may do so

[ demanded

Quickly, speedily, as quick as

n. Accusation.

of a scabbard

n. The mounting at the lower end

poet) See (corr. of

n. Same as

n. A bread baking pan.

A hollow frying pan. Heat.

n. A colt, plait, plait, layer, stratum.

To fold, cloth, etc.

A subterranean abode, a cellar.

In layers, in succession.

A husk of grain, a glume, a particle of bran. (dim.

A season in which many weddings take place; a festival day.

Thence. After that.

From that time forward.

Still more, the more.

v. t. To reconcile, appease.

n. Pl. Pieces.

Brand new. [surely]

n. Pieces.

a. Or. Certain, certainly; sure.

Of that kind; in that manner

We may do so

[ demanded

Quickly, speedily, as quick as

n. Accusation.

of a scabbard

n. The mounting at the lower end

poet) See (corr. of

n. Same as

n. A bread baking pan.

A hollow frying pan. Heat.

n. A colt, plait, plait, layer, stratum.

To fold, cloth, etc.

A subterranean abode, a cellar.

In layers, in succession.

A husk of grain, a glume, a particle of bran. (dim.

A season in which many weddings take place; a festival day.

Thence. After that.

From that time forward.

Still more, the more.

v. t. To reconcile, appease.

n. Pl. Pieces.

Brand new. [surely]

n. Pieces.

a. Or. Certain, certainly; sure.

Of that kind; in that manner

We may do so

[ demanded

Quickly, speedily, as quick as

n. Accusation.

of a scabbard

n. The mounting at the lower end

poet) See (corr. of

n. Same as

n. A bread baking pan.

A hollow frying pan. Heat.

n. A colt, plait, plait, layer, stratum.

To fold, cloth, etc.

A subterranean abode, a cellar.

In layers, in succession.

A husk of grain, a glume, a particle of bran. (dim.

A season in which many weddings take place; a festival day.

Thence. After that.

From that time forward.

Still more, the more.

v. t. To reconcile, appease.

n. Pl. Pieces.

Brand new. [surely]

n. Pieces.

a. Or. Certain, certainly; sure.

Of that kind; in that manner

We may do so

[ demanded

Quickly, speedily, as quick as

n. Accusation.

of a scabbard

n. The mounting at the lower end

poet) See (corr. of

n. Same as

n. A bread baking pan.

A hollow frying pan. Heat.

n. A colt, plait, plait, layer, stratum.

To fold, cloth, etc.

A subterranean abode, a cellar.

In layers, in succession.

A husk of grain, a glume, a particle of bran. (dim.

A season in which many weddings take place; a festival day.

Thence. After that.

From that time forward.

Still more, the more.

v. t. To reconcile, appease.

n. Pl. Pieces.

Brand new. [surely]

n. Pieces.

a. Or. Certain, certainly; sure.

Of that kind; in that manner

We may do so

[ demanded

Quickly, speedily, as quick as

n. Accusation.

of a scabbard

n. The mounting at the lower end

poet) See (corr. of

n. Same as

n. A bread baking pan.

A hollow frying pan. Heat.

n. A colt, plait, plait, layer, stratum.

To fold, cloth, etc.

A subterranean abode, a cellar.

In layers, in succession.

A husk of grain, a glume, a particle of bran. (dim.

A season in which many weddings take place; a festival day.

Thence. After that.

From that time forward.

Still more, the more.
To bump (said of animals),
To plague (said of animals),

A Shapely, painful, deep, passionate, swift, quiet, active, smart (a boy), (come, do, go, return), etc.,
An attack, assault, etc.,

To hatch (flying). A match box.
A match box.

To place an idol in its temple, to enshrine or invest with authority.

To put the back in the temple.

A large lump of cow dung, a cake of cow dung prepared for burning.

A small bundle of grass, a whip, a bundle of rod pins, or other sticks, etc.

The bottom of the sea, the sea bottom.

A vessel, a sail, a boat.
A small bundle of grass, a whip, a bundle of rod pins, or other sticks, etc.

A bundle of stuff, a bundle of grass, a whip, a bundle of rod pins, or other sticks, etc.

A large lump of cow dung, a cake of cow dung prepared for burning.

A small bundle of grass, a whip, a bundle of rod pins, or other sticks, etc.

A vessel, a sail, a boat.

A small bundle of grass, a whip, a bundle of rod pins, or other sticks, etc.

A vessel, a sail, a boat.

A small bundle of grass, a whip, a bundle of rod pins, or other sticks, etc.

A vessel, a sail, a boat.

A small bundle of grass, a whip, a bundle of rod pins, or other sticks, etc.

A vessel, a sail, a boat.

A small bundle of grass, a whip, a bundle of rod pins, or other sticks, etc.

A vessel, a sail, a boat.
toes against any thing; a stumble, trip.

Cold, cool, cooling; cold-hearted; weak, unenthusiastic; spiritless (a horse); dispassionate, mild; dull (market).

Cold, cool, or temperature.

Cold air, or temperature.

Cowpox. Rinderpest.

To transplant.

A plant taken up for transplanting.

v. t. To kick with the toe.

A kick with the toe; the knocking the

v. t. To become corrupted, get into bad ways.

v. i. To tremble, shake, shiver.

v. i. To slip; to fall into (error, contradiction, etc.)

v. i. To slip; evade, sneak, shirk.

A buttock. The pad underneath a saddle, a bolster. A terrace. (L. Sind.)

A kind of nightingale, esp. found in Thar. The tufted pheasant, dun-bird.

n. Fatigue, weariness.

n. Steadiness, fixed abode.

n. Steady, having a fixed place.

n. The tufted pheasant, dun-bird.

n. To take rest.

a. or adv. Tiresome, tedious, wearily.

n. To tire, fatigue.

n. (R. S.) To be tired or fatigued.

n. Spittle, saliva.

n. Consternation, confusion, disturbance.

n. To be confused, agitated.

n. A shrub—_dodonoe burmanniana_.

n. A shrub—_dodonoe burmanniana_.

n. The film rising on the surface of liquids, as cream, etc. a. See under (d).

n. Clever, shrewd (a.

n. The trunk of a tree.

n. Flutter, tremor, disquietude.

n. Ragged. A ragman.

n. Decoy, wheedling, allurement. Firm or dry ground, _terra firma_. Refrain, the burden of a song.

a. Fat, corpulent; thick; gross; blunt (speech); coarse (cloth, etc.), rough (estimate). Somewhat thick or corpulent; thickish,

v. t. To stop, cause to cease.

v. i. To lie hid in a lair.

v. i. To cease, subside.

n. A pillar, a post. (yoke.

n. The inside pin of a

v. t. To support, bear. To stick, paste. n. Glue prepared for use. Isinglass.

n. Calmness, quietness; patience, endurance.

v. t. To compose, to calm.

v. t. To press down and reduce bulk, compress; cram, stuff. n. Pressing, compression.
inter. Fie. كُلَا inter. Nasty!

أُلْوَمٌ n. A flag for baking bread on.

أُذُوْنٌ n. Help, support.

أُذُوْنٌ a. Stout, burly and big, fat.

أُذُوْنٌ n. A swelling. تُزْوُرُ أو أَوْرُ أو أَرْوُ تُزْوُرُ or أَرْوُ v. i.
To swell.

أُذُوْنٌ a. Profitless, useless. تُزْوُرُ كَأَتُنِمْ v. i. To fail in a search.

أُذُوْنٌ n. Much spitting. Disgust for a thing.

أُذُوْنٌ n. A kind of embroidered edging in clothes.

أُذُوْنٌ & a. Small, scanty, some, a little, short (time or distance); insufficient; rare, trifling or slight (matter).

أُذُوْنٌ n. or a. Brief, briefly; succinct, abbreviated.

أُذُوْنٌ n. Abbreviation, brevity; shorthand.

أُذُوْنٌ n. Fewness, scarcity, shortness, etc. أو أَرْوُ أو أَرْوُ v. a. Very little, &c.

أُذُوْنٌ & adv. Hardly, only a little.

أُذُوْنٌ n. or a. One who eats little. أو أَرْوُ أو أَرْوُ v. a. Not loquacious, speaking little; grave, sedate, quiet, taciturn.

أُذُوْنٌ n. (One) who does not make delay, quick, smart. أو أَرْوُ أو أَرْوُ v. a. One who trusts not others, suspicious, of little faith.

أُذُوْنٌ n. A light, vain person.

أُذُوْنٌ n. Obligation, debt of gratitude, favor. فُوزُونٌ v. t. To oblige, lay under obligation تُوزُونٌ v. t. To acknowledge a favor, feel grateful.

أُذُوْنٌ n. Name of a caste who hunt and eat carrion of all kinds. (the person.

أُذُوْنٌ n. An article, thing; an ornament for تُوزُونٌ v. i. In boys' play "I cry quarter," "I am tired". (as worthless).

أُذُوْنٌ n. To spit, spew or throw out تُوزُونٌ v. i. See under تُوزُونٌ.

أُذُوْنٌ n. Garlic; (fig.) virility, spirit.

أُذُوْنٌ n. A garlic seasoning.

أُذُوْنٌ n. Same as تُوزُونٌ.

أُذُوْنٌ n. Batting with the horns.

أُذُوْنٌ n. The bridge of the nose. A thin post or pillar. [pear.

أُذُوْنٌ n. Oleander-leaved spurge, or prickly أُذُوْنٌ v. t. The hump of a camel.

أُذُوْنٌ n. Station, fixed abode; foundation, bottom. Certainty. تُوزُونٌ v. a. or adv. Having a fixed abode; in proper place.

أُذُوْنٌ n. See under تُوزُونٌ.

أُذُوْنٌ v. t. To pile up. أو أَرْوُ v. n. A heap of things one above another, a pile, a heap.

أُذُوْنٌ n. A small pile; a pad of several clothes doubled up and put on a sore, etc.

أُذُوْنٌ v. t. To foment a sore, etc. أو أَرْوُ v. t. To foment, stipe. أو أَرْوُ v. t. To foment, stipe.

أُذُوْنٌ v. i. To evade, shirk.

أُذُوْنٌ n. A shampoosing servant. [dance.

أُذُوْنٌ n. An island. A jumper. A kind of أُذُوْنٌ v. i. To hop.

أُذُوْنٌ v. t. A spur to divert the current of water. [To corrupt.

أُذُوْنٌ n. A collection (of utensils, etc).

أُذُوْنٌ n. A large branch or bough.

أُذُوْنٌ n. Turpentine oil.

أُذُوْنٌ v. t. To evade, avoid, parry; prevent; turn aside, ward off, quell, repel, أُذُوْنٌ v. t. To become stiff (as the arm, etc.

أُذُوْنٌ v. i. To weep with a loud noise.

أُذُوْنٌ v. a. Hard and compact (soil).

أُذُوْنٌ v. a. A low hill, hillock.

أُذُوْنٌ v. t. See under أُذُوْنٌ.

أُذُوْنٌ v. t. Containing three mounds. [To stiffen.

أُذُوْنٌ v. t. Canvas. a. Stiff.

أُذُوْنٌ n. Gold-fronted choropus (a bird).

أُذُوْنٌ v. t. The piece of potsherd, etc. used in playing أُذُوْنٌ v. t.


أُذُوْنٌ v. t. To quarry. To stitch. أُذُوْنٌ v. t. To foment. أُذُوْنٌ v. t. Fomenting. أُذُوْنٌ v. n. A stupe.

أُذُوْنٌ v. n. Secondary symptoms of
n. Evasion, shuffling, putting off.

n. Blackwood.

n. Jury mast.

a. Sunburnt; red from passion. n. A copper pot.

v. To be sunburnt, etc.

n. Copper.

n. A b'ister.

n. Coo.king; harsh chattering.

n. A live coal. (small: लाल कोयला)

n. A fiery; a mischievous boy.

n. Pholcus-like clerodendron—a hill tree whose branches are used for "huapas."

n. Jasminum auriculatum.

n. A kind of cane used for huka pipes. A dog-cart.

n. Popery, coxcombry, vanity.

n. or a. A pop.

n. A trick. (pl. or घोड़े की खिड़की. To gin or गीता)

v. To pull tight.


v. or approximate.

n. Protection given by the Deity; the praying for such. [kettle drum.


v. To tell tales.

n. A teller of such.

n. A family, household. निजी बूढ़ा बूढ़ा बूढ़ा बूढ़ा


n. A dot in writing. (gum.) A point.

n. A kind of small basket.

v. To dive, sink under water.

n. To dip, duck, plunge.

n. A dive, dip, plunge.

n. A girl; a man's child.

n. A diver (a water duck) नाला बृम्हि.

n. A straw plate with a cover. (small लाला लाला)

n. A small earthen vessel.

n. Old and decrepit (as निजी बूढ़ा)

n. A fart.

n. A farther.

n. One with swollen testicles.

v. To break, snap.

n. (vulg.) The penis.

n. Green vegetables, etc.; the eating of a mixture which is injurious. Few-leaved indigo.

n. A pony; an inferior horse.

n. Same as जी. A child's penis.

A frame covered with thin khoskhas grass and watered to give a cool draught [of air.

n. A family, household.

n. Brats.

n. A small carpet.

n. A hadle used in Thar district.

n. See under ननानी. Falling of ripened fruit (esp. mangoes), a windfall. (a. g. ननानी)

n. Obsequies performed in the third pakh (or month) following a death (Hindu).

n. Trifoliate. An indigofera with three pairs of leaflets to each leaf.

v. To leap, jump, frisk; to throb.

v. To wink.

v. To cause to jump; to toss or throw up and down. To transfer an item from one account to another.


n. Jumping about.

ad. At each turn, every now and then, or or न or a. A leaper, jumper; frisky, frolicsome, n. Jumping and frisking.

v. To crush or squeeze between.

n. The part of the head above the forehead.

n. An almanac. (the fingers.

n. The nasal mark or dot placed above letters; the round head of a nail.
Three-footed, tripod [ions.]

From, or up to three genera-

The three myrobalans: 

or 

n. A scraper used for scraping treacle.

An iron safe, a cash box.

An iron safe, a cash box.

n. A three-door room.

v. To hallow as a bull; to boast.

v. To challenge, defy.

An inkling.

Gabbling, harsh prating.

Single, solitary, deserted. Pollard

or a tree with tops cut off.

n. Vanity, vainglory, conceit.

or a. A vain fellow, etc.

Simple proportion, rule of three.

v. To turn aside, get away, be past (time), to pass away (words, etc.);

to be warded off. نیل. Get thee gone! Depart! (v. یا، یا و)

v. To move slowly, to get on;

ejog along. 

Easy to ride (a horse).

And three or with three (prefixed to hundreds, thousands, etc., to express one hundred and three, etc.).

Three per cent.

Very sour.

To crack; crackle, pop.

Crackling, &c.

v. To open, bloom, blow (a flower),

to exult. To swell out, as grain in

cooking. 

v. To scatter.

With three, or and three (prefixed to hundreds, thousands, etc., to form one hundred and three, etc.).

A hill, rock, mountain. See under a.

A or .

Of the hills, hilly, a mountaineer.

A dissent person, a

worthless man.

Scheme, stratagem, contrivance.

A heap.

A kind of cloth with 300 threads

A kind of cloth with 300 threads.

A trident.

or . Tall, gigantic, a big man.

The spindle of an

or .

The stone of a ring. Fixedness

of position, steadiness. A small looking-
glass. The figure three (in card playing).

A consummate rogue.

A Sikh temple. A dwelling

place.

Remaining steady, sticking to

See under .

A ticket; a pass; a stamp.

The tick of a watch, etc.

The space between the eyebrows.

To become sour or unpleasant from keeping; to get rusty.

A beard with three

tufts of hair.

A hill, rock, mountain.

A or .

Of the hills, hilly, a mountaineer.

A hill, rock, mountain.

A heap.

A piece, fragment.

scrap, crumb. (dim. )

A piece, fragment.

v. To shiver into pieces.

Fragments, pieces.

Crumbs of bread.

One who lives on another,

a hanger-on; (colloq.) (your) humble

servant.

See under .

The stone of a ring. Fixedness

of position, steadiness. A small looking-
glass. The figure three (in card playing).

A consummate rogue.

A Sik

A dwelling

n. remaining steady, sticking to

Knocking the head against any thing,

butting. Collision, clashing To but.

of gamblers

A gambling den or place. A set

A crowd of fagirs collected for

an entertainment.

An ornament for the forehead, 

Pl. Pieces of glass worked on dresses.

A kind of cake. Small spots of paint

by Hindus on religious books, on goats

before sacrifice, etc.

A pair of scales.

A. Elaborate arrangements-

n. A dabbler, superficial

meddler.

See under .

An iron spike or fork for lifting 

food with, etc. A spike with a knob of

wood, etc., on the end, by the whirling
round of which cord is twisted.

The cry of a

A coinage of rupees; a postage

stamp. To stamp (a letter).

A triangle.

A triangular

A scalene triangle.

An isosceles triangle.
triangle.  

n. Tribulus lanuginosus—a plant with a prickly fruit.

v. To mill (edges of coins)  
v. To gnaw (as rats or insects do).  
To quarry (rocks); cut (stones).  
To bite (as fish do a bait).  

n. A cut, hole (made by rats, etc.).

v. To be gnawed.

v. To lodge, abide, stay, tarry, remain firm or stable.

n. Borate of soda used as a flux by goldsmiths.

n. Two piece; money generally.

a. See under لص. Riches.

n. Of the value of two piece.

A two piece piece.  
n. Two piece commission or discount per rupee taken by taitians.

n. (from لَقَ) An incision. Vaccination, scarification. A cut in a bank to let water through.  
To lance.  
To vaccinate.

n. A stain, blot, slur. The figure three in card playing.

v. To foment, stipe; to set (a razor on the arm).

n.  

A file for setting a saw.

n. A fried wheaten cake. A sweetmeat consisting of flour thickly coated with sugar. A cake of anything; a wafer; a lozenge; a wad for a gun; the disk of the gun. The torus of the water-lily. The figure three in card playing.

n. A son born after three daughters.

n. A daughter born after three sons.

v. To flee (little by little).  
[sect.

n. Thread, sacred thread of a Hindoo.

v. To shake; bob up and down (on rough water); to wander.

v. To cause to shake, or wander away.  
To evade, shirk, put off.

n. A wanderer.

v. To flicker (as a flame).

v. To weigh.  
[n. A flicker.

v. To wave or sway about in walking.

To swagger along.  
To lounge.


n. A float, or mass of timber made up to float down the river. A body of crowd of persons or attendants.

n. Unsettled, in agitation.  
(a cow, etc.)

n. Giving milk from three teats only.

n. A set of fowls, etc. tied and carried on a stick.

n. A small bell for cattle.

n. Tomato.

n. Three storeyed.

n. Filled to the top, brimful.

Same as پُو.

v. To light up, cause to glimmer.

n. To open and shut the eye.

v. To twinkle, glimmer.  
To flare (as a candle).

n. Glittering, bright.

u. A glimmer.

See لَحْضِيَة.  
[mering.

v. To ooze, dribble; leak.

n. Dripping, dribbling.  
Leaky.

n. Oblique form of لَثْيَة.  
Three.

n. A piece of stick inserted across the mouth of a sack to close it.

v. To so fasten a sack.

n. To pierce, prick, thrust into.  
To sink, or miscarry (as cattle).

[Quarrelsome.

n. A dispute, quarrel.

v. To plait three double.

n. A net embroidered with red and white.  
A network, case, etc., for conveying fish, chaff, etc. A net used by thieves to cover the feet.

n. The hanging one up by a limb.

n. To cock a hat.

n. A top.

n. To be full (of fruit).

n. A kind of small gourd.

n. A beetle.  
[small

n. A quarter, suburb, village or small town called after some one.

n. Maimed in the hands, contracted or with the body drawn up into a small space.

v. To be crippled in the hands, or walk hazily as if one was so.

n. A leg.

n. Legged (as لَحْضِيَة).

n. To sprawl.

n. A hole, aperture.

To run short.

n. Full of holes.

n. Weak, wavy, watery.

n. Rice water used by weavers for stiffening their threads, size.  
[hands and feet.

n. Overbearing conduct,  
Lifting one by the arm, etc.

n. Overbearing conduct,  
Lifting one by the arm, etc.

n. Obstinacy.

n. A network, case, etc., for conveying fish, chaff, etc. A net used by thieves to cover the feet.

n. The hanging one up by a limb.
as a punishment, etc.; a break-neck

The mint.

v. t. To hang up, suspend.

To be in sore anxiety or suspense.

A kind of small tent.

or In an unsteady manner; unsteady, uncertain.

The abl. pl. of with the emphatic particle affixed.

The having three pieces in a row

in which a ball or marble is placed to be shot at in playing. Opportunity.

To give an opportunity. To check or tick off.

To let the occasion, 

a Dingdong of (a bell).

A low bred or ill-bred fellow; an archin.

A knuckle.

Bragging, conceit, giving oneself

A billet (of wood).

A useless fellow.

A recipe, receipt. A charm, filter or philter. A kind of small firework, a cracker. A little story, squib.

An emprise, a quack. A teller of little stories.

See . A short pen, a stub.

The mouthpiece of a How, The sheath in a “huqa” bottom for receiving the snake or hollow pipe. A thimble.

A muzzle-loader.

Lazy, sluggish.

Laziness.

A very big hat or cap. A kind of

A European hat.

v. t. To bore (ears, etc.) to lance (a sore): An awl.

The boring, etc.

A stitch.

Running (in sewing).

A cap, hat. A gun-cap. The hood of a hawk. The part of a “huqa” which contains the tobacco and fire. The head of a pillor, . A wearer of a cap, etc; a batter.

v. t. To carry on (a business), pass or spend (time).

Running about, taking the air, walking. A stool, evacuation. A company, gang; a herd of cattle, flock of sheep, etc.

v. i. To cause to move along; to leave (as a hen does her grown-up chickens).

A company, hand, set, society.

A hand, or party.

A sundial.

A squib, kind of firework. [Blind.

Chattering, idle talk, gab.

Farting.

Beasting, vanity.

A tassel. [A touch (e.g. of cough).

Clattering, a noise, a din.

v. i. To chatter, taunt.

Chattering, idle talk and quarrelling.

A termagent.

Enchantment, bewitchery.

A charm.

Colocyth. A person who appears well but is really

A vagrant, wanderer. [Shallow.

A small dry measure, 1/16th of a

A dry measure = 1/14

A Thirst. A sprinkling of water.
A three in Dā'ūrūm.

(a.) Utter failure.

(b.) Squint-eyed. Slanting.

(c.) To squint.

(d.) A squint.

(e.) Tune, voice, call.

(f.) A lump of butter, clay, etc. (Small)

(g.) A and so and so (as)

(h.) A blackguard, a vagabond.

(i.) Pride, vanity.

(j.) To hang, suspend. To cause to open or blow (flowers); to stretch out or extend (one's legs, nostrils, etc.)

(k.) A peacock's wing. A bird's feather.

(l.) (With feathers broken) Lazy, slothful.

(m.) Orion's belt.

(n.) Support, prop; leaning. A fixed habit, (k.) To lean against.

(o.) A commentary.

(p.) A fast flying bird. An arrow.

(q.) A tax.

(r.) To incline, bow down (in worship), perform reverence.
by sprinkling water, "lāyī" n. The being wetted (by rain, etc.)

v. i. To be puffed up.

v. T. To be puffed up.

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

"lāyī" n. Lord, master; a chief among

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.

v. T. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. t. To wet (clothes, grain, etc.)

v. b. To be puffed up.
A continuous noise of knocking or clanging. v. t. To knock, make a noise by knocking, etc., to rap; to sound an earthen pot or a wooden plank. n. The sound of a knock or rap; a pattering noise.

A jester, a wag. n. A settled continual engagement; settlement; foundation. n. The sound of musketry, or a succession of hard knocks or mutual reprimals; clanging, din.

A fatal disease to which camels, etc., are subject. n. Fixed abode; address of a person. n. The report of a gun; a crack, smack, clang. To crack, smite. n. A kind of verse sung to music.

A potsherd. Earthenware.

To calumniate, to cast the odium of anything upon another. n. Bits of broken earthenware. n. A potsherd. Texture of cloth. n. A seller of earthenware.

To cheat, deceive, impose upon. n. A cheat, knave. Cuni
ging, art; fraudulent dexterity. n. A cheat, impostor, deceiver; deceitful.

To be cheated. v. t. To knock, hammer; drive (a nail); to sound (timber); (Weaving) To close (cloth). n. To fire away, give it plain and hot to. Without fear, unhesitatingly (I sent an application).


A mallet used by shoemakers, etc. n. An old shoe.

See under. [bowl.] A small pebble found at “Hinglaj”, and worn by the pilgrims.

A bare dried up tree. n. The elbow.

A list, blow. n. A knock on the head with a knuckle. To pick lice from the head, to loose.

A peak (as a bird). v. t. To peep; to lo
corn, bald, hornless, leafless. n. Baldness, &c.

Not weat. n. Not wheat.
n. Second. n. Equal, peer, match.

a. Without a second (God).

Peerless.


n. A mistake n. A. To be mis-

r. i. To. Worthy, proper, deserving.

n. A receptacle, vessel, jar, etc. (as جَمِيلٌ, جَمِيلٌ).

Gūl-e-raz, etc.

n. Sin. Uncleanness supposed to be produced by the birth of a child.

n. or a. Sinner, sinful. Unclean from etc. [leaves.

n. A place or treacher formed of

نُصْرُ, etc. The Yoga system of philosoph-

ياً. See under، etc. 

لبلبل یا دنیا

n. A. The fixed stars.

n. Taurus (2nd sign of the zodiac).

بُلْبُل

n. The torm of the water-lily. The

fruit of. [smile

بُرْنُعٍ

n. A smile. [r. v.

t. To

بُرْنُعٍ

n. Tenderness, freshness (as in


بُنْجَمْ. 

n. A loose open basket for dates.

بُنْجَمْ. 

n. A sect.

بُنْجَمْ. 

n. A. Lower, or infernal regions, hell, nadir. The bottom of the sea, etc., the inside bottom of a box, etc.

بُنْجَمْ. 

n. A plank by which the side of a boat is raised to keep out water when deeply laden.
A generation, ancestry. The base of a sandhill.

A generation, ancestry. The base of a sandhill.

Shadow, shade. See "A rooster.

Reflection of light.

Left over, remaining. The remainder.

The stern, or prow (of a boat).

A shoe.

To be equal with another.

A Christian priest, a clergyman.

To cause to go or part. To go.

The calf of a buffalo. [divulge]

To tether, esp. by trying a fore and hind leg by a rope.

A mark, sign. Behaviour, ways, manners. Boot (s. The quarter of a

The coral tree.

A kind of brittle steel. A bit (of bread, meat, etc.). A cloth.

Transparency.

A silver bead in noisings.

The philosopher's stone.

Portia nut tree.


To carry across; to carry through, perform.

A curse, anathema.

To butter bread, &c. [senger-

A message.

A maker of ropes.

For, on behalf of.

Regular ceremonial reading of a Shastha.

Reproach, gibe. See "A rooster.

Termination, end, limit.

V. t. (Caus. of "A rooster.) To cause to put (food or dish), to cause to spread.

Crowsar (iron). [lay out.

Recommendation, putting in a good word; commending to one's care, kindness or charge.

See "A rooster.

Rupee.

The quarter of a rupee.

Nourished.

Of the opposite side of the, or or a rooster.

A house pigeon, dove.

A root, origin, source. See "A rooster.

To exterminate, eradicate.

See under "A rooster.

The trough into which the water of the pots of a water-wheel falls.

To make equal or quits; to match, compare; to satisfy (a grudge); to alone for; to fulfill (a promise). To earn a living; to make two ends meet.

The being quits; retribution, revenge.

A quarter of a city; neighbourhood, vicinity. (comp. n. A rooster.)

Quick-silver, mercury. An amalgam.

The wife of Shiva.

A neighbour, vicinal. A neighbour.

Discount taken on coins below standard. A rooster.

Such a coin for the exchange of which discount is required.

[water-bird.

A pigeon catcher. Name of a

To be partial to.

Partiality, favoring.

A pass (for travelling, free admittance, etc.), passport.

Successful in examination.

[by, in or prep. (com.) From, dated from (place, used in bills of ex.

The ribs.

[changes, etc.

Make weight, equipoise, balance.

A side, direction, quarter. [com.) A page of a book, a rooster. (Received) from (person buying a rooster).

To avoid, refrain, eschew, or a rooster or a rooster.

Lying on one side; aside; away, at some distance.

From the side.

a. Pure, holy, sacred; practised (in a bad sense as a.

Chaste, pure, or a rooster.
n. False accusation. To accuse falsely. See पकड़ो or जुलाई नामक.


n. A camel-saddle.

n. A boat.

n. Hypocrisy, dissimulation. पिछक क्रिया न. or a. A hypocrite. See पाकड़का.

n. The eye of a needle; notch of an iron arrow. पाकड़का न. A turban. पाकड़का.

n. A small tent; an awning. पाकड़का. A man wearing a turban, or the head of his tribe.

n. A small tent; an awning. पाकड़का. Layers of straw, leaves, etc., in which unripe mangoes, etc., are ripened.

To so ripen fruit. पाकड़का फलो न. (Fruit) so ripened.

n. Spinach (a potherb).

n. A palanquin, a kind of litter or sedan; a howdah पाकड़का न. A kind of jujur from which, when green, a white juice exudes पाकड़का.

n. A kind of jujur from which, when green, a white juice exudes पाकड़का. n. The leaves of the sugar cane, jujur or bajiri. पाकड़का.

n. A cop, or roll of thread taken पाकड़का न. A traveller on foot.

n. A cop, or roll of thread taken पाकड़का न. A traveller on foot. पाकड़का न. A chieftain.

n. The musician attending पाकड़का. n. The dancing girl.

n. Domestic tame. पाकड़का. n. Tame. पाकड़का.

n. To be brought up, etc. पाकड़का. See पाकड़का.

n. Leaf. पाकड़का.

n. The duplicate of a हेड़सी पाकड़का. See पाकड़का. The second of exchange.

n. Lace (of silk, cotton, etc.). पाकड़का. See पाकड़का. [in card playing]

n. To be fastened, to bite (as an anchor). पाकड़का.

n. The betel-leaf (Piper betel). Heart. पाकड़का.

n. The galangal. पाकड़का.

n. The great galangal. पाकड़का. A horse, etc. पाकड़का.

n. A woman who only fills her own belly, selfish. पाकड़का. Idem. पाकड़का.

n. Temperate. पाकड़का.

n. Egotism, egotistical. पाकड़का.

n. Selfishness. पाकड़का.

n. A. or ade. Voluntary, voluntarily. पाकड़का. n. A. or ade. Separately, respectively, at one time. पाकड़का.

n. Self-willed. पाकड़का.

n. The stage (of a journey); of the stage (of a journey); of the stage (of a journey). पाकड़का.

n. Water. Temper of metals. पाकड़का.

n. To rain. पाकड़का. n. Water-proof. पाकड़का.

n. To make a fruitless attempt. पाकड़का.

n. Damp, moist, wet. Spirited, free (a horse). पाकड़का.

n. Of water, aquatic, watery, wet. पाकड़का. The hire of a water-wheel taken from another.

n. Watery. moist. पाकड़का. A pearl (Shah). Honor, respect. पाकड़का.

n. [lit. Rampant]. A brave man. पाकड़का.

n. A substance dissolved in water in which cloth is steeped in preparing it for dyeing. A kind of dye used in medicine. Sulphur and oil given for mange to camels, etc. Marrow; the bodily powers. पाकड़का. (indic.) Distressed (as 

n. पाकड़का.

n. See पाकड़का.

n. See पाकड़का.

n. See पाकड़का.

n. See पाकड़का.

n. See पाकड़का.

n. See पाकड़का.

n. See पाकड़का. पाकड़का.

n. The tang, or eye of a hoe, etc. (dim. पाकड़का.

n. पाकड़का. In person, of himself, voluntarily. पाकड़का. Separate, Separately, respectively, at one time. पाकड़का.

n. A. or ade. Separately, respectively, at one time. पाकड़का. Self-willed. पाकड़का.

n. The stage (of a journey). पाकड़का. The stage (of a journey); of the stage (of a journey); of the stage (of a journey). पाकड़का.

n. A. or ade. Voluntary, voluntarily. पाकड़का. Separately, respectively, at one time. पाकड़का.

n. Selfishness. पाकड़का.

n. A. or ade. Separately, respectively, at one time. पाकड़का.

n. Self-willed. पाकड़का.

n. The stage (of a journey). पाकड़का. The stage (of a journey); of the stage (of a journey); of the stage (of a journey). पाकड़का.

n. A. or ade. Separately, respectively, at one time. पाकड़का.

n. Self-willed. पाकड़का.

n. The stage (of a journey). पाकड़का. The stage (of a journey); of the stage (of a journey); of the stage (of a journey). पाकड़का.

n. A. or ade. Separately, respectively, at one time. पाकड़का.
bound, restrained, lettered. (abs. n.)

با نام (با نام) a. Constant, stable, lasting. (abs. n. (با نام)

ن. Foot-board. (با نام)

A bicycle, tricycle. (با نام)

ن. A store house, store-room.

ن. A kind of brazen water vessel.

ن. A four anna piece. (با نام)

or ن. 4 annas more or less.

ن. To get, obtain, acquire; to put in, dish (food), pour in. To close (a door), to spread or lay. To erode or wear away. To draw (a line). To bear (enmity). To put on (candles, shoes, etc.). To slaughter (a goat, etc.) v. i. To be inimical.

ن. To preserve one's good name.

ن. Eczema of the head. Bile, gall.

ن. Father.

ن. A lump of purified sugar.

ن. A small lock.

ن. A carrot.

n. Fallen, abandoned, sinful.

ن. Small-flowered fumitory.

n. A partition, screen, framework of reeds, etc.

n. Bread made of (ba) eaten on fast.

ن. A letter, document; a newspaper.

n. The leaf of a book. An almanac, a calendar. A plate or sheet (of copper, etc.); an iron girth.

n. A horoscope (as ) .

n. A newspaper.

n. Ancestor, manes of the dead.

n. The 3rd & 4th quarter of the moon in which Hindus feed Brahmins for their deceased relatives.

n. Funeral ceremonies.

n. A son.

n. A daughter.

ن. A goldsmith's carving instrument.

ن. Thin, slim, lean; razified.

ن. Entrails, intestines.

ن. To punish severely.

n. Brass.

n. A brazen.

ن. Fair name, honor.

ن. A thin layer of mud plaster.

n. An image, effigy, a statue.

n. The human body, a mortal.

n. The pupil of the eye. The frog of a horse's hoof. An image; a doll, puppet; small gold ornaments hung round the neck; five rupees.

ن. To play with puppets, set a puppet show going.

ن. To deceive. (of abuse).

ن. One's father's ancestors (a term)


ن. A wife.

ن. A ferry; ferriage. A small quantity of grain, etc. left as ferry-hire for the departed soul in carrying a Hindu corpse, or given by Mahomedans to faqirs at the grave. v. t. To cause to believe, be reconciled or appeased; to nurse or quiet (a baby). To understand.

ن. A ferryman; a ferry boat. A faqir at a graveyard who receives an offering for each corpse buried.

ن. A playing card. A post card. A card (of thread). Indication, direction, clue; the address of a person.

ن. The heart or core of a carrot, fruit, etc. A small musk-melon. The gallbladder. Force of character or will, spirit. To control anger.

ن. A sensitive of honor (opposed to ) .

ن. To toss about. To cause to labour hard, to fag. To harp continually (on a matter). (v. i. )

n. Tossing about. Labour, toil. Harping on a subject. [chaste (a wife).

ن. A husband.

ن. Faithful,
A. Share, portion.

A. Bridge-board, or a boat's plank.

Son. Of a son; filial.

A fee taken by a religious teacher on the birth of a son; the joy at the birth of a son. One having a son. An adopted son.

A potato.

A. Stripped, motley.

A grousé (sida (abulciton indicum)

Indian mallow, or rough-capsule.

A wild cucumber.

Foxes' grapes, nightshade.

The queen or principal wife of a Raja.

Thin, watery, lumpy. (abed.)

The balsam apple.

A loose cloth tied round the head, a turban.

A small turban.

To open, uncover.

v. t. To pluck out, pull up, uproot.

To curse. To beat, strike, knock (one's head, etc. in grief).

Cursing; a curse. Occasionally, rack the brain.

Beating the head or breast from grief. A curse. See a. Given to cursing (a man).

A sharp pointed smith's instrument.

A band, a broad strip in cloth, a strip of leather, paper, etc. A belt. A band worn by women across the forehead; a fillet. A dog collar. An arm ornament. A lease. A lossoce.

The rights of a person. To defend. To protect.

A peon, a belted servant.

A village registrar, or accountant.

A silk petticoat.

A buck-board. A dress worked with silk presented by a grandchild to a grandchild on its birth.

A woollen cloth used as a sheet.

Leaves of a cotton-pod.

A broad tape, generally spoken of as the waist string of drawers.

A toy, kickshaw; a small finely painted earthen pot used as a toy or given filled with sweetmeats as an offering.

Completely, entirely, at all; in the last.

Waste, devastated. A rafter. A board on which boys learn to write. A bandbag; bag; a fillet. Insertion (as lace, etc.). A spzit, place, space, distance. A side lock flatted over the temple and brought round behind the ear.

A headman of a village.

The peg at the outside extremity.

A young she-goat. Of a book.

The back, rear. Aid, power. A generation.

To write an acceptance on a bill. To aid, succour.

To turn one's back, retreat, turn tail; refuse to perform: to depart, leave.

A load borne on the back.

A little behind.

An aider, helper.

Behind, in the rear.

An Afghan, Pathan.

The cover (of a book). A loin, or that part of the back which is at each side of the backbone. A quarter of mutton. A shearing of wool. A layer of pounded earthenware, etc. put round a crucible in a furnace. Earth plastered over the burnt and blackened bottom of a pot. Grape juice, etc. put into liquor.
or opium to give them flavour. Fixing things at an average price.

The back, the backbone. To pat the back; to say bravo, to encourage.

To have a sore back. After, behind, in pursuit of.

v. i. To dance attendance on; to importune, tease; to pursue.

a. or adv. On the back, backwards, to the rear, from the rear.

Farrow (said of a cow). [green colour.

Used to indicate the thickness of.

The peaceful tree (ficus religiosa).

The back part of the point of a sword.

A. The long pepper. (root: -پنزن).

A darling, sweetheart.

The pummelo (fruit). [cuckoo.

The black and white crested.

Common papaw.

The square reed-frame carried by the behind a
dot.

n. One's father's sister. n. Her

husband. ن. n. Her son. [(Shah):

A cage. The ribs; (fig.) the human body. Any open work of wood, etc.; a lattice work.

v. i. To card or clean (cotton).

n. A carding bow. n. A carder.

A tail. To talk about. n. Talk, speech; improper or unpleasant talk, irritating language.

v. t. To fry to ripen. To ease digestion. To torment. To embezzeled.

To make firm (a friendship.) To bring oneself under.

v. t. To cause to be baked, etc.

The price for baking.

v. i. (p. a. a. یکشود) To be baked or roasted; to ripen; to suppurate, come to a head (a sore); to fester. To digest. To burn in the heart, be envious. To be embezzeled.

n. Burning; heart-burning, envy.

A gridiron. [iron.

n. A squirt, spurt (of water, etc.). n. A syringe.

n. A rough rafter, or post.

n. A mixture of gold and quicksilver used for setting jewels.

The gum or mucus of the eye.

n. a. One from whose eyes matter exudes.

n. See under . See . See .

n. A tail. To skulk away. To be weak (said of animals).

n. A comet. a. Long-tailed.

n. Rice water, rice gruel.

A slight blow or knock; a sting.

A. To dash on the ground, to buck or beat (cloth) on a stone.

n. The end, conclusion, latter part. The heel ropes for a horse. The drags of strained . [image.

n. Shadow, shade; reflected

v. i. To recognize, know.

n. Recognition.

v. i. To repent, regret, rue.

n. Repentance, contrition.

n. A kind of large shelf.

a. Barren (said only of cattle).
To go or come. 

A visit. 

The offering made to one on a visit.

Plain, manifest, obviously; noted, notorious, public.

A plain.

To make known; to expose. To beat straight (a piece of iron).

Notoriety, publicity, conspicuousness; exposure.

The enclosure round a house, a yard, a plain.

[paddy crops].

An insect like a butterfly attacking

To boast. or a. A boaster, boastful.

A. A deserted place, ruins.

A. A lazy fellow.

But, yet.

A prefix signifying beyond, remote, another.

Dependent.

Philanthropy.

A great grandson (by the male line).

A great grandfather (paternal).

The son of a grandson by the female line.

A grandfather (maternal).

The world to come.

Dependence.

A feather, wing, quill; a fule (of an anchor). (arch.) Flute.

To flutter one's wings.

Intimation, knowledge. A stranger.

Last year.

Description, manner. Custom, habit, ways. Side. prep. On, upon.

Secretly. Privately.

Full, replete, teeming with.

(Mostly used in comp. as.

A city, town, village.

A beloved one.

Morning.

At daybreak.

From of old.

Acquired, obtained.

Gain, profit.

Ancient.

Antiquity.

Atonement, penance. Sin, wickedness.

Opposite bank.

The opposite bank.
Prayer, supplication, petition. (n. پرایز)

A popular dialect formed from Sanskrit. (n. پرایتی)

Fortune, fate, des-

Counsel, thought, intention. (n. پرای یا)

Breath, life. (n. پراید)

To give up the ghost. (n. پرایتفا)

The ceremony of imparting life to an idol. (n. پرایتی)

A living being. A corpse. (n. پرایتی)

The Hindu mythological books. (n. پرایفار اوین)

Adv. At a little distance; further, more remote. (بیان) (b. پرایی)

Remoteness. (n. پرایتی)

Old, antiquated. (n. پرایفار)

v. t. To clothe, dress. (بیان) (v. پرای)

v. t. To obtain, acquire, gain. (بیان) (v. پرای)

Another's; strange. (n. پرای)

A mountain, hill. (n. پرای)

The Supreme Being. (n. پرای)

Intelligent, clever, accomplished. (n. پرای)

Very, strong, or powerful; all-

Counsel, advice. (n. پرای)

Passing outside, coming or going direct to or from any

place without visiting, or stopping anywhere. (n. پرای)

A festival day, a holiday. (n. پرای)

Dawn. (n. پرای)

A tooth stick. (n. پرای)

A morning hymn. (n. پرای)

A way, custom, fashion; influence, effect. (n. پرای)

To quiet, please, humour (a) (v. پرای)

A foreign land, another country. (n. پرای)

God, Lord; master. (n. پرای)

A leaf of a book. (n. پرای)

A prefix imparting repetition, back towards, for instead of, etc. (n. پرای)

The reflection of an image, etc. from a mirror, etc. (n. پرای)

A cherisher, patron. (n. پرای)

Clear, evident. (n. پرای)

A representative. (n. پرای)

See See (See under (بیان)

Glory, effulgence. (n. پرای)

Inspection of an account of excavation or land measurement. A kind of tune in music. (n. پرای)

At a little distance. (n. پرای)

A kind of gourd. (n. پرای)

A sword-belt. (n. پرای)

Of or containing. (n. پرای)

A practical proof. (n. پرای)

The reflection from a glass, etc.; a.toothpick. (n. پرای)

Faith, confidence, trust. (n. پرای)

First. (n. پرای)

[the world. (n. پرای)

The earth, ground, (n. پرای)

A washerman. (n. پرای)

v. t. To pour into a mould. To let pour over or overflow; to spill. (n. پرای)

The triplicate of a (n. پرای)

Behind one's back, in the absence of. (n. پرای)

n. At the back (as a (n. پرای)

n. Speaking ill of others. (n. پرای)

Fraud, imposture, deceit. (n. پرای)

Artful, insidious, etc. (n. پرای)

[on gold. (n. پرای)

An enamel of a red colour laid on a. (n. پرای)

Blossoming, lively, gay. (n. پرای)

A subject. (n. پرای)

The Creator; a king. (n. پرای)

Loyalty. (n. پرای)

v. t. (p. پرای) (p. پرای) To understand, comprehend. (abs. n. پرای)

A sign, a preternatural wonder. (n. پرای)

To reconcile (enemies, etc.); quiet (a cross child); lull, pacify. (n. پرای)

To make happy, to comfort. (n. پرای)

Condolence; a visit of consolation so paid. (n. پرای)

Reconciliation. (n. پرای)

A peace-maker. (n. پرای)

To be reconciled, be pacified. To be happy, etc. (n. پرای)

Acquaintance, knowledge of another, friendship. (n. پرای)

An acquaintance. (n. پرای)

n. An issue, or number. (n. پرای)

A bit, slip of paper; a newspaper; sundries. (n. پرای)

Credit. (n. پرای)

A sheet (of iron, etc.) (n. پرای)

To dish food. (n. پرای)

A dish of food sent to a faqir on the occasion of keep-

Layer. (n. پرای)

A curtain, screen, cover, veil; secrecy, privacy; modesty. (n. پرای)

Hiding another's misdeeds. (n. پرای)

To keep one's secret. (n. پرای)

To betray one's secrets. (n. پرای)

A blind (for a window). A riser, or the upright piece of a step. (n. پرای)

A lady who does not appear in public. (n. پرای)

A foreign country. (n. پرای)
or a. A foreigner, stranger; a Hindu.

n. A question.

n. A catechism.

n. An epithet of Vishnu. An interrogative.

n. Kind, sort; manner, method.

n. A piece, scrap. A note of hand, a receipt.

n. Light; splendour, glory, pomp.

n. Thick, coarse, fat; hard to soften in cooking (as meat).

n. Dexterity.

n. The leavings of a spiritual guide; a kind of sweet cake.

n. Oval.

n. A ductile.

n. Circumambulation round a temple (Hindu); a covered way or gallery round a temple, etc.

n. A blister.

n. Test, proof, trial, examination; scrutiny, judgment, discrimination.

n. The fee for testing coin.

v. t. To examine, test, try, assay, prove.

n. An examiner, a testor.

n. Search, looking for.

n. Foreign country.

n. A division of a country.

n. A foreigner.

n. Well-known, obvious, conspicuous.

v. i. To appear; to come into the world, be born.

v. i. To make known, etc., to publish.

v. i. To manifest, create.

n. An echo, reverberation of sound; sound, voice.

n. Allurement, attraction, temptation.

n. To intrust, recommend to another's care.

n. A general destruction, great mortality.

n. The Supreme Being considered as the soul of the universe.

n. The first aim or object; benevolence.

n. From father to son; from time immemorial.

n. Heavenly paradise.

n. Supreme felicity.

or n. The Supreme God, the Almighty. [by other birds]. An eagle.

n. (A bird living on the prey caug

n. Measure, scale, quantity; standard; proof, authority.

n. Real, authoritative; approved, admissible.

n. Ratio proportion.

adv. According to.

n. An atom. [vice, plant.

n. One dependent on another's ad

n. Fragrance; a social fellow.

n. A bosom. [Fragrant.

n. Gonorrhoea, gleet.

n. In trusting, etc.

n. To intrust, recommend to another's care.

n. A promise, vow, solemn pledge.

n. Weights (of a goldsmith).

n. Salutation, prostration (to a Brahmin, or God).

v. t. To be supported, be supplied with food.

n. A sieve, colander.
v. t. To advance; get before.

v. t. To cause to marry.

v. i. To be married, to marry.

v. t. To marry; wed, take in marriage.

n. Marriage, wedlock.

n. Idea, consciousness, intimation; search. (hunt.) The driving together to one spot wild animals. a. Acquainted.

n. Family, relations, connections. a. Manifest.

n. Foreign country; exile. a. Foreigner; one living away from home.

n. Right, trustworthy; acceptable.

n. Permission. a. A written order, a passport, a warrant; an order of appointment. A moth.

n. Care, concern, anxiety.


v. i. To have a mournful countenance, be down in the mouth, or sad.

See under:

n. A protector, patron (as بِرَوَش). n. Providence, God.

n. Care, support. n. Cherishing. n. Care, etc.

or Active life; worldly business.

Understanding; investigation.

v. t. To understand, to investigate.

See under:

n. A riddle, enigma. [hood.

n. A priest.

n. Priest.

n. Custom, habit.

n. Entrance, access, admission.

n. A fairy, a beautiful woman.

i. Idem. a. or n. Fairy-born.

n. Fairyland.

n. A fairy, or a. Beloved, dear; a sweetheart.

n. A maiden.

a. Of a good lineage.

n. Reflection; counsel; appointment for meeting, friendly meeting.

n. To reflect; consult.

n. A stranger.

n. Pl. Clothings.

n. A Hindu marriage ceremony.

n. Keeping from or aloof, abstinence, self-control; temperance, sobriety.

n. Continent; temperate.

A patient's diet.
Senile. a. or adv. Like an old man.

n. The being old, old age.

Motive; need; design, object.

See under

A covering of cloth for the grave of a death.

The cover for wrapping a book in.

A cover, lid. A layer. The basin of a balance.

A millstone.

A round level piece of ground, a course, a circle or ring (of a water-wheel, etc.); halo. The threshing-floor. The pool (at a game). The place in front of a tomb where people sit and beat drums; also the space round the flagstaff in which the gallop generally round in a circle. To fall, be bankrupt. To be surrounded by a halo (the moon, etc.)

It is one of the two opposite beams on which rests the 

An echo.

See under

A tale of such stories.

Boasting, lying stories.

Croaking.

v. i. To be found, be acquired.

See under

Pure (as language) (Shah).

n. Anything used as tinder. Paper, cloth, etc., torn up or tossed together.

n. A noise, din.

v. i. To be equal or quits; to be fulfilled.

v. i. To equal, come up to; to reach; to be completed.

A petticoat hung round the waist.

A plantation of sugar-cane, etc. A packet, or parcel (of drugs, spices, any perfume, etc.). The mammary gland of a mare. (dim. or

A packet of etc.

or or .

The pit over which a water-wheel is fixed.

To show. To see.

v. t. To damp, soak, moisten; to infuse. An infusion. 

An infusion. v. i. To soak, become wet.

Papoy. Poppies.

A poppy head or capsule. See

See under

A book.

A proclamation by a beat of drum.

A town-crier.

n. A kicking strap for a horse.

A kind of a spaniel.

The pistachio nut. a. Of the pistachio nut; of the color of the pistachio nut; green.

A pistol. [same, light green.

Prop, support; aid.

To kick out behind (as a horse).

Beestings. 

st. A grocer.

v. t. To pace up & down.

v. t. To spread, expand, stretch out.

Much ado. A great crowd or collection of things or persons.

v. i. To expand; be stretched out, expand, dilate. [method of cooking rice.

or To like, be pleased with.

Choice, approval.

See under

A rib of a boat.

Beautiness.

v. t. To contain milk (the breast of a woman, or udder of a cow).

The flower of

n. The back; support.

From generation to generation.

A flower.

Wool, soft hair, fur. a.

See (Shah).

a. Repentant, sorry, penitent.

v. i. To repent.

n. Certainty, assurance; a settled agreement.
n. Spittle, saliva; a draught:

n. A spittoon.

n. Cry, outcry; a complaint.

v. i. To cry out, etc.

n. Decoction (of medicine).

See *See under...*

v. t. To aid, go to one's rescue.

v. i. To be digested. v. i. To arrest the progress of (a disease).

n. Worry.

v. i. To seize, catch, apprehend.

a. Ripe, mature; cooked (food); baked (bricks); suppurated (a boil); firm, strong; built of stone, or baked brick (a house); authenticated, stamped (a paper); certain, sure; fast (colour); shrewd, clever, sharp, wary; expert; consummate (a thief); frugal; full (weight); final (an account). n. The ripe fruit of *صفرة...* High ground not covered with water during the inundation.

n. Full-grown. See *See under...*

To sew after basting.

To calculate washing charges of.

n. Ripeness, expertness, etc.

a. Clever, shrewd; knowing.

n. Pastry, dainties.

n. Pastry stuffed with pea meal.

n. A seller of such.

cultivated land. Eighty fish in counting

n. A feather. (dim.)*

A lunar fortnight from new moon to full, and full to new. Partially.

n. Favoritism; the sign of chieftainship. A wall raised for protection round a well. To tie on the turban of honor, etc.

n. A turban. Turban tying ceremony on the day of *مكرون...* [Hindu].

n. A bosom friend.


n. A heap of reaped tobacco.

n. The rope by which a boat is fastened to the bank.

To moor, fasten to the shore.

n. Pay, salary, stipend.

v. i. To spread or extend.

v. i. To spread, *پَيکرَ...*

Spreading out; expansion, extent, area.

n. Birds; the feathered tribe.

n. A kind of mat used for roofs of houses, etc. A punkha; a large fan.

A place of refuge, roof. (dim.*بُلْوُصَرَ...*).

n. A maker or seller of mats.

n. A share, portion. A lot.

To cast lots.

v. i. To melt; dissolve with heat.

n. Birds; the feathered tribe.

n. A kind of drum.

n. Ligulate saxifrage.

n. A bird. A small fan. A strip of
n. A bedstead, a cot, a sleeping couch. A leopard. [der. بَلَّا لَكَ ( بَلَّا ) بَلَّمُ]

v. t. To stop, check. يَلْبُ وَأَرْجَعُ وَأَرْجَعُ الْحَيْثُ v. i.

To be provided for. يَلْبُ وَأَرْجَعُ الْحَيْثُ v. i. To be checked. يَلْبُ وَأَرْجَعُ الْحَيْثُ n. Preventing, checking.

n. The hem, or border of a garment; a skirt.

To hold out one's skirt in devotion. يَلْبُ وَأَرْجَعُ الْحَيْثُ To hold out one's skirt to receive anything. يَلْبُ وَأَرْجَعُ الْحَيْثُ To have a claim or share in anything.

To be in subjection to; to fall to one's fate. يَلْبُ وَأَرْجَعُ الْحَيْثُ To avenge.

n. The "Hilsa" or sable fish—clupha ilisha.

n. A wall or fence round a house; a protecting wall or screen round a roof outside; a screen.

n. A pool of water; a pond.

n. The leaves of جَلَطُو and مَرْتُو, used as a vegetable. A kind of mat-bag for grain, &c. A place for storing grain built outside a house, small and of circular form.

See under بَلَّمُ.

n. Made of cotton.

n. The hair of an eyelash.

n. Fine grains of any thing; any thing pulverized.

n. A frisk; a kind of bounding in dancing.

n. A sect; a religious order; persuasion.

n. Of the Punjab. a. Of the Punjab.

n. The two-fifths; the dividing into two-fifths.

a. Eighty-five.

n. Ninety-five, &c., to express one hundred and five, &c.

a. Fifty. n. Fifty.

a. And fifty or with fifty (prefixes to a hundred, &c., to express one hundred and fifty, &c., etc.) نِدْدُمَاء يِبْدِعُ وَأَرْجَعُ الْحَيْثُ About fifty. n. "Bhang" prepared with spices, sugar, etc. A kind of muslin cloth.

See under بَلَّمُ.

n. Protection, defence, refuge.

n. To fall to one's lot. To take the protection of; to be under subjection to.

n. Protection.

n. A military horse, etc.) نِدْدُمَاء يِبْدِعُ وَأَرْجَعُ الْحَيْثُ A medicinal sweetmeat composed of sugar, ghee, flour, &c., given to puerperal women, &c. A candle.

n. (pl.) Heaps (of medicines).

n. A kind of verse in praise of the river god.

n. A species of small-pox, or a certain form of the eruption.

n. A paw, the grasp of the hand, &c.

v. i. To wander aimlessly.

n. A net for catching wild beasts in.

n. A member of a Hindu association.

An arbitrator.

n. A meeting of a society of Hindus (generally to discuss some point). Arbitration.
n. Funeeria coagulans. A decoction of various drugs containing an onion fresh with its top. A. Sin under "in."


n. Nodding from drowsiness.

n. A grass from which mats are made for roofing.

n. A feather, wing.

n. Thin gruel made of any grain.


n. A social. [hands and feet.

n. A cripple, one maimed in a. Thin, weak, washy hemp liquor.

n. Blade of a date-tree containing dates.


n. The index or contents of...
an account. To make up an account.

To outstrip, outdo, defeat by knavery.

To emit a certain sound from the lips in performing a dance.

n. A preparation of (from which a draught is afterwards made) or of leaves of certain plants (prepared for an application). The upper skin of a cane or reed. A piece of paper rolled up for making fireworks with. The float (of an angling rod).

n. Idolatrous worship; adoration (ironic). Beating, cudgelling.

n. A follower or disciple of the river priests, a worshipper of the river; a worshipper.

n. Offspring. The young generation (said of boys, as of girls).

n. To take care of.

n. Care, looking after.

n. To whitewash.

n. The top part of a stalk of sugar cane, of a tree, &c. The tail or extremity of anything. Shallow but rapid current of water.

n. To repose, lie down, rest.

n. See under. A stamp for stamping on cloth patterns for embroidery, dyeing, &c.

n. A printer of cloth.

n. The party taken over in a ferry-boat, a trip of a ferry-boat; a set of loads in the conveyance of any thing. A side, party. The four in the game of (francisco). That with which any pit, &c., is filled. A kind of pace of a horse. A distribution of sweetmeats on the holiday called .

n. Bloom (of youth.)

n. Fancy, whim; impulse, vagary.

n. Capricious, uncertain, etc.

n. a. or adv. Whimsical, etc.

n. a. Full; precise; exact, appropriate; whole, unbroken (a number); entire, complete; perfect; fulfilled, completed; upto (all things as honest, constant, trustworthy; sufficient, enough. To finish; to suffice. To finish, end. To be just sufficient.

n. To make both ends meet. Middle-sized. n. Fullness, completion, perfection.

n. Sufficiency.

n. Labor, work; wages.

n. A labourer, workman. a. Labouring, hardworking. (fem. )

n. A thin meal cake fried in . A sheaf of corn.
penetrate. To be friends.

Friendship, concord.

or . n. Lying in one place (as a sick man).

or . n. Loss, deficiency, falling off.

or . a. Less by a quarter.

Fallen off, weak, emaciated.

To become reduced in circumstances, condition, &c. (abs. n. )

or . n. A lump of cotton made up ready for spinning.

or . a piece of stick used by cotton carders for making up bundles of cotton for spinning.

or . a. Firstborn. [and Jan.]

or . n. Name of a Hindu month (Dec. )

or . v. t. To roast in the ashes. To cope with.

or . ( oblique or ) The hinder part, the latter part, rear.

prep. or adv. After, hereafter, subsequently.

or . n. A straggler.

adv. A little back or behind. Soon, shortly.

or . n. A straggler.

prep. and adv. A little behind, somewhat in the rear. A little after, shortly, soon.

adv or prep. In the rear, behind; after.

or . adv. For the future.

or & n. An upstart.

adv. After.

or . A follower, subordinate.

or . n. The following after to keep up intelligence of any one; remembrance of any thing or person passed or left, looking after, care.

or . n. A fresh-water fish—wallago altu.

or . (and per. sing. imper. )

or . n. Money given to the person bearing the expenses of a wedding by his kinsfolk

Same as or . & friends

or . n. A goat.

or . n. Reflection, counsel, considering.

Trouble, annoyance.

To consider, confer, consult together.

or . v. t. To consider, etc.

or . v. t. To be reconciled.

or . v. t. To cause to consider. To reconcile.

or . n. A rival, or contemporary wife. (One wife is to another).

or . n. Rivalry.

or . n. An image of a former deceased wife worn round the neck by her successor.

or . (caus. of ) v. t. To cause to

or . n. A mountain, hill. The sprain of a horse's thigh muscles.
n. A mountaineer. Name of a

n. An adage, proverb, a maxim.

See under [disruption, etc.]

n. Species, sort; origin, source (of

Concord, state of agreement. Money
given to the person bearing the expes-
nes of any rite as circumcision, wed-
ing, etc. (cf. لوط). a. Proper,

befitting. n. Grain boiled in water
and served up thin. The juice of the
sugar-cane of the first boiling. Concord,
reconciliation; pleasure, choice.

p. A of یہویدل a. (One) united

See یہویدل . [with God, accepted.

n. A dress, garment. [under

سپاچی سجاگ سجاگ

v. t. To cause to arrive; to supply

یہویدل To arrive, reach

extend. n. Reach. Power, autho-

rity. A receipt; acknowledgment of

receipt. یہویدل or یہویدل a. Powerful, having authority.

n. An individual, person, living thing

ن. A period of three hours.

See under یہویدل

یہویدل or یہویدل n. A kind of long

upper dress, a shirt.

یہویدل or یہویدل v. t. To cause to dress, to clothe,
to equip. To distribute (men or
cattle) for work, to be put to graze
(cattle). یہویدل v. i. To be put on
(clothes &c.), to be distributed etc. To be
put to graze (cattle). یہویدل v. t. To put
on (clothes). v. i. To be distributed (men
or cattle, &c.). n. Clothes, raiment.

ن. A watch, guard; sentinel. یہویدل


ن. A goat.

n. A. First, primary, rudimental,

initial; leading, principal, foremost.

و یہویدل or یہویدل The firstborn.

n. An eldest son or daughter. یہویدل

The firstborn.

n. (from یہویدل) The wear (of a gar-

ment). Pressure (زرم). یہویدل or یہویدل a. Pregnant for the

first time.

adv. Quickly, speedily. [first time

میری The holy water of the Sikhs.

n. A side, face; flank, wing. A piece

of anything put to support another

a. Having facets, or sides.

یہویدل a. A hero, champion. An athlete

یہویدل n. Heroism. Athletic exercise

یہویدل a. A kind of bracelet.

v. t. See under یہویدل n. A stone.

بیزیم کا z. p. یہویدل a. Stony.

b. Of stone.

v. t. (imper. یہویدل b. یہویدل)

. To enter, pass or go in, penetrate.


n. A sweet smelling grass.

یہویدل a. A herbage.

n. A rope.


یہویدل i. To have a tincture of

the yellow color. یہویدل a. Yellow, saffron-coloured, sallow. (abs. a. یہویدل)

یہویدل v. t. (imper. یہویدل b. یہویدل). To thread,

string (beads, etc.) یہویدل n. The cost

of stringing, etc. یہویدل or یہویدل n. A file

or string of papers. یہویدل n. Threading.

یہویدل n. Threading heads on a string.

یہویدل n. Small pearls, beads.

یہویدل v. t. (imper. یہویدل b. یہویدل). To drink.

یہویدل n. A drum k

ard; a smoker of intoxicating drug,

یہویدل a. Drunk, in cups. یہویدل or یہویدل

یہویدل n. Drinking.
n. A snake—found in the desert district.
p. p. of بَيِّضَ بَيِّضَ ّي (less; the three quarters).

n. (a. لَوْمَيْلَ) The being one quarter

Same as بَيِّضَ.

n. A privy. See under بَيِّضَ & also بَيِّضَ ّي.

n. Love, affection; a caress.

See under بَيِّضَ ّي.

n. A kind of silk or cotton cloth.

See under بَيِّضَ.

n. A box, chest. A bar (of silver)

See under بَيِّضَ.

n. The belly; womb; the fetus in the womb; pregnancy. The bed (of a river, etc.); inside cavity of anything. Secret. Breadth, diameter, width. ِّوجِيَّة To have free bowels.

بَيِّضَ To grow fat.

بَيِّضَ To conceive, be pregnant.

بَيِّضَ To procure abortion.

v. i. To miscarry (a female).

v. i. To procure abortion.

Active effect (as a medicine). بَيِّضَ ّي or بَيِّضَ ّي

بَيِّضَ ّي or بَيِّضَ ّي

n. The part of a fish about the belly. بَيِّضَ ّي

n. A pot-bellied person. بَيِّضَ ّي

n. The part of a woman's bodice hanging over the belly. بَيِّضَ ّي

A belly-band (of a child, etc.). a. Agreeing with the stomach. بَيِّضَ ّي

n. Vietnamese, daily allowance.

بَيِّضَ ّي

n. The wool of a web. Account, account-current. بَيِّضَ ّي

Sup. On account of; by means of (بَيِّضَ ّي).

نَحْلِيَّة Debt, liabilities. An offering given to a superior. (An amalgam)

نَحْلِيَّة


بَيِّضَ ّي

n. White gourd.

بَيِّضَ ّي

n. Dough of pulse flour prepared

بَيِّضَ ّي

n. A cask, barrel.

بَيِّضَ ّي

n. A kind of bodice worn by women.

بَيِّضَ ّي

Fair name, honor, credit.

بَيِّضَ ّي or بَيِّضَ ّي

n. (from بَيِّضَ ّي). Rice

n. Water, gruel. Pap for infants. بَيِّضَ ّي

n. The watering of land after sowing; irrigating. بَيِّضَ ّي

n. Irrigated, watered

v. i. To create; be produced; to appear. بَيِّضَ ّي

v. i. To create; to produce; procure, produce; income, earnings. بَيِّضَ ّي

n. Profit

n. Forefathers, ancestry. [Proceeds-

Same as بَيِّضَ.]

n. A shelf fixed in a wall; a buffet.

بَيِّضَ ّي

n. The foot; a footprint.

بَيِّضَ ّي

To act kindly, to behave well.

نَشَرِيَّة To come at a snail's pace. Not to stay long, to return quickly.

نَشَرِيَّة

To retrace footsteps, to evade. To wander, roam about.

نَشَرِيَّة

To quicken the pace. To be delivered (of a child).

نَشَرِيَّة

To interfere; enter upon.

نَشَرِيَّة

n. A water-wheel worked by the feet.

بَيِّضَ ّي

n. A tracker.

بَيِّضَ ّي

n. A water-log. بَيِّضَ ّي

n. The treadle of a loom.

بَيِّضَ ّي

n. The footpart of a bed.

بَيِّضَ ّي

n. A walker, footman.

بَيِّضَ ّي

n. A bicycle, tricycle. بَيِّضَ ّي

n. Ropes tied round the feet by thieves. بَيِّضَ ّي

n. Bare-footed.
On foot; walking.

To fall at one's feet. unknown

adv. On his feet, independent,
in good circumstances. unknown

To sprain one's ankle.

An old man; a Mah. saint. unknown

n. A way to a fir's place. unknown

The son of a Persian. unknown

An old woman. unknown

n. Old aged. unknown

An old man. unknown

The position of a. unknown

[ning, entire, complete.

a. of a root, or begins.

n. (from ) A footprint; a vestige, trace.

To visit the house of the bride's family as the bride and
bridegroom do among Hindus after the marriage on the same day.

To trace footsteps.

n. A turquoise. [tracker.

n. The fruit of , a berry.

n. Following, pursuit, imitating.

n. A foundation.

v. To squeeze out, express, press.

To pain, afflict, oppress, grind.

n. Pain, anguish.

Pressing.

n. Distress.

A sweetmeat (prepared from milk).

A ball of kneaded flour.

n. A ring of rope, etc., put under a
round bottomed vessel to keep it upright.

n. A foot passenger.

n. A generation, pedigree.

See under .

n. A shoe (Shah).

Whist (game).

n. Tiger grass.

n. A place; money, wealth.

n. Of the value of a pice.

n. A rich man.

n. A billet (of gold).

n. In front, before.

The vowel point (').

v. i. To surrender, submit.

v. To produce, adduce, urge; to submit.

n. Urine.

n. To make water.

n. To piddle in one's clothes through fear.

n. The forehead; the front part of a hat, etc.

The late spring crop.

n. A kind of moulding plane. Name of a star.

n. A prophecy, prediction.

n. An advance on account.

n. A petticoat.

n. A leader; guide; a title of a Mahatta minister.

Going a short distance to receive a visitor, etc.

Leadership; escort and reception of etc.

n. A kind of long dress worn by
dancers.

[the early evening.

n. The afternoon.

n. A vocation, office, profession.

n. A message; mission.

n. A divine messenger, a prophet.

n. A mission (esp. of a prophet).

See under .

n. A promise, treaty, engagement.

n. A measure, scale; standard.

n. Measurement, survey.

n. Relating to measuring.

n. Survey department.

n. A reservoir.

n. A large rope for tying camels

n. A crowd, throng.

n. Pension.

Pensioned, retired.

v. i. To retire from service.

n. A swing for swinging in.

n. A swing cradle; a swing. A kind
of noosed rope for trying up buffaloes, &c., with by one foot.

See: [stiffening cloth.

See: \( n. \) Starch used by weavers, &c., for image. \( n. \) A pelican.

See: \( n. \) Under the yellow chalk (Fallon).

See: \( n. \) A kind of yellow colour or dye.

Yellow chalk (Fallon).

See: \( n. \) A joint, joining, a patch; graft; bud. \( n. \) Patching, cobbling, grafting. \( v. t. \) To patch, engraff.

Ingrafted. \( n. \) An hybrid, cross-breed. \( n. \) A crowd, throng. [A variety of. \( n. \) A ploughshare. A slice of a melon, &c., cut lengthways; the cheek of a mango. A segment. A species of mustard salt water fish.

See: \( n. \) A ploughshare. A steel edge to a ploughshare. \( n. \) The widgeon (bird). [tool

See: \( n. \) or \( n. \) A useless; done up, exhausted. \[Grecia Asiatica.

See: \( n. \) Name of a fruit.

See: \( n. \) Blumea sp. (A low bush). \( n. \) A cut or wound from a blow. \( v. t. \) To tear, rend, split, cleave, burst. \( v. t. \) To open the mouth wide. \( n. \) To walk with legs wide apart. \( n. \) Tearing.

See: \( n. \) A button-hole or loop for a button.

See: \( n. \) A snare, noose. (dim. \( n. \).) \( n. \) To divide, allot, apportion.

See: \( n. \) The skirt of a garment taken up to hold anything; the lap a lapful, drapery. Allotment share; subscription.

See: \( n. \) A division, share; dividend.

See: \( n. \) Thin branches for lighting a fire, chatwood.

See: \( n. \) A halter for hanging malefactors; transmogrification, hanging. \( v. t. \) To hang. \( n. \) A noose, snare, Spring; a loop for a button, a buttonhole.

See: \( v. t. \) To embazzle. \( n. \) To bring one's desires, to succeed. To be digested. To be embazzled, obtained by chicanery. To be fastened.

See: \( n. \) A ridgepole. A slip of paper, or see: \( n. \) \( v. t. \) To shake violently, or give a violent shaking; handle severely, subject to a severe examination.

See: \( n. \) To write, flounce, be convulsed (as one in a fit, a fish out of water, &c.). To be agitated, to flutter; to struggle, to try one's best. \( n. \) or \( \text{قَبأ} \) or \( \text{قَبَأ لِكَ} \) or \( \text{قَبَأ} \) Writing; restlessness.

See under: \( n. \) p. of. \( n. \) A wound, sore. \( n. \) To hurt with taunting, or abusing.

See: \( v. t. \) To be wounded. \( v. t. \) To wound. \( n. \) Wounded. [least.

See: \( \text{قُبأ} \) \( v. t. \) Completely, entirely, in the sense of: \( n. \) A large lump of 5's. (dim. \( n. \)).

See: \( n. \) A cracker, a squib. \( n. \) Boasting, a tall talk.
prave; lay waste, ruin. To cause a quarrel or difference between persons.
To coagulate (milk).

a. or n. Ruinous, destructive, a destroyer.

v. i. To go to ruin, be corrupted; become waste, be destroyed (as colour). To break; to coagulate. To have a difference or quarrel.

n. Rupture, disunion (between friends).

v. i. To weep with a suppressed sob.

n. A stripe with a rod, etc.

n. Alum.

v. To burst, open or blossom (as a bud, &c.). To crack, split; to break (as day). To part (as way).

v. To drop, let go, abandon, throw down or away, forsake.

n. A burst pod, with the cotton in it.

n. An interjection expressive of scorn and aversion; hoot. Hooting, scorn, contempt, reviling, contumely.

v. i. To treat contemptuously, express contempt, etc.

n. The lungs, the lights.

Haemoptysis. n. Pleuropneumonia.

n. Wasting solidity, not compact or firm, papery, paply, flabby. A kind of big flying kite. [boiling. (a. ( ).

n. To bubble, make a noise in.

n. A wound.

a. Toothless. [robin.

n. The brown-backed Indian crocodile.

n. Crooked; club-footed, deformed.

n. Crookedness.

n. Limping. [who puts hitches.

n. A hitch. a. & n. One blade of a sword, &c.; the head of a spear or arrow. Fruit, the young of an animal. Young cattle; children, brats.

n. To abort.

n. Fruit-bearing.

v. i. To fructify. To be pregnant.

n. Robbery, plundering, plunder (idem).

n. To rob.

v. i. To cause to be robbed.

n. Plundering, etc. Pardigeejabal.

n. Booty, plunder; ill-gotten goods.

v. i. To treat contemptuously, express contempt, etc.

n. A wheel for raising a weight.

n. The warp beam of a loom.

n. The tops and empty pods of oil-grains given as food for camels, etc.

See under قرط.

See under قرط. A bridge, a causeway.

n. To cause to turn.

n. To leer (in anger).

n. To grind rice coarsely.

n. A boil, abscess.

n. A leaf of the date tree.

v. i. To change.

See قرط.

n. A blister.

n. Great cold.

n. Name of a toy.

n. A tectum.

v. i. To vibrate with an involuntary convulsive motion, as the eyelids, &c.

To bring good luck. v. i. To cover (as an ox does).

minded (an idea, &c.).

v. i. To strike the v. i. To turn, return, walk about, go round; roll, revolve; to rebel.

To change.

n. Variable, changeable, moving round.

n. An instrument on which cord is twisted.

n. A spinning jenny, whirligig. The roller over a well on which the rope runs.

n. An idea, fancy, illusion.

n. A superior kind of madder (rubia).

n. A plank, a board.

n. To be tired out.

n. A board, plank; a washboard, a bucking stool. A leaf of the date tree. Name of a salt waterfish.

n. A small board; a board used by boys as a slate. The cross sticks in the wheel of a water-wheel. The leguminous plants.

n. The pod, or legume of pulse grains. A plain. The clove, or small bulb of garlic.

n. Legume.

n. Quick, nimble, active, smart. (abs. n.

n. A trip, a snare. To trip up.

n. To drizzle.

n. The sound of boiling water, of the flapping of a flag, or the rustling of paper, &c.; chattering, boasting, blistering.

n. To drizzle.

n. From ( ). The drizzling of rain.

n. Alarm, panic.

n. Snare, trap.

v. i. To catch, to go off (as a trap).

v. i. To tremble, shiver, quake; to flutter, throb. (abs. n.
The flutter (of a bird, kite, etc.).
The loose piece attached to the cover of a book which laps over the front. The broad point of some kinds of swords.

A small turban.

A sword or dagger with a broad point.

A large drop. (dim. قلو ة)

The leaves of.

Wearied, tired, done up.

An ear of corn.

Foolish talk, nonsense, prattle.

Slipping; a method of tripping in wrestling.

A vain fellow, coxcomb.

To deceive, coax.

To burst, split open, be crushed;

To swag.

A term of abuse.

The son of.

An abusive term for a woman.

See under.

A dose of powdered medicine, a powder.

The 11th Hindu month (February).

Fruit; effect, result; gain, advantage.

Fruitage.

To have one's deserts.

Fruit-producing, profitable.

A flower.

A kind of thin cake.

A blister.

Popped corn. Leucoma, albigo. Lamp black, the snuff of a candle.

A blister, vesication.

Vegetable food used by Hindus in a fast.

A. Flaccid, puffy; lazy. (abs. n.)

Somewhat flaccid or of soft or loose body; weak, feeble of.

A flower-seller.

A widow.

A. Fertile, fruitful.

To expand, swell; to flatten.

To flatten, wheedle.

A. Flea-bitten (a horse).

A flower vase.

A flowerer. To excite a quarrel. To flower.

To give fruit, fructify, bloom, be prosperous or successful; to be with young. To blossom, blow, flower. To swell; be puffed up.

A flower garden.

To separate, to distribute, to clear; (com.) to work out (interest).

A kind of anchor (sea term).
A mushroom.  
A blister on the skin from Peppermint.  
A flower-bed.  
A skin of thread.  
A robber, bandit, plunderer, rapacious person.  
A goldsmith's blowpipe.  
A kind of potter's clay.  
To comb.  
A maker of hair combs.  
A contumacious exclamation in reply to a cull.  
A species of grass (the grain of which is edible).  
A crack, fissure, rupture; disunion.  
A dead fart.  
A sort of grass.  
A cat.  
To be puffed up with pride.  
Empty, hollow.  
A whisper in the ear; inciting.  
Hissing (as a snake).  
The snorting of a horse.  
A squirt of water, &c., cast from the mouth.  
Insufflation.  
To blow, puff.  
A fountain, a jet of water.  
A squint of water etc., cast from the mouth.  
One intertemporarly or quarrelsome in his talk.  
A pop, a quick sharp sound.  
To lay on (with force); fix firmly, fasten tightly.  
To be fixed, fastened, etc.  
A slapping sound.  
A beat, strike; the sound of a slap or blow (in quick succession); a shower (of abuse); a thud.  
A sputter.  
A tape, tapeline.  
The wheel of a cart.  
A round piece of stick put beneath the feet of a couch to raise it.  
The roller of a pulley.  
A stroke, a blow.  
A small piece of cloth tied as a 

(v. t. To disclose. To search for,
change (also: قُرْطَبُ, قُرْطِبُ). A turn, twist.

قُرْطَبُ or قُرْطِبُ v. t. To cause to turn, rotate; change, alter, cancel.

قُرْطُبٌ or قُرْطِبٌ n. A swimming of the head; a turn, revolution. Sleight of hand.

قُرْطَبٌ or قُرْطِبٌ n. A method of tripping in wrestling.

قُرْطَبٌ or قُرْطِبٌ n. An incantation, charm. قُرْطِبٌ n. Froth, suds, foam. قُرْطِبٌ or قُرْطِبٌ n. Spittle, saliva.

قُرْطَبٌ or قُرْطِبٌ n. A pelican (بَيْنَ). قُرْطَبٌ or قُرْطِبٌ n. To cause to burst or split; squas-

قُرْطَبٌ or قُرْطِبٌ n. or قُرْطَبٌ or قُرْطِبٌ n. To thrash soundly. قُرْطَبٌ or قُرْطِبٌ n. Bruised.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ adv. When, as soon as.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. A turn, a round. Wind in the head, pride.


بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ a. Puffy, bloated, flabby. abs. n. بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ See بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. Cf. بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ a. Cracked (soil).

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. A kind of tick.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. A kind of earthen cup.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. Chatwood.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. A body of pilgrims. بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. Pilgrimage.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. A pilgrim.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. Smart, strong, vigorous.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. A method of tripping in wrestling.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. Kneeling. [Brahmin to do.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ See بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ To get a

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. A class who perform other offices in connection with the Brahmin at marriages, deaths, etc. A musician. fem. بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. A recess or niche in a wall. A

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ a. Flowing, current; continuing; in force.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ v. t. To endure, bear, brook. v. i.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ v. t. To examine, inspect, scrutinize; to ponder, reason. To ask for beg.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. Investigation, scrutiny, inspection.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. Investigation; ascertaining. بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. An asker, petitioner, beggar.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. Request, asking for anything. Ascertaining, investigating.

[ grow from a vow-

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. A tuft of hair of the head left to

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. Witchcraft, enchantment, juggling.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. An enchanter, juggler, magician.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ a. Magical.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. Demand. (?) Trouble. (?) [tion.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. Trouble, difficulty, vexation.

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. A male of a class of

بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطَبٌ or بَرَّي قُرْطِبٌ n. Ava
courtesans who prostitute their women.


n. Rent-free grant, an estate; a fief, an alienated land. A sum of ready money dispatched by one banker to another.
A holder of such land.

v. i. To waken, rouse, excite.
To light (a lamp).
Wakefulness, sleeplessness.

n. A live coal, fire.
Waking, watching, vigilance.

v. i. To waken, become awake, lie awake; to keep a vigi, to watch. To light up, give light (a lamp).
Wakefulness. A watchman, sentry.

n. A concert, a chorus. [Jogies]

n. A rope worn on the head by which a person is supported while climbing.
Place, situation, room; vacancy; Zalal.
See ١٠. [stead.

v. i. To last, endure, live with, pass.
A or ade. Much abundant, plentiful, copious, copiously. [Jug bowl.

n. A guava. A goblet, kind of drink.

n. The male plant of the *Cocculus villosus*.
War, strife. [ugly mass of any thing.]
A great stupid fellow; a large Shah.
A rosary.
Maimed, crippled, halt. Bad, wicked. (dim.)
Maimedness, mutilation, etc.
Adv. From such time as, since.
When, at such time as.
From when, from such time, ever since.
Attraction; absorption.
Rage, passion, violent desire.
Water. Land and water.
Hot, warm, fiery, sharp.
To fall into a pit (used in cursing).
Bravery, courage.
Courageous.
A sign of the zodiac; the polar star.
The tropic of Capricorn.
Disgrace, infamy.
To count one's beads, mutter prayers, invoke.
Some evil thing thought to stick with force to one; a dun.
A ginjall, kind of large gun.
A bugbear.
A whim, caprice.
A client to whose custom a Brahmin has a prescriptive claim.
The right of a Brahmin as regards his worship.
[a Brahmin.]
A marriage feast, banquet.
Separation; disunion.
A Zedaoey. [Separately, by itself.
Marginal lines; an arithmetical table.
A. Marked with lines (a book).
An iron pen for ruling with.
A. A sign of the zodiac; the polar star.
A dried rose bud. A spangle. The sparks from fireworks.
That gives forth many sparks (a firework).
To shine.

v. i. To endure, suffer with patience.
To burn.
Patience.

n. The male of タまたは な or タまたは な. A Hindu ceremony at the birth of a son.

Same as.

n. Orache (atropine hortense).

n. Flowing, flux (of urine, blood, etc.); gleet. (an acre.

n. A land measure equal to half a. or adv. Quick, hasty. Alone, by one's self, unattended. abs n.

n. Very tall or high, exalted.

n. The line of demarcation between two fields.

n. Root, origin. See under.

n. Inanimate, blockish, stupid, not broken in (a beast of burden), untrained.

n. An inanimate body; matter (opp. to

n. To rivet, join (hard brittle bodies with fastenings); to set with jewels, stud with ornaments, to inlay.

n. Pay for setting; jewels, &c.; studded in ornaments; settings.

n. Studded or set with jewels, &c.; jewel-
n. An island. [edans on infidels.]

n. A capitation tax levied by Mahom.

n. Credit, fame, renown. Flavour, savour.


n. A. Famed, praiseworthy, eminent, distinguished, renowned. Sh'shi, a.

n. Famous, etc. Sh'shi, a.

n. Zinc, pewter, tutenague, spelter.


n. A sheet of paper doubled up into leaves in forming a book.

n. The sewing together the sheets, etc.

n. A portfolio, satchel. Jor or Jor.

n. A particle, a part, portion, ingredient. Jor or Jor.

n. (math.) A factor. Jor or Jor.

n. Lattice work. Gear or Gear.

n. French marigold.

n. A forgery.


n. Fictional, forged.

n. Geography.

n. Trouble, hardship; molestation, injustice.

n. Hard-working.

n. A goat's skin used for conveying ghee in.

n. A dam in the bed of a canal made from stakes filled with branches, &c.

A fit of rage.

n. To be benumbed (as a person).

n. Flattened.

n. To hurt, pain.

n. To cry; to attempt uselessly.

n. To chatter, talk idly, gabble. To cry; to attempt uselessly.

n. Gabbling. Jor, a.

n. To talk idly, trifling.

n. To babble.

n. A chatterer, one who talks nonsense. Silly talk, nonsense.

n. The liver, vitals; kernel; core; a son, dear; one's own relations or friends; courage, spirit.

n. Of the liver; hearty; bosom (friend); deep, deep-seated; constitutional.

n. Cash transmitted by a banker. A money bag.

n. A feast to Brahmins and Fakirs. A sacrifice. The world; a country.

n. The Lord of the universe.

n. The universe, earth.

n. An age of the world, epoch (The Hindus reckon four such). A term used in the game of gajro, when two pieces stand on the same square and then cannot be taken.

n. To become, befit, suit. Jor or Jor.

n. Becoming, befitting, proper, suitable, in a fitting manner.


n. Pure. Frugal, temperate.

n. Grey jacquenet (cloth). Name for an earthen cooking vessel used by Fafirs.

n. To be kindled.


n. A water vessel; a stoup.

n. A merman; an odd-looking fellow.

n. A purgative.

n. An executioner.

n. Abandoned, perverted. [ment.

n. Banished. Jor, a.

n. Banished.

n. Burning.

n. For burning.
A billet (of wood). n. Jilī. To burn; smart; to be singed; to be burnt up; be envious, have a grudge or ill-will.

n. (also Jilī). Burning; envy, spite; the smarting of a sore.

n. Eovy, jealousy, grudge.

a. or adv. Quick, expeditiously, promptly; brisk, briskly. abs. n. jilī. 


n. Meeting; entertainment; a show.

n. Neozo, or edible pine.

n. The dropsy.

See under Jilī.

n. Accession to a throne.

n. Lustre, splendour, radiance, fulgence. a. Jilī. Radiant, etc.

n. An assault, attack. (handwriting).

a. Apparent, clear, large and plain

n. A slave. [Mulberry.

n. Sweet, luscious (fruit). 

n. A kind of sweetmeat.

a. Great, glorious, illustrious.

The city or abode of Jilī. The city of Jilī. The city or abode of


n. Force, violence. adv. Not, forbid that, lest.

n. The 5th Mah. month.

n. The 6th Mah. month.

n. A fleet camel.

n. Cousin, concubitus.

n. (from jilī). A crowd, a congregation, a company, meeting, assembly, a body or band of Fakirs; a set of four field labourers.

n. A kind of flat skull-cap. A species of red pebble set in rings.

n. A community; a republic.

n. Mankind; an individual (as n. Mankind; an individual (as


The obl. pl. of jilī. n. A female ghost. 

Jilī. Your Honor. Jilī, Jilī, Grundjī. Exalted Sir; Your or His Excellency.

n. A corpse; a coffin; a funeral.

stores or monies. A body of persons (as fishermen) under charge of any headman. Jilī. All, universal. n. Assembly.


Jilī. The total, whole, sum. A sense.


Jilī. A community; a republic.

n. Mankind; an individual (as n. Mankind; an individual (as


The obl. pl. of jilī. n. A female ghost. 

Jilī. Your Honor. Jilī, Jilī, Grundjī. Exalted Sir; Your or His Excellency.

n. A corpse; a coffin; a funeral.

stores or monies. A body of persons (as fishermen) under charge of any headman. Jilī. All, universal. n. Assembly.


Jilī. The total, whole, sum. A sense.


Jilī. A community; a republic.

n. Mankind; an individual (as n. Mankind; an individual (as


The obl. pl. of jilī. n. A female ghost. 

Jilī. Your Honor. Jilī, Jilī, Grundjī. Exalted Sir; Your or His Excellency.

n. A corpse; a coffin; a funeral.
n. A handmill. a. Strong.

toil hard.

n. A toy grinding stone. n. One who roughens mill-stones and prepares them for grinding. or جد زوي or جد دو. n. An earthenware mill used for husking rice. or جد مو دو. n. pl. Short hair.

n. A lock. The end of a house where the ridge pole rests, gable. جد مو دو or جد دو. n. A lathe. جد مو دو or جد دو. n. A Sort, kind, species; sample; grain commodity. جد مو دو or جد دو. a. Like, similar, the very same, in kind. جد مو دو or جد دو. n. Impure (gold). a. At current interest.

ن. Clothes and ornaments for the جد مو دو or جد دو. n. Gentian. جد مو دو or جد دو. n. War, battle, a fight. جد مو دو or جد دو. n. Quarrelling, fighting, warfare. جد مو دو or جد دو. a. Warlike, brave. جد مو دو or جد دو. n. A great fight, a general engagement a pitched battle. جد مو دو or جد دو. a. Of war, warlike, military. جد مو دو or جد دو. n. A man-of-war. جد مو دو or جد دو. n. Military department. جد مو دو or جد دو. n. A double water-wheel. A number of persons together. Big; brave.

n. One of a class of faqirs who go about ringing bells. a. That moves or has life; animate, moveable.

n. Birth, life, nativity. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. The 8th day of the dark half of the 12th (or by Sindhi calculation of the second lunar fortnight in the 12th) which is the birthday of Krishna. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. A horoscope. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. Transmigration of souls. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. Birthday. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. A birthplace. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. A horoscope. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. Responsible, liable. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. Responsibility. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. A flame of fire. جد مو دو or جد دو. n. A flame. جد مو دو or جد دو. n. A young man, an adult, a young man.

See under نا. a. Of a young man. جد مو دو or جد دو. a. Of a young man. جد مو دو or جد دو. a. Or adv. Of a young man, after the manner of a youth. جد مو دو or جد دو. a. To become a young man, to appear young. جد مو دو or جد دو. a. Of a young man, youthfulness. جد مو دو or جد دو. a. Manly, bold, brave, generous. جد مو دو or جد دو. a. The sacred Brahmical thread. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. A jewel, gem. جد المو دو or جد دو. a. Of barley, yellowish.

or جد المو دو or جد دو. a. Of barley; mixed with barley (as wheat). جد المو دو or جد دو. To be disunited.

a. Luminous, an epithet of the deity. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. Astrology, astronony. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. An astrologer, جد المو دو or جد دو. n. A crowd. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. The upper part of the thigh used as the lap. Beginning, commencement. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. To yoke cattle; to set ageing, commence; to enter into (a strife). جد مو دو or جد دو. n. A long bundle of yarn; cord made of جد المو دو or جد دو; the cords connecting the two sides of the wheel of a spinning wheel. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. The knee or leg above it used as the lap. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. To sit on heels and knees. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. Pieces of thread for attaching those of the warp to the warp rod. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. An equal. جد المو دو or جد دو. n. A lie, falsehood. جد المو دو or جد دو. a. Lying.

n. Remnants of food, leavings. جد المو دو or جد دو. a. Defiled from having been used. جد المو دو or جد دو. a. In good case or condition, well, strong; wealthy.

جذن دو or جذن دو. a. Present, generosity, bounty. جذن دو or جذن دو. a. Liberal, munificent. جذن دو or جذن دو. (mant.) The hank or eye of a rope.

جذن دو or جذن دو. adv. (ذو) Quickly. (Up. S.)
n. A hero, champion, warrior.

جور n. Scented oleander.

جوراب n. pl. Stockings, socks.

جوار See جوراب. [زورو, زوراو] under جوره n. A suit of woman's apparel.

جور n. Forming, junction; addition, total, sum. A match, fit, fellow. A crowd or body of fugitives. a. Suitable, fit. Well, in good health. جورا n. or adv. Suitable, suitably.

جور n. A yoke of oxen, &c. The duty of a "jogi"; religious meditation, union with the deity by means of abstract contemplation. The junction of stars, &c. (in astrology). Certain divisions of a great circle measured on the ecliptic. A fortunate moment, a good time. The dregs or stains of strained bhang.

جور n. A kind of coarse towelling (it contains 24 cubits).

جور n. A small bundle (of potherbs, etc.)

جور n. The sign gemini in the zodiac. See جوست

جور n. Exultation, effervescence; heat; passion, emotion. To flare up.

eating; to be pallied. 

جور n. Avarice, lucre; a coveted thing, a bribe. جورا n. A covetous or greedy person. pron. Whoever. [avaricious person]

جور n. Risk, danger, hazard. Guerilla. جورا n. or adv. Risky, dangerous, perilous, unsafe. [without]

جور n. To weigh. جورا n. Weighing.

جور n. Moneyless. abs. n. See جورا.


جور n. Obtaining and giving information as regards criminals. جورا n. One who gives such information.

جور n. Transmigration. جورا n. To transmigrate.

جور n. Lying in wait.

جور n. Essence; gem, jewel.

جور n. A jeweller. 

جور n. The water or temper of a sword. 

جور n. A kind of Hindu Fakir devotee. (fem. جوریہ)

جور n. A snake-charmer, serpent-charmer.

جور n. A religious ascetic.

جور n. To be sufeited from over-

جور n. Surfeit.

جور n. A single bullock put to work in a water-wheel, etc. [tion, anger.

جور n. Motion, walking round; agitation.

جور n. A weaver.

جور n. As long as.

جور n. An inflection from جو, used when the noun which it qualifies is in the nom., pl., fem. A plural form of the respective title.

جور n. A ship. جورا n. A navigator.


جور n. A fleet. جورا n. [A fleet. جور n. The world, earth.

جور n. Refuge of the world, His or Your Majesty. 

جور n. The ways of the world.

جور n. Experienced.

جور n. Wordly, of the world, mundane. [any where; improperly.

جور n. Respect, regard; manner, fashion. 

جور n. Labour, zeal, industry. 

جور n. The yoke of a plough, &c.

جور n. Like, resembling.

جور n. Such as, in such manner as, according as. a. Like, resembling.

جور n. So so, superficially.

جور n. Semblance, likeness.
A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.

A hedge-hog.


### Page 186

- **جهش**
  - **ن.** Conjuring, charming to take away pain or evil.
  - **n.** A charmer.
  - **ن.** A tree.
  - **ن.** A stool, purge. The excrement of man.
  - **ن.** A kind of travelling leathern gaiter or boot.
  - **ن.** A deep rut or hole in a road.
  - **ن.** To trample under feet.
  - **ن.** A fringe. A kind of ear ornament.
  - **ن.** The hair of the private parts.

### Page 187

- **جهش**
  - **ن.** A cymbal.
  - **ن.** A kind of metallic water-vessel.
  - **ن.** Quickness, etc.
  - **ن.** Dim-sighted.
  - **ن.** Anything put inside a hollow body to make a rattling noise; small jingling brass balls. Down, or soft under-feathers.
  - **ن.** Noise, sound, voice.
  - **ن.** A kind of brick used to rub the dirt from the soles of feet with; a kind of pumice stone for polishing.
  - **ن.** A sloven.
  - **ن.** To rub any thing with the hands.
  - **ن.** A large kind of huqa bottom.

### Additional Notes
- **أ.** Active, smart, quick, expeditious.
- **أ.** To charm, exercise.
- **أ.** A term of abuse.
- **أ.** A shrub.
- **أ.** Snatching at; a snatch, pluck, spring, dart, pounce.
- **أ.** To fall upon and outrage (a boy).
- **أ.** A flower.
- **أ.** A small bush, a shrub.
- **أ.** A kind of flower.
- **أ.** Adv. Instantly, quickly.
- **أ.** A shower of rain; a blast of wind; a burst of passion, &c.; a whisk, snatch, spring, &c.
- **أ.** Slaughterc with a sword at a stroke (a goat, &c.), as by Khalsas (through the air or falling).
- **أ.** To catch any thing moving.
- **أ.** Disputing angrily. Quarrelling.
- **أ.** A kind of brick used to rub the dirt from the soles of feet with; a kind of pumice stone for polishing.
- **أ.** To lessen, decrease.
- **أ.** To lessen, decrease, abate, subside.
- **أ.** To snatch, pluck.
- **أ.** One who snatches.
- **أ.** A snatch, a spring or dart; pluck, pounce, mass, clout, scumble to take a nap.
- **أ.** To languish, grow weak.
- **أ.** AAbundance.
- **أ.** A bugbear.
- **أ.** A decrepit, old.
- **أ.** From a hill.
- **أ.** A window, lattice. A summer house with open arches; a palace.
- **أ.** Rainy weather. Idem.
camels are picketed, etc. The hair of a wild beast.

v. i. To beat, strike. To wander about uselessly.

n. or a. Cat-eyed. [horse]

v. i. To brush (spoken of a Continuance of rain, wind, etc.; a surfeit of milk, butter, etc.).

n. A storm of wind, a gale. An old goat slaughtered for food. Also See under

[irreg.]

n. A goat’s skin for conveying ghee

v. i. To be crooked, to bend, incline to one side.

a. Dinted, bruised in or out.

v. i. adv. At once.

v. i. To cause to gabble etc. See under

v. i. To talk foolishly, chatter.


v. i. To stoop, sit down on the ground (as a camel); to swag.

or a. A beast that constantly lies down in driving it along.

n. Sitting down etc; a place where

n. The body cloth of a horse, &c.

n. Small-flowered indigo. A water plant used as a vegetable.

v. i. To shine, flash. A delicate, delicate; dainty, dainty; weak, delicate, humble, weak; not

potent. abs. n. A little, a trace; a snare, a hasty view.

v. i. To flash; glance, snatch a hasty view.

v. i. To glance (the eye).

n. A blast or puff of wind.

v. i. (homely) To sneer.

v. i. To seize, take hold of, restrain; to last, wear, endure.

v. i. To be seized, etc., to be eclipsed (as the moon, etc.).

n. A preventer or holder back; an obstructor; a prop; in machinery what keeps any thing from moving from its proper place.Brushwood (Up.S).

v. i. To swag, sag; to be taken off (as water-wheels, a load, etc).

n. Omentum, the caul. [rope.

n. A large fan, punkha. A hanging cat.

v. i. To feed. To eat.

v. i. To eat.

v. i. To feed. To eat.

v. i. To be seized, etc., to be eclipsed (as the moon, etc.).

n. A preventer or holder back; an obstructor; a prop; in machinery what keeps any thing from moving from its proper place.Brushwood (Up.S).

v. i. To swag, sag; to be taken off (as water-wheels, a load, etc).

n. Omentum, the caul.

n. A large fan, punkha. A hanging cat.

v. i. To feed. To eat.

v. i. To eat.

v. i. To feed. To eat.

v. i. To feed. To eat.

v. i. To feed. To eat.

v. i. To feed. To eat.

v. i. To feed. To eat.

v. i. To feed. To eat.

v. i. To feed. To eat.

v. i. To feed. To eat.

v. i. To feed. To eat.

v. i. To feed. To eat.

v. i. To feed. To eat.
wild, savage; boorish.

Butter-milk.

A tuft of hair on the crown of the head.


A heavy downpour.

An old, decrepit.

A tuft of hair on the crown of the head tied up in a lump. A tassel.

A small bundle (of fuel), a cluster. See under  

Wildness, savageness.

t. To spoil food by lighting on it and biting it as flies do.

n. Old, decrepit.

n. A rattle noise; groaning.

v. To groan, murmur.

v. (imper.) To reproduce sharply, snub.

v. To crush. [n. A rebuff, etc.

n. A push with the hand, a jolt.

v. To stumble; dive; fumble, grope.

n. A tuft of hair on the crown of the head.

Wandering.

v. To swing backwards and forwards, rock, oscillate.

n. A pungha suspended from the roof.

n. A vibration, oscillation; a swing, a fling.

n. The hot wind, siroon. [cradle.

n. A scrip, wallet, bag. The collection made by fakirs on a certain day in the name of Mahadeo. A skirt taken up to hold any thing in. A nest of eggs; a brood of young birds. A body of men, a troop. ornament.

n. A kind of en.


A touch (of fever).
A singing Fakir, a bard.


A pass. A passer; climber. Rising, improvement, winning.

A servant. Service.

A maid-servant. A good swordsman.

A penknife, clasp-knife.

An oil-presser, oilman.

A wooden shoe, patten.

Tricks, coquetry. A full of tricks or coquetry, a coquet.

Coquetry.


To be guarded in speech, speak with deliberation or prudence. جَنَفَتُ n. An owl. جَحَورَةٍ v. t. To prick, pierce; affect with a pricking pain; rankle in the mind. جَحَورَةٍ n. A catamite, sodomite. جَحَورَةٍ n. A parrot. جَحَورَةٍ n. Meditation, contemplation; anxiety. جَحَورَةٍ v. t. To ponder, meditate, reflect, be anxious. جَحَورَةٍ or جَحَورَةٍ n. or a. What heals a cut or sore, جَحَورَةٍ n. A patch, piece cut out of any thing. جَحَورَةٍ or جَحَورَةٍ v. t. To bruise, crush by pressing or striking. جَحَورَةٍ v. t. To pound, chop, mince, hash, hack, bruise.

جَحَورَةٍ a. Wise, intelligent, cunning, expert, clever, dexterous. جَحَورَةٍ a. Of a wise man, wise

جَحَورَةٍ v. t. To wheedle, cajole, coax, seduce. جَحَورَةٍ n. Cunning; cleverness, etc. جَحَورَةٍ a. Eloquent. جَحَورَةٍ a. Having four arms (said of Vishnu).

جَحَورَةٍ a. Four-faced (said of Brahma).

جَحَورَةٍ n. A fast day kept by Hindus on the full moon of the month.

جَحَورَةٍ v. t. To prick, pierce; affect with a pricking pain; rankle in the mind.

جَحَورَةٍ n. A buttoc, hip, (in pl.) the

جَحَورَةٍ n. A large patch. (dim. جَحَورَةٍ)

جَحَورَةٍ n. A painter. جَحَورَةٍ v. t. To

جَحَورَةٍ n. A catamite, sodomite.

جَحَورَةٍ n. A parrot.

جَحَورَةٍ n. Meditation, contemplation; anxiety. جَحَورَةٍ v. t. To ponder, meditate, reflect, be anxious.

جَحَورَةٍ or جَحَورَةٍ n. or a. What heals a cut or sore, جَحَورَةٍ n. A patch, piece cut out of any thing.

جَحَورَةٍ or جَحَورَةٍ v. t. To bruise, crush by pressing or striking.

جَحَورَةٍ v. t. To pound, chop, mince, hash, hack, bruise.

جَحَورَةٍ a. Wise, intelligent, cunning, expert, clever, dexterous.

جَحَورَةٍ a. Of a wise man, wise.
n. The sharp sound of a blow, &c.

or . . . or . . . . .

n. The sound of cutting or tearing anything quickly.

n. Incision, a cut.

or . . . or . . . . .

n. Glitter, splendour, lustre.

n. A scrap or piece of paper; a note, or jotting in a newspaper.

n. A pinch (of flour etc.) Rush, force, speed. The casting a charm on one.

v. t. To lick with the tongue.

n. Licking.

n. A kind of hot sauce eaten with food. See under . . .

v. t. To hit or strike with a missile.

v. t. To paint in divers colours, speckle, variegated.

n. A picture, a painting.

n. Variegation of colors.

n. Painted in various colours.

or . . . or . . . . .

n. Variegation of colors, arabesque; a picture gallery.

n. Painting in divers colors.

n. Variegated, piebald, spotted.

n. Sweet-toothed. n. Sweet-tooth.

n. Being sweet-toothed; the having sweet-tooth.

n. A small bundle of cowries used in children's play. A pile of bricks, etc.

n. A spot, scar, blot, stain; a saddle-gall on a horse, &c., a raw.

n. Name for the rupee coin. a. or adv. Clear, distinct, plain, vivid; positive, explicit, clearly, distinctly, &c. A panther or leopard.

n. A kind of crane.

n. The male of . . . .

n. A fine; loss, damage; charges or expenses (of another).

n. To waste, squander.

As . . . . .

n. Punitive police.

n. Leucoderma, or white skin.

n. A very old man or beast.

n. Any vessel used in giving unclean animals food or drink.

Very unclean (said of vessels).

n. A small pool of water.

p. p. of . . .

n. A list, inventory, roll. A subscription, collection.

n. A letter, note chit. Fate. A copy of a bill of exchange given with certain notices of advice on the original being lost.

n. A note, letter.

n. Cost of conveying a letter, postage.

n. A lip. . . . or a. Thick-lipped.

n. To attempt to speak; to eat.

n. Harelipped.

adv. At enmity. To raise a quarrel causelessly.

or . . .

n. Silence.


adv. Silently.

n. A camel.

n. A slap, cuff.

n. A necklace, each piece of which resembles the unblossomed flowers of the . . .

n. Flat (as a strap, some kinds of rope, &c.)

n. Flat, flattened.

n. Bruised, flattened; flabby (as a . . .)

n. A gallop.

n. A feast given to Faqirs. A piece of a coconut, &c., for lading sour milk with, a skimmer.

n. A stroke, blow; loss. [exudes-]

n. One from whose eyes matter or . . . .

n. Stinginess, niggardliness.

n. To be stingy, to meanly reckon and dispute every expense.

n. A niggard. [of food, haggis-]
غچ ن. A kind of ordeal in which the person tested runs through a drain over fire.

آی. To chop, mince, hash, tear to pieces, mangle, lacerate, haggle.

جی. n. A tick. An importunate beggar.

جی. n. The wedges fastening the cogs in the wheel of a water-wheel.

جی. v. i. To call a cat or dog by emitting a sound by pressing the tip of the tongue against the palate.

جی. n. To linger out one's days on a sick bed, to loiter, mince, slouch.

جی. n. The endearing tricks or fondlings of a child. غچ. n. A petted child, a fondling. غچ. n. To pamper, spoil by over-kind treatment.

جی. n. The small house lizard.

جی. n. (slang.) Coquetry.

جی. n. A playing marble. غچ. n. The playing at marbles.

جی. n. The necessary gifts made to one's relatives. غچ. Idem.

جی. n. Pudendum feminine.

جی. n. The groin. [laggard.

جی. or ر. n. Pot-bellied; sluggish,

جی. n. A hole, cavity, pit.

جی. n. A drain, ditch. (med.) Sinus.

ت. A movement or motion. A motion by which another is annoyed or disturbed; fiddling with things. A cavalier; the hole broken by a burglar into a house.

ت. A crack. [with; to aggress

ت. n. A hyena.

ت. n. A lamp, light. غچ. n. An illumination by lamps.

ت. n. A stand for a lamp.

ت. n. Grazing land, pasture.

ت. n. Grazing land, pasture.

ت. or a. Smart, sharp, quick-spoken, eloquent. An idiot, silly.

ت. n. Sound made in eating.

ت. n. Story, history; wiles, tricks.

ت. n. Rascal, thief, villain, scoundrel.

ت. Thievish, mean, knavish.

ت. or غچ. n. Disquiet, restlessness; commotion. Movement of the lips.

ت. n. A motion or action by which another is angered. The hole broken by a burglar into a house.

ت. n. The scrape (of the pen).

ت. v. i. Talk, report; joking, ridicule, jesting; raillery.

ت. Religious conversations, Talk of the town.

gossip, scandal. غچ. n. or a. One who jokcs; jesting, jocular, facetious.

ت. Circular motion; giddiness; غچ. giddiness.

ت. جراح To turn in a lathe. To deface publicly. غچ. To turn round.

ت. n. A maker and seller of spinning-wheels or of water-wheels.

ت. n. Counting the Persian wheels; rambling. غچ. n. A spinning-wheel; a large water-wheel worked by a camel or two bullocks; the wheel of fortune. Taking the four pieces of an opponent in the game غچ. غچ. n. A spinning jenny; a machine for twisting ropes with; a windlass; a ginning machine; a kind of firework; catherine-wheels.

ت. n. Watered by a Persian wheel.

ت. n. The chattering (of a monkey).

ت. n. The cherrug falcon. غچ. غچ. (male.) غچ.

ت. See under غچ. غچ.

ت. n. The nut of the chironia.

ت. n. Pasture.

ت. n. A dyer's vat, etc.; a pot.

ت. or غچ. n. The palm of the hand contracted so as to hold water; what is held in a palm so drawn up. غچ. غچ.

ت. n. (dim. of غچ, (sur.) A trench.

ت. a. Mad, insane, foolish, an idiot; intoxicated. غچ. a. Of a fool, idiot, or madman. غچ. a. or adv.

ت. In a mad manner, mad, madly.

ت. The foot; the foot of a verse.
n. Insanity, madness, idiocty.
a. Mad, an idiot.

جَزَابَتْ (v. t.) To rise (in price, etc.); mount; ascend, climb, get up; embark; improve (in health, etc.); approach the end of any business; be strung (a bow), be braced (a drum); to dry (as a wet land); to be overboiled (as syrup). To be offered up (as a sacrifice).

فِطَنَةٍ (a.) Passonate, irritable, testy, touchy.

جَزَرَتْ (v. t.) To irritate, exasperate, provoke.

جَزَامِةٍ (n.) Competion. Outbidding.

جَزَامَيْنَ (n.) The resinous exudation of the flowers of hbang, cannabis.

جِزَانَ (v. i.) To be in use, be in wear, to wear, last. To linger out (one's days on a sick bed).

جَزَنِ (n.) Wearing, wear.

جِزَنَ (v. i.) To be angry, be irritated.

جَزَرْ (v. t.) To compete. To outbid.


جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To increase, rise. The being satisfied in eating. Wheeling, enticering. A small leather bucket for drawing water.


جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for any thing, to accustomed. To wheel.


جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for anything, to accustomed.

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. t.) To wear, to wear, last. To linger out (one's days on a sick bed).

جَزَرْتِ (n.) Taste, a liking.

جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for anything, to accustomed.

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. t.) To wear, to wear, last. To linger out (one's days on a sick bed).

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for anything, to accustomed.

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. t.) To wear, to wear, last. To linger out (one's days on a sick bed).

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for anything, to accustomed.

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. t.) To wear, to wear, last. To linger out (one's days on a sick bed).

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for anything, to accustomed.

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. t.) To wear, to wear, last. To linger out (one's days on a sick bed).

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for anything, to accustomed.

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. t.) To wear, to wear, last. To linger out (one's days on a sick bed).

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for anything, to accustomed.

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. t.) To wear, to wear, last. To linger out (one's days on a sick bed).

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for anything, to accustomed.

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. t.) To wear, to wear, last. To linger out (one's days on a sick bed).

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for anything, to accustomed.

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. t.) To wear, to wear, last. To linger out (one's days on a sick bed).

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for anything, to accustomed.

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. t.) To wear, to wear, last. To linger out (one's days on a sick bed).

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for anything, to accustomed.

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. t.) To wear, to wear, last. To linger out (one's days on a sick bed).

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for anything, to accustomed.

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. t.) To wear, to wear, last. To linger out (one's days on a sick bed).

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for anything, to accustomed.

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. t.) To wear, to wear, last. To linger out (one's days on a sick bed).

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for anything, to accustomed.

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. t.) To wear, to wear, last. To linger out (one's days on a sick bed).

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for anything, to accustomed.

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. t.) To wear, to wear, last. To linger out (one's days on a sick bed).

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for anything, to accustomed.

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. t.) To wear, to wear, last. To linger out (one's days on a sick bed).

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for anything, to accustomed.

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. t.) To wear, to wear, last. To linger out (one's days on a sick bed).

جَزَرْتِ (n.) A liking, taste, fancy.

جَزَرْتِ (v. i.) To give a taste or habit for anything, to accustomed.
distress. v. i. To distil. To
issue (as pus from a sore).

the warbler.

a. Dashed to pieces, bruised.

Embroidered. n. Embroidered muslin.

A kind of betelnut.

See under  ُ. n. A small quantity of

the chukore partridge.

n. The ruddy goose.

j. A handmill. A quickset, a
plant in transplanting. A round root of
its branches.

v. i. To be tired, done up.

t. The point or elbow of a hill; a
point where the river turns. Sorrow.
pain.

A fragment of a bucka brick.

v. i. To taste. n. Personal
adornment. n. A taste; a small
quantity. To taste of.

n. A funeral pile, pyre. (a delicacy).

n. A tuft or lock of hair.

A suck or pull at the breast.

v. i. To suckle. n. To suck.

[i.e. food with the breast].

(uper. ) To seek up.

n. A paramour, a lover.

A woman who has a paramour.

n. A dint, puncture, pit of the small-

pox. v. i. (uper. ) To prick,
puncture; punctulate; to pit or mark
(as the small-pox does). [Stout, lusty.

n. Dumpy, short but fat.

n. Good, excellent; beautiful; bene-

volent; well, in health.

n. Advantage, gain.

n. Well, in health.

n. Goodness, excellence; kindness;

health; prosperity; beauty.

n. Health; prosperity.

n. Good nature, benevolence. ade.

In a good manner, pretty well.

n. A wave. Equality, the same degree

n. The white goosefoot (chemopterum
album). person; ill-tongued, abusive.

or n. Pretty good. [or position.

n. A wave. Equality, the same degree

n. A depraved and wicked

n. Departure from this life, decease.
demise. n. Conduct, behaviour.

n. Custom, habit; currency.

n. Wonder. (Shah).
house thieves take goods after stealing them.  

جَلُول n. Joint family.  

جُلُول v. t. To pound, bruise by pounding, mash; beat severely.  

جَلوُر n. A pit or reservoir for water round a tree; one made for cattle to drink from.  

جُلوُر n. A seat in a privy. A fire-place for cooking.  

جُلوُر n. A double bundle across a beast's back.  

جُلوُر n. A narrow shot.  

جُلوُر n. A strap for sharpening a razor.  

جُلوُر n. A leather (as different grades of leather)  

جُلوُر n. A tanner; a worker in leather.  

جُلوُر n. A house that adheres to the skin.  

جُلوُر n. A tick that etc.  

جُلوُر n. A piece of leather.  

جُلوُر n. Skin.  

جُلوُر n. A slap.  

جُلوُر n. To suffer.  

جُلوُر n. See under جُلمَر.  

جُلوُر n. A pair of tongs.  

جُلوُر n. Michelus champaca. 

جُلوُر n. Kämpferia. 

جُلوُر n. Ironwood tree (mesua).  

جُلوُر n. Calophum.  

جُلوُر n. Artabatros.  

جُلوُر n. Plumeria.  

جُلوُر n. A spoon, ladle. A method of  

جُلوُر n. The loop fixed in a camel's nostril to which the halter is fastened.  

جُلوُر A bat.  

جُلوُر [n. Disguise.  

جُلوُر etc. See under جُلمَر.  

جُلوُر n. To glitter, flash, glow, shine.  

جُلوُر n. Brightness; astonishment;  

جُلوُر n. Brightness, glittering, a gleam,  

جُلوُر or جُلمَر n. A loadstone.  

جُلوُر n. A magnet.  

جُلوُر a. Bright, shining.  

جُلوُر n. Glitter.  

جُلوُر n. Idem. 

جُلوُر n. See [flower garden.  

جُلوُر n. A bed of flowers in a garden; a  

جُلوُر a. Small; handsome, one with a small nose.  

جُلوُر v. t. (imper. جُلم) To kiss.  

جُلوُر n. Constant kissing.  

جُلوُر n. Billig and cooing, caressings.  

جُلوُر n. The catch (of a ball).  

جُلوُر n. Kissing.  

جُلوُر n. A kiss.  

جُلوُر n. Another kiss, to let another kiss oneself, give a kiss.  

جُلوُر n. A pinch with the fingers.  

جُلوُر n. From جُلم. The strap of leather, &c., connecting the spindle with the  

جُلوُر See [frame of an.  

جُلوُر n. A pickaxe.  

جُلوُر a. One who has lost the hair of his eyelashes; purblind, short-sighted; confused.  

جُلوُر n. جُلم. 

جُلوُر a. Or adv. Restless, fickle, capricious; smart, sly, active.  

جُلوُر n. جُلم.  

جُلوُر a. Genuine, pure, excellent.  

جُلوُر n. Copal—a resin.  

جُلوُر n. A kind of ear ornament.  

جُلوُر n. Sandalwood.  

جُلوُر n. The filings or sawdust of sandalwood.  

جُلوُر n. A kind of necklace to which flint pieces of gold are hung.  

جُلوُر n. A canopy, awning. The crown of a hat.  

جُلوُر n. A contribution, subscription, fund.  

جُلوُر for the forehead.  

جُلوُر n. A kind of shackle for the forefoot of an animal. A mode of catching the arm of a person in.  

جُلوُر n. A basket or bag in which earth is raised from the bottom of a well in clearing it. A large kind of hoe.  


جُلوُر n. Anxiety, care, grief,  

جُلوُر n. A cave, wild beast's den. A corner.  

جُلوُر n. The beak of a bird.  

جُلوُر n. Name of a  

جُلوُر n. A pickaxe.  

جُلوُر n. Of or pertaining to a wretch (جُلُول).
wretched ill-fated person; incorrigible, perverse, obstinate.

جُمُل n. An intoxicating substance made of opium.

جُمْلَة n. A smoker of جَمْلَة or جَمَلَة.

جُمُلَة n. A kind of lark.

جَمْلَة n. The falling of cowries with the slit downwards in جَمْلَة | عَمَل - a game somewhat like hudo.

جَمْلَة n. A gazelle, ravine deer.

جَمْلَة n. A handful. The jew’s harp. A kind of musical instrument like a fiddle. Name of one of the suits at cards. [notorious.]

جَمْلَة n. A kind of basket.

جَمْلَة n. A dish of parched rice.

جَمْلَة n. A handful as taken up between the extended fingers. Name of an ear ornament. A claw. A stretcher.

جَمْلَة n. Name of a bird. [basket.

جَمْلَة n. A kind of flat open See جَمْلَة.

جَمْلَة v. i. To groan, moan; to linger out one’s days on a sick-bed.

جَمْلَة n. Groaning, moaning.

جَمْلَة v. i. To peck up (food).

جَمْلَة n. Rice dust.

جَمْلَة n. A jeweller’s weight in which are 100 (In comp.) Four جُمْلَة | عَمَل. n. A room having four doors.

جَمْلَة | عَمَل n. Stout, lusty. جَمْلَة | عَمَل n. Chattering; altercation.


جَمْلَة | عَمَل n. A kind of spotted Cattle. جَمْلَة | عَمَل n. An indigo fere with four pair of leaflets to each leaf.

جَمْلَة | عَمَل n. A verse of 4 lines. جَمْلَة | عَمَل n. A four-footed. جَمْلَة | عَمَل n. A quadruped.

جَمْلَة | عَمَل n. A piece of cloth passed between the legs and fastened round the waist.

جَمْلَة | عَمَل n. Sweeping clean (as by a thief).

جَمْلَة | عَمَل n. The fourth day of the lunar fortnight. A fourth part; a blackmail of one-fourth levied by the Marathas.

جَمْلَة | عَمَل n. A quarter, fourth. A dry measure of which there are 4 in a مَثْلَة | عَمَل & 16 in a مَثْلَة | عَمَل. جَمْلَة | عَمَل (U.P. S.) A measure of which there are 4 in a مَثْلَة | عَمَل.

جَمْلَة | عَمَل n. Pliers, a goldsmith’s pincers.

جَمْلَة | عَمَل v. i. To examine; draw out a
جور n. A quarter of a sheet of paper, cake, etc. جوران n. Fourth.


جور n. To dibble. جور n. A dibble.

جور n. To suck, extract juice by sucking جور n. A sucking stick for infants; جور n.a child's coral. The peg by which the humming top is spun. An ornament revolving pin of a cradle. جور n. A suck. The discarded sucked remnants of sugar-cane, etc. جور n. To eject. جور n. Eclat [bud (as a horn). جرج See جر. جرگ n. A topknot of hair. جرگ n. A comet. جرگ n. An ornament attached to the crown hair of a woman. جرگ n. (naut.) A backstay.

جو a. Filled, full to the brim.

جو n. A small kind of fire-work. See جور. جور n. A stick used to light lamps, &c., with a fuse. جور n. To inflame, excite to quarrel.

جو a. Or جور n. A small knot. جور n. A topknot (of hair); the plait of hair left on top of the head.

جو a. Headlong. جور n. To braid the hair.


جور n. A thief, robber. (also) جور n. A thief.

جور n. A wooden scoop for bailing out a boat.

جور n. To move: stir, excite, rouse. جور n. Egg, stimulate; to commence. جور n. Instigation, incitement.

جو n. Any pulverised medicine.

جو n. Powder, filings, atoms.

جو a. And four, or with four (prefixed to hundreds, &c., to express 104, &c.). جور n. Four per cent. See جور.

جو n. Cerioips candolleana—a plant.

جو n. A dish of bread crumbled in ghee and sugar. See جور.

جو n. The seed of 'Cassia Absus' used in opthalmia. جور n. Destroyed, ruined, waste.

جو n. A tenon. The corner of the plank of a door which works as a hinge in the door frame. جور n. Idem. جور n. Any stick in a joiner's work having a tenon.

جو or جور n. A set of ornaments of ivory, &c. for the lower arm. The hip or that part of the side on which a child is seated in being carried.
v. i. To inquire, investigate.

A grain of cleaned rice, (in pl.)
cleaned rice. The option or power of
canceling any purchase up to a certain
time. a. Good, excellent; fine, elegant;
pure (gold).

n. Personal adornment, beauty.

A plain. A stick shaped like
a crutch used by faqirs for leaning
during devotions. Hockey, polo.

See جوزور .

See جوزور .

A fine.

A young hawk of one year.

a. Excellent, very good, beautiful, fine,
elegant. n. A chicken.

Food of birds; food
brought up from the crop by birds to
feed their young.

See جوزور .

A camel 6 years old having 4

See جوزور .

A kind of spencer
or bodice worn by women, a corset.
A cloth case for anything.

Chinese dolichos, or asparagus

See جوزور .

A state of the game in chess
when each side has only one piece in
addition to the kings in which event
the game is drawn.

See جوزور .

A bricklayer's trowel-

n. The beak of a bird.

See جوزور .

n. To utter a word, or syll-

n. Chirping, esp. of a sparrow

n. To dazzle.

To pick, choose, elect; to
pick up; glean, gather.

n. Election; gleaning. a. Chosen; choice, best.

A chooser, a gleaner. The
forelock of a woman's
upwards. (U. S.)

To design.

See جوزور .

See جوزور .

A bee-hive shaped hut, a
Having a white tail (a cow). [solicitude,

See جوزور .

Anxiety,

See جوزور .

n. A kind of small metallic water-

n. The fee of a Brahmin at a
Hindu wedding.

[shoe of a plough.

To say, tell, speak

See جوزور .

Rebuke or snub repeatedly.

obedient.

n. A sideloek of hair, the hair on
the temples. Grain given to birds to
peck, or as a bait; food, victuals;
means of subsistence, living; life.

See جوزور .

n. Talk, conversation.

n. A globe of glass, or glass

a. Fifty-four.

a. Twenty-four.

a. Seventy-four.

n. A rat. A cossel, a lamb rear-

without a mother, pet.
n. Essential oil.

a. A weir (for catching fish). The produce of one's diary.

See under جوجه.

v. t. To take hold of, to adopt.

جوجه n. A hole in the ground, a pit.

جوجه See جوجه. A good horseman, a horsebreaker. [a tank.

جوجه n. A pond to water cattle at &c.;

جوجه or جوجه v. t. To stick, adhere.

جوجه or جوجه n. The variegated show from a number of fine things, or of persons finely dressed, a fine sight.

جوجه n. Taste, flavour, pungeancy, relish, savour. جوجه a. Pungency, spiciness, Brightness or depth of colour. جوجه a. Pungent, piquant, &c. Bright, lively, of a deep colour. One who is a favourite.

جوجه n. A piece of cloth, a rag, shred.

جوجه n. A firebrand.

The obl. pl. of جوجه Four. جوجه four days' glimmer.

Ephemeral existence, nine days' wonder.

See جوجه or جوجه n. Dripping.

جوجه v. i. To leak, exude, ooze.

جوجه n. Chattering, noise of voices.

جوجه The quadruple, fourfold: جوجه n. Quadruplication. a. Fourfold, quadrupled. [of a water-wheel works.

جوجه n. The quadruple, fourfold: جوجه n. Quadruplication. a. Fourfold, quadrupled. [of a water-wheel works.

جوجه n. The pit in which the cowgwhel.

جوجه or جوجه The obl. pl. of جوجه Four.

جوجه v. t. To speak in contradiction, to argue, discuss warmly; to fret.

جوجه or جوجه See جوجه. A co-operative, a co-operative society.

جوجه See جوجه. A co-operative, a co-operative society.

جوجه See جوجه. A co-operative, a co-operative society.

جوجه or جوجه n. A cowrie with a piece broken.

جوجه v. i. To beware, mind; to wake, recover from a faint; to amend, reform.

جوجه n. Care, thoughtfulness, etc.

جوجه or جوجه n. A cowrie of which the upper side is broken.

جوجه n. The little finger; the little toe.

جوجه or جوجه n. A cowrie.

جوجه or جوجه n. A creaking sound.

جوجه or جوجه n. A creaking sound.

جوجه n. A panther or small hunting leopard. (fem. جوجه جوجه. جوجه Tiger flower.

جوجه n. A panther or small hunting leopard. (fem. جوجه جوجه. جوجه Tiger flower.

جوجه n. A panther or small hunting leopard. (fem. جوجه جوجه. جوجه Tiger flower.

جوجه or جوجه n. A rent, slit, fissure, crack, chink.

جوجه n. Cloth, garment.

جوجه v. t. To split, saw, rend, slit.

جوجه or جوجه n. A drawing knife. A stone mason's chisel.

جوجه n. A variegated turban.

A subscription, collection. A sawyer.

جوجه or جوجه n. A sawyer. a. Having nitches carved.

جوجه or جوجه n. Sawyer's hire.

جوجه n. The hymen; maidenhood.
**جورول**

To deprive of virginity, deflower. (a girl.

**جورلي**

n. A kind of gypsum. (maiden.

**جورم**

n. A worm, an insect; a tick.

**جورمز** or **جورمز**

n. Stickiness, etc. Malleability, glutinous, viscous, roopy, tough. Niggardly, Malicious.

**جورديلي**

n. Glutinousness etc. Sordidness.

**جورنز** or **جورنز** v. t. To anger, exasperate, irritate, provoke; to tease.

**جورني**

n. Irritating, etc. A nickname, 

a. Touchy, irritable.

**جورس**

n. A thing, commodity. [search.

**جورنك**

n. Appearance, shape; endeavour, 

**جورك**

n. Creaking; the sound made by elephants, a harsh grunting noise.

**جوركو**

n. A horizontal stick swung across an upright post to the extremities of which children depend themselves and swing round. A hoop.

**جوركو**

n. Blue winged teal.

To bowl a hoop.

**جوركنت**

v. i. To creak.

**جوركين**

n. Viscous, tough, glutinous; rich (food).

**جوركيني**

n. Italian millet.

**جورين**


**جوربي**

n. A kind of wasp. A spotted pigeon.

**جوربتي**

n. A kind of wasp.

**جوريل**

n. A pupil, disciple. (fem).

**جوريلو**

n. Certain places on the boards for playing chess, etc. The rut of a car.

**جوريلو**

n. The waist. 

**جوريلوكي**

n. An ornament of silver, gold, &c., for the waist, a waist band, girdle.

**جورين**

n. Ease, quiet; comfort, amusement.

a. Happy, glad. 

**جورينان** or **جورينان** a. Glad.

**جوريني**

n. A plait; a wrinkle. [forty.

**جوريني**

n. Fine writing and with thin strokes; thin straws or sticks, &c.; small fine pearls, grains, etc. A collective body of any articles thin and fine is so called.

**جوريني**

a. Thin, fine.

**جوريني**

n. The song-thrush. [slender, slim.

**جوريني**

n. A see-saw.

**جوريني**

n. A creaking sound.

See **جوريني**

**جوريني**

n. A thick mist. A shell (of a cannon); a flake (of snow); splendour, brilliancy; sprinkling from rain water. Fragrance, 

**جوريني**

n. Sprinkling of water or from rain; watering.

**جوريني**

n. Urticaria, nettle-rash. The

See **جوريني**. [goat-sucker (a bird).

a. Of the hils or highlands.

s. i. To stamp, print, impress.

**جوريني**

n. Print, impression, stamp; a mark on goods, etc. A printing office; or press.

**جوريني**

n. A wooden stamp for printing cloth with; the print or stamp so applied. Publication, edition.

**جوريني**

n. A sun-shed.

**جوريني**

n. Butter-milk.

**جوريني**

n. Grass.

**جوريني**

v. i. To shake up any liquid, roll; wash out clothes slightly, rinse a vessel.

**جوريني**

n. Ashes. [hen sits.

**جوريني** or **جوريني** n. The nest of eggs on which

**جوريني** or **جوريني** n. A piece of cloth laid by each of the friends of one deceased on the body before burial; a pall. A branch running out of a main stream. (dim.

**جوريني**

n. A dependant, disciple; (collog.)

**جوريني**

n. A lash, a stroke. A throw, fling. 

[of a cubit.

**جوريني**

n. A long measure, the 4th part of a cubit.

**جوريني**

n. An aquatic game bird. Also See 

under **جوريني**. [from a timber, etc.

**جوريني**

n. A slab, or an outside piece taken 

**جوريني**

n. Strength. (Shah).

**جوريني**

n. A camel of six years.

**جوريني**

n. Marring, an obstruction.

**جوريني**

n. An inflated goat's skin.

**جوريني**

v. i. One with 6 fingers, or 6 toes on each hand or foot.
n. Straining, sifting.  

n. A strain of cloth; sittings, strainings; remainder.  

n. Balance.  

n. The rut of a mare for the horse.  

n. Spontaneous growth.  

n. Fifty-six [A metallic strainer.]

n. Butter-milk.

a. Seventy-six. 

[by heat.]

n. A black spot on the face caused by a blow.  

n. Ashes.  

To do (a. Forty-six. 

n. Nothing.

n. Shade, shadow; possession by an evil spirit.  

v. i. To be overcome.  

To be eclipsed.

n. Eleusine Aegyptica—a grass.  

a. Producing much grass.  

n. The Jowar grass (collective term).

v. i. To check or pull in the reins.

n. A twitch, a pull at the reins.

n. A loose open basket made of date leaves, &c.  

(dim. jee) .

a. Handsome, graceful.

n. A spear for spearing fish.  

or jee n. A ceiling, roof.

n. pl. Short hair of the head.

An old female friend.

n. A large umbrella held over kings, etc.  

n. A king.  

n. An old shoe, an old piece of mat, &c.  

The excess of one piece of cloth in sewing it to another.

n. Worn out in pieces (matting, etc.).

a. A piece of matting.  

[Restlessness.


(afq of jee) or (jinn) Defiled, polluted, impure.

n. Mad, rabid, in a state of hydrophobia.  

n. Keen, or craving appetite.  

[smell. jee] or jinn.  

Stinking.

n. See under jee.  

Smell, scent; a bad odor.

n. A crown.  

A camel about 4 years old.  

The upper wheel of a water-wheel.  

An umbrella.  

The green scum on stagnant inter.  

Fie!  

[jee]  

[nant water.

n. The 16th part of a seer, two ounces.

v. i. To free, liberate; to cure, heal.

n. A deliverer.

See jinn or Jinn.

v. i. To scatter about; to dilute, reduce in density.  

a. Thin, diluted, not approaching solidity or density; watery, weak.

v. i. To be fired, or go off (a gun); to get loose, or set off; to run away (a horse, &c.) ; to rush with speed.  

To burst (into tears, a volley of abuse, etc.).

v. i. To scatter, sprinkle.

n. Scattering of seed, broad-cast; the sprinkling of water; a slight shower.

v. i. To get loose, escape, become free, be disengaged; to be cured, heal; to be fired or discharged (a gun).

n. A stroke of wind that causes madness.  

A wasp's nest, a bees' hive.  

Green putrid scum on standing water.  

Calm.  

(Shah).

n. See jinn.

n. An umbrella.  

Cream; scum, film.

n. Leave, permission; leisure.

n. or a. A thorough rascal.

n. or a. An artful dodger, tricky.

n. Thirty-six.

n. 30 articles of clothes given as a marriage portion.

n. The 6th day of the lunar fortnight.

n. A child born after 6 months' carriage.

n. A horoscope; name-giving ceremony on the 6th day after a child's birth (Hind.), on the 8th day (Moh.), or jinn or jee.  

The crouching of an animal, lurking.  

To lie in wait or ambush.

n. A rock or piece of rock, a reef; a lump of hard masonry separated from
its position; a heavy lump. v. i. To drift ashore.

An avalanche.

v. i. To hide, conceal.

v. i. To lie hid.

An eyelid. Grass thatched on a frame and put up for roofing. Highlands, a range of hills. (a. j. jowr) [curtains].

A large kind of bedstead with

Trellis, lattice work.

A framework of reeds, &c. A fine for fowling.

Made with a framework of reeds.

v. i. To be touched by any polluted thing.

A winnowing fan.

v. i. To break, snap break down. To subside, (a flood of water). To disperse; to be detached.

A jutting cave along a roof or over a door. [a flood.

A melon-field. A pool or tank.

Orff or remnants of meat rejected from the shambles.

v. i. To roll, stir up (water, etc). v. i. To murmur (as ripples).

A mole, muskrat.

An obstacle, a hitch, hindrance.

with hydrophobia. a. One who, or that which starts.

a. Starting, shying.

v. i. To stamp, print.

Stamping.

A stamp.

v. i. To wander, roaming on cloth.

A knife, a kind of knife with a hooked blade. Malice, spite.

Attacking with a sharp voice, snapping at one; a rebuff.

a. Snappish, snappishly, cross.

a. To rebuke, speak sharply to.

or a. Snappish, cross.

Active smart.

Nimble.

A. Curt, short, gruff.

Noose, snare, to set a snare or noose.

v. i. To be attacked with hydrophobia.

a. Mad, rabid, in a state of hydrophobia.

v. i. To get loose, be fired or discharged, go off (fire-arms); to emit 

event in congress.

a. Laden in bulk, not inclosed in separate packages, etc.

Disunited.

Unfettered, unbridled.

Dis-}

a. Scattered, dispersed.

Independent.

Flowing (water). Loose (coin).

v. i. To be angered, roused to passion. To labour without intermission.

a. or adv. Single, alone; by one's self, only, singly; simply, merely.

a. A bachelor; a widower.

A simple vowel.

A rapid stream or current. Silence.

A thin pole, a flag-staff. adv. Rapidly.

One who pounds, etc. a. The beating rice, etc. to take off the husk, the husk so separated.

A walking-stick, a staff, mace; a stalk of cane, mace.

A mace-bearer.

Prose.

Of 600 threads, a cotton cloth having so many threads in the woof. a. A fool, blockhead.

Surroundings, vicinity.

At a hailing distance.

Cloudburst.

A sneeze. v. i. To sneeze.

a. See
n. A muzzle (for cattle). A netted bag (used by travellers). A scaffold in building; or put over a boat’s side. A net (for the feet used by thieves). A kind of hanging basket (to serve as a meat-safe). A maker of such baskets.

n. The stamp on coins; coinage. A coiner of money.

n. (from جي) Strain of the intestines. A snatch, twitch. (com.) Demand.

n. To suffer loss. To miscarry (as a woman). To row. To extort (money; etc.). See جي. A camel of 7 years, having 6 teeth.

n. A bunch of flowers, keys, stars, etc., a flock (of birds); a tuft.

n. A headman, chief.

n. Shot, or woven so as to produce an effect of variegation (as Shot cloth).

n. A large number; an army, a large body of fighting men.

n. Trick, deception, artifice, subterfuge, pretence.

n. A kind of fish.

n. A relative, kinsman.

n. A ceremony performed six months after any one’s decease (Hind.).

Peel, skin, rind, shell, filings, shavings.

n. Articles of jewelry. n. A scale, flake (of fish, etc.); the crust of bread.

n. To sound (as shaken water); ripple.

n. The shaking water up; the water so moved; the noise of water shaken or dashed against anything.

n. A shower of rain, a blast of wind; a burst of passion, etc.

n. A band or body of men; a body of troops; a shower of rain.

n. To deceive.

n. A pond, pool; low ground on which grass has grown. A shed.

n. A moment, an instant.

n. Rendering, rough under plastering. The twinkling of an eye, a wink.

n. To render, lay the first coat of plaster. To wink. A wink.

n. Saturday. The planet Saturn.

n. A Brahmin who averts the unpropriety of the planet Saturn.

n. To set right (by dubbing, or scolding severely).

n. f. Little by little.

n. A wife, stratagem, deceit. Trickery. n. or adv. Wily, wildly, slyly, cunning.
A measure in verse or music.}

Sprinkling. v. t. To sprinkle, scatter, water. 

Spruce. n. Sprucing, sifting, straining, sifting; spraying, spraying. 

Spruce. n. A spruce tree. (fig.)

Sprung. v. t. To be aspersioned. (fig.) 

Sprung. n. A toothpick; an earpick.

Sprung. v. t. (imp. l. جَعِرَ جَعِرَ) To pluck (fruit, flowers, &c.) To snap or break by plucking (a rope); to break (friend's ship, a match, &c.) To detach; to separate. جَعِرَ a. Separated.


Sprung. n. Loose piece, change. جَعِرَ a. Loose.

Sprung. n. A shed, house, shelter.

Sprung. n. A hissing or twanging sound; clanging. جَعِرَ a. Clanging.

Sprung. n. A rattling or jingling sound.

Sprung. n. The remnant of a piece of cloth.


Sprung. n. Overripe (a watermelon).

Sprung. n. Fastidiousness; excessive dread of supposed pollution, pietism. جَعِرَ a. Pious.

Sprung. n. A cloth case or cover for a quilt, etc.


Sprung. n. The hissing sound made by a shuttle while dashing clothes. جَعِرَ a. To dashing clothes.

Sprung. n. Agitation, tossing, disturbance; جَعِرَ a. Disturbed.

Sprung. n. Defilement from touching an impure thing; an impure touch. جَعِرَ a. Impure.

Sprung. n. Shreds left of a bruised or chewed piece of stick (as of sugar-cane, a tooth cleaner, &c.). جَعِرَ a. Tooth cleaner.

Sprung. n. A bain (spoken of an only surviving son by a mother).


Sprung. a. To remit, absolve. جَعِرَ a. Absolved.


Sprung. v. t. To blow with the breath in performing incantations on any sore, or spot bitten by a venomous animal, &c. جَعِرَ a. Venomous.


Sprung. n. The separating dirt, etc.; the dirt, etc., so extracted. جَعِرَ a. Dirt.

Sprung. v. i. To reprimand, scold. جَعِرَ a. Scold.

Sprung. n. Dusting; moistening by sprinkling. جَعِرَ a. Dust.


Sprung. n. A sprinkle. (fig.)

Sprung. n. A bark of the Babul tree used in preparing spirits, and in tanning. جَعِرَ a. Bark.


Sprung. n. To set right by punishment, etc. جَعِرَ a. Right.

Sprung. n. The bark of the Babul tree used in preparing spirits, and in tanning. جَعِرَ a. Bark.


Sprung. n. Velocity, rapidity; impetus, force, fury. جَعِرَ a. Speed.

Sprung. n. To vent one's anger, etc. جَعِرَ a. Anger.


Sprung. n. The bran extracted from grain in the mill. جَعِرَ a. Mill.

Sprung. n. The marbled teak. جَعِرَ a. Teak.


Sprung. n. A cloth cover for any thing. جَعِرَ a. Cover.


Sprung. a. To lie in wait. جَعِرَ a. Lie in wait.

Sprung. n. Dried leaves and stalks falling to
the ground. To lose spirit, be reduced in circumstances, &c.

A kind of dried date. [Ninety-six.

a. Eighty-six.

or A knave. [girl.]

A. A boy. or A. A grumbling; opprobrium.

v. i. To murmur, grumble, utter.

To touch; a touch. A tangent.

And 6 or with 6 (prefixed to hundreds, thousands, &c., to express 106, &c.) a. Six per cent.

Sixth, the sixth, sextuple.

A. A shower of rain; a burst of passion, etc.; a gust of wind. a. or adv.

n. A chaf, a dam; a dry thin stick.

n. inter. Fie, tush, pooh, tut. The sound for calling cattle to water.

To make water (a child). (L. S.)

n. A splinter of wood, matting, &c.

To fleece a person; to scold.

v. i. To train (as an ox). [nub.

n. Chintz.

Frenzy, madness.

Interval, interstice, space.

The beating of time with two sticks for dancers at Hindu marriage, etc. Inundation.

n. A jarring, a discordant sound.

n. A hair-tie. (Up. S.)

n. A daggle-tail, slovenly.

n. Slovenliness.

n. Dash.

n. (from чин) Scaled, scaly, squamous.

or a. Formed of pared or peeled wood, devoid of skin or peel; shaped or squared (timber). Scaly (a fish). [To follow on the heels of.

n. A kid. (fem. чин)

See чин.

v. i. To scold, reprimand, rebuke.

n. A scolding, rebuke, reproof.

n. Scold, rebuker.

n. Chatwood.

See under чин.

[kind].

v. i. To anger, rouse to passion, provoke. To put out cattle to graze.

n. Annoying, etc., instigation; a number of persons following and provoking another. n. An aggressive attack.

n. The subsiding of the n. The dung of the cow or buffaloe.

or n. fl. Casings.

n. One who rossers others to quarter.

n. A kind of cymbal.

n. A chisel. A wedge. The tinkling bells attached to a tambourine.

n. A potter's cutting string.

An incision, cut. End, extremity.

Manners, good behaviour.

Loss, detriment. To suffer loss. [Pieces, scraps.

An accident; event, incident.

A complaint, a cry, a wail.

Ingenious, skilful.

See under чин.

The margin of a book; a margin note, &c. The ornamented piece of cloth round a Sindi hat.

Possession, benefit, advantage.

To be obtained.

v. i. To obtain. 

Produce, revenue.

Present, ready at hand; willing.

Forthcoming. 

Ready-witted.

Tongue-tied.

Bail security for the appearance of another. abs. n.

To produce; lay before.

To attend, be present.

Invocation of spirits and offerings made to them to
heat off an evil spirit to whose shadow one’s illness is ascribed.
a. Everywhere present, omnipresent.

حاجز a. Hot, burning.

حب a. A pill.


حبس a. A bubble. Of, or like a bubble.

كم a. Of a. Of, or like.

قلم a. A false rumour.

جذب a. A friend.

مزج a. Belonging to a beloved one.

مذهب a. Of a friend.

پرستگانه a. Pilgrimage to Mecca.

تهنئة a. To the best of one’s ability.

جذب a. A pilgrim, esp. one who has been to Mecca. [See مسبقه.

жаخب a. Confidence born of friendship, etc.

بیش a. Modesty, veil, bashfulness.

ماس a. A barber; a barber-surgeon.

بیش a. Bumble or Bombay duck—a salt water fish.

شام a. Shaving, tonsure.

ماجی a. The female in the house of a man.

منبع a. A proof in argument, plea; disputation, dispute; cause of dispute; an objection.

سیر a. To take exception, denounce.

حاجز a. or n. A disputation person, wrangler, arguer.

حاجز n. A calcareous stone used as medicine.

حاجز n. A small room, chamber, closet.

حاجز a. Of.

حاجز n. Boundary, restriction, limit, termination. To terminate; to go beyond every thing, do wonders.

حاجز a. Fixing the boundary. [med.

حاجز n. A Tradition; the traditions of Mahomet.

حاجز n. Apocope, elision | fanaticism.

حاجز n. Heat, warmth; avidity; fervor.

حاجز n. Cuoning, deception, a.

حاجز a. Unlawful, forbidden; impure.

حاجز n. Fornication, prostitution, whoremongering.

حاجز a. Illicit.

حاجز n. One who lives on the wages of iniquity.

حاجز n. The living on the wages of iniquity.

حاجز n. Or Công. زای a. Rasality, villainy, rapacity; a rascal.

حاجز n. A bastard; a rascal.

حاجز n. A fornicator, adulterer.

حاجز n. Fornication or adultery.


حاجز n. Desire; avarice; greediness, covetousness, ambition.

حاجز a. Greedy, covetous, ambitions.

حاجز n. Blame, fault. A letter, a word; a particle (in grammar).

حاجز a. Clever, knowing; roguish.

حاجز a. An antagonist, opponent. [feeling.

حاجز n. Feeling, sense. اغلب النا巴西 Without n. Computation, calculation, ac-
A crown, tumult of voices; wailing, lamentation.

A meeting, concourse. The resurrection. Mourning, wail and lamentation; a dreadful noise.

To cry or weep uproariously (as a child).

Pomp, magnificence; dignity; spirit, manliness. To awe (a person).

A share, portion. or ade. In shares, of or with a share, according to shares.

A partner, sharer.

In proportion, proportionately.

Practice in arithmetic.

A partner, sharer. or ade.

In shares, agreeable to shares, proportionately.

Your Honour.

His or Your Excellence, His or Her presence, the royal presence.

Protection, care, guardianship.

Right, due, just claim, title, privilege; equity, justice. Truth; the true God.


Of the deity; true, true, rightful. Regarding for.

Unjustly, causelessly.

To be a celibate.

Rightly, rightfully, lawfully, etc.

Copyright.

The Most High God.

Rights and interests.

One who has a right.

The right of pre-emption.

Equitable, just, rightful.

Water rate levied from jagirdars.

Contempt, disdain.

An enema.

A hubble-bubble.

A great deal.

Poor, contemptible.

To despise.

True account, narration, explanation; a fact, reality.

In fact. Truthful.

True, genuine, full (brother).

A lapidary.

A story, tale.

An umpire, arbitrator.

An order, command, decision, finding. Government rule, jurisdiction.

By force, through violence.

Administration of government; reign.

A process.

Who gives orders.

An obedient person.

Rule, government, jurisdiction.

Art, ingenuity; the functions of a physician. Practical skill, fertility, resource.

Ingenious, clever.

Philosophy.

A doctor, physician; a philosopher.

Art of a physician.
who has a protector or patron. An aider.

A supporter; an associate; partner.

Praise, thanksgiving.

The sign "Aries" in the Zodiac.

Pregnancy, the fetus.

A lock-up.

An attack. Refine, train.

A tribe; a hero, a brave man.

Eve, the mother of mankind.

An organ of sense, the senses.

Condition, circumstances, state.

Reference, quotation; charge, commitment.

A head constable.

In charge.

The sign "Pisces" in the Zodiac.

A virgin of paradise promised by Mahomed to all good Mahomedans in the next world.

The being collected, presence of mind; understanding, intellect, sense, wit.

Sensible; having presence of mind. Shrewdly, witty.

A reservoir, cistern.

A native military officer; a head constable.

One wearing a helmet.

House, dwelling, mansion.

Shame, modesty. In a or adv. Modest, modestly.

Existence, life.

To lose heart altogether.

Alive.

Universal; capacity; position.

A lion; a man's name.

Confounded, astonished, perplexed, distracted. abs. n.

Asthorn; a pique, unraze.

Asthorn. To be angry, irritated, smart.

To feel envious.

To pique, nettle.

or. The itch; mange.

Excluded, out of, exempt; non-
suit; rejected; good-for-nothing.

A schismatic; one of a Mah. sect who exclude Ali from the khilajas.

Excellent, noble, pure; particular, chief; favorite; (gram) proper; especial.

Especially, particularly.

A bastard.

Shame. inter. Alas! ah!

The menses. In a illegitimate.

Wicked, naughty.

A bastard.

Justice.

Stratagem, artifice, plan.

A beast.

Animal, brutal.

Brutality.

Heart. Respect, courtesy, esteem, regard. prep. For sake of, on behalf of.

Assurance, satisfaction. a. To one's

heart's content. Entertain.
ment, warm reception, hospitality.

Satisfaction, assurance. See

Dust, powder, ashes; dust taken
from a saint's tomb.

A dust bin.

An outline, sketch; caricature, satire. A number of small pearls and turquoises.

A. Dust-coloured, brown. Earthy or earthly.

A Hind mendicant who rubs ashes on his body.

A species of dog. A crack in a wall; an empty space; a void.

A mole on the body (black and ornamental).


A thing that can easily be obtained or easily done.

To confiscate, sequestrate.

To be confiscated.

Empty, unoccupied; idle. adv.

Uselessly.

adv. Causally, in vain.

To empty; discharge (a boat).

Empty-handed.

Raw, ripe; defective; crude; unskilled. The sticking the scraped outside surface of fresh untaimed leather on
a. Deceit, trick, allurement, enticement. خریب. یک کسی که اسکس، خریب
b. A purchaser, customer. خریدار یک کسی که خریداری کرد، خریدار
a. Purchased, bought. خریده یک کسی که خریدن کرد، خریده

a. A.male; a horseman, rider. خر. n. A schoolmate. خر
b. A. horse. خر. n. A mule. خر

a. Bad, evil; ruined. خرمال. n. Unappearable land. خرمایی
b. To spoil, mar; deprave, pollute; deflour. خرمالا. n. Unappearable land. خرمایی

a. Tax, duty, tribute, rate. خر. n. One paying taxes; (land) taxed, taxable, subject to assessment, tributary.


n. 1. To expend, spend. خرم. n. Pocket money to a boy. خرم. n. Expense, consumption, provision, means of expense or maintenance.

n. A landholder's account of. خرم. n. A measurement roll of clearance work, etc.


a. Eccentric. خرم. n. To have a maggot in the brain. خرم. adv. خرم. a. Happy, contented. [By land-

n. Dread, terror.

A title of honour. A public prayer for the reigning king at the mosques on Friday, etc.

Danger, risk. Inclination to stool.

Common mallow.

Passion for, a hobby.

To be very eager or zealous about anything.

One having a passion, etc.; zealous.
n. A breach of trust; dishonesty.  


n. Ochre coloured, rustet.

n. A doctor, medical practitioner er.

n. Entered in a book or account, registered. To enter. To enter.

n. An entry, note. To enter.

n. An entrance fee.

n. Justice, equity; redress. See .

n. Redress. n. ph. Palmy days.

n. The right hand string of a sitar.

n. or a. Darling, fondling, a favourite or much loved child.

n. To spoil, pamper.

n. An elder brother. n. A sister.

Adjective. Causelessly.

n. A rope with which the fore and the hind leg of a horse are tied to prevent him from running away. A crowbar or lever (wooden).

n. A threat, bullying, menacing.

n. A capstan.

n. A kind of covered metallic dish.

n. A block on which clothes are beaten in washing.

n. A kind of covered metallic dish.

n. Heavy, large, big. n. adj. To put, to flatten by patting; to puddle.


Medicine, a remedy, expedient.
15 n. A pleader, an intercessor, an advocate, a mediator.

15 a. Wise, all-knowing (God).

15 a. A slave, servant. A sickle. A fable, tale, story. To stew (vegetables, etc.).

15 n. A kind of large cowrie

15 n. A kind of large cowrie

15 n. A gift; alms, charity. An inquest.

15 n. A kind of large cowrie

15 n. A small beam of wood.

15 n. A spot, stain, mark, scar, brand, cicatrix; blemish, taint. To brand, cauterize; to blot, spot, stain. Spotted (fruit).


15 n. Pulse, vetches. (fig.)

15 Moderate competence. To cope or match with.

15 n. A hall, portico, verandah.

15 n. Cinnamon.

15 n. A kind of large net.


15 n. A kind of brass pot.

15 n. The skirt of a garment, the foot (of a mountain). An adherent. To take refuge. See

15 n. The sheet of a sail.

15 n. A sovereign. God.

15 n. A kind of raft.

15 n. The burning of a dead body.

15 n. Opportunity. A wager, stake; the doubling the stakes at Jaffir, One's turn to play at cards, &c. A kind of red earth or ochre. (partly flat.

15 or 15 n. A kind of large cowrie

15 n. An estimate of a standing crop.

15 n. An earthen pan for baking bread on.

15 n. An outcry, crying, exclaiming, a scream, shout. A complaint. To be crying out incessantly.

15 or 15 n. A griever. To gripe, to be always grumbling. To be a growler.


15 n. A grain, berry, bead, one among pearls or of any kind of jewel. The mark of small-pox, a speckle, pustule. A spot on a playing card.

15 n. A little of salt, flour, &c. Food and drink: destiny, fate. To charm or perform spells with grain after a certain fashion. In drops, or seeds. Vesicular eruptions.

15 n. A sovereign. God.

15 n. A kind of raft.

15 n. The handle of a spinning wheel.

15 n. Dignity, pomp, state.

15 n. A slight kind of small-pox.

15 n. A straw dish. (dim.)

15 n. A spot; a rope with which the neck, fore-foot, and hind-foot of an animal are tied when sent out to graze.

15 n. A crash (of many things falling).

15 n. (from "\[\text{جیب‌گیپ}\"). One who makes leathern oil vessels, heads for drums, &c.

15 n. A box for keeping valuables, &c.

15 n. A small box; a jewel box; a set of jewels.

15 n. A leathern vessel for holding oil or ghee. (dim.)

15 n. A pail of tin with a cover. The hopper of a null. (fallen on any thing, a spot.

15 n. A pool, puddle. A drop of ink.

15 n. A lazy fellow who attends not to orders; a stupid, intractable person.

15 a. A conjunct letter.

15 n. A mode in music.

15 n. Pregnant.

15 n. A number of quilts, etc., covering one in bed. A tambourine, a drum.

15 n. Threatening, menacing, bullying. To press down, squeeze, cram; to keep down, keep in subjection; bully, browbeat. To conceal, bury. To flutter (as a sail).

15 n. The fender of a boat.

15 n. Antichrist; a liar, impostor.
n. A daughter.

n. Entering on; interference, meddling.

n. To count for something.

n. Trespass; encroachment. To dispossess, disturb one's possession.

n. Dispossession, ejection.

n. Large, double.

n. The stone of.

n. The hip, haunch. The socket of a mast. The spur of a cock (when not pointed).

n. Hipshot. A cock that has no spur.

n. A buttoc.k. A wood-cut for printing.

n. Or. A door; gate; an entrance; a sluice gate. Price, rate.

n. A door keeper. The office of one. To wander from door to door.

n. A door curtain.

n. A prefix opp. to Good. A bad man; an enemy. Wretched condition.

n. Evil-minded.

n. An ear-ring worn on the lobe of the ear. A pearl.

n. Sense, understanding.

n. Long. Far and wide.

n. A moulding plane.

adv. Twice, doubly.

n. Solubility.

n. An enigmatical verse, a riddle.

n. A court, hall of audience; a levee.

n. A tailor. (fem.)


n. A crack, a split, a seam.

n. (Masonry) To point. A door.

n. A door, doorway; gate, sluice.

n. The polar star.

n. A dervish, a kind of religious mendicant.


n. A kind of double necklace of gold beads.

n. Investigation, en-
Meidling, interfering. A. Glove.
A. A written voucher, a note of hand, bond, title-deed, a document.
A. Documentary. Handwriting. A. Written by the hand; manuscript.
A. A manufacturer.
A. A patron; ab. a. A patron; b. A handkerchief. A. Procurable.
A. A turban.
A. A table-cloth; a cloth on which food is laid out.
A. A slap with the hand. A summons. A wooden handle used as a knocker.
A. Manner, mode, custom, fashion. A regulation, rule; a body of instructions, tables, &c.; constitution, form of government. A prequisite, i.e.
A. A kind of small huge held in the hand when smoking. A kind of bracelet. The piece of cloth, leather, &c., covering the hand on which a hawk sits. A sword knot. A bundle of papers tied up in a cloth. The place in a spear where it is held in the hand. A wall-plate. A shoulder of mutton.
A. A net fixed on poles to catch birds of prey. 
A. A kind of poultice of flour and glue rubbed up in the hands used to put on a ball, &c. (living thing).
A. To overthrow, tumble over (a wall). A fine woolen cloth.
A. The tenth day of Amshaki, the festival on which the Hindus worship theAMDUSHAKI tree, and at night throw up fireworks in honor of Ram's victory over Ravan. To cut to the quick.
A. To score a success against; a. A double shawl; two shawls as worn together by the natives.
A. An enemy, adversary, foe. A. Enmity. hospitality. A. Of an enemy; hostile.
A. Prayer; benediction, blessing.
A. A claim, a plaint, accusation, demand; law-suit.
A. A plaintiff, claimant.
A. The plaintiff and defendant, both parties in a suit.
A. Deceit, fraud. Deceitful, fraudulent. A. A shop, a workshop.
A. A shopkeeper. A. Throbbing, palpitation.
A. A kind of glass.
n. A shock. [to that of a rupee.

n. A denomination of weight equal
to that of a rupee.

n. A raised platform, mound, a low terrace; a vendor's stall or raised platform used as a shopboard.

n. Pain, suffering; grief, sorrow. 

To suffer. 

Pain and pleasure.

n. Painful. 

s. Suffering, unhappy.

n. A small shop; a raised seat outside the door of a house; a terrace. (naut.) A thwart, a seat for rowers, etc.

v. i. To kindle; to rouse, excite, foment. 

v. i. To smoke or give out smoke; to light, etc; to be roused.

n. A small earthen vessel.

n. The rough trotting of a horse.

n. or a. A trotting horse.

n. A gold or silver ornament suspended from the neck.

v. i. To guide, show the way, direct.

n. A lump of curds. A lump of viscid phlegm discharged from the chest.

n. A lump of flesh meat; a quantity of anything.

adv. or a. Much, abundant, plentiful.
centre or middle part of any thing. n. One with a large navel.

a. A tail; the group of (of a horse).

dīn.a. Fat tail, or one with a large rump.

same as dīm. 3. A bile or boil.

dīm. 3. A sheep with a fat tail.

a. Beryl, fat.

dīm. 3. To go over a second time (the cleaning rice, cotton, etc.); to beat severely. n. A hospital, dispensary.

dīr. a. or r. An apothecary.

n. A kind of guitar with five strings.

[a. Burly, fat.]

[to virtue]

n. Medicine, a remedy; drug.

afa. wp. dār a. A sup or small quantity taken in the palm of the hand of ground opium mixed with water. A drop of ink.

[a. Pristipina hasta—a marine fish, popularly called 'stone fish'. A fat fellow.]

a. A smoke.

n. The eye ball. The bulging of the eye ball outwards.

[a. (In comp.) Two, double. b. Double distilled.

dīl a. (With two layers.)

n. A land between two rivers.

a. Pregnant (a woman).

[Dīl is a house with a double roof.

n. Pentapeites—a flower.

a. Of two colors, piebald; hypocritical.

n. The two knees.

[a. Akward. To kneel.

n. Dissension, the state of being divided into two parties.]

[a. An inkindst.]

n. The third yuga, brazen age of the world, the ways or rules of worldly guidance. The being rich, opulence.

a. Worldly, earthly, terrestrial.

n. Worldly, mundane, secular.

n. Worldliness.

[a. A doorkeeper.

adv. Face to face, tête-à-tête.

dīry n. Hell, the infernal regions.

a. A friend, lover.

n. A sup or small quantity taken in the palm of the hand of ground opium mixed with water. A drop of ink.

[a. Of a friend, friendly.

n. Friendship, alliance.

See dūs dārān. v. t. To give attention to.

n. Pressing, cramming, rushing in.

[a. v. t. To force in, gobble, to press down. To press towards a place.

n. Date fruit.

[a. The juice extracted from the fruit.

n. A crime, fault.

[a. Faulty.

n. (Curds). Camel's milk coagulated.

n. (arch.) Grout; filleting.

[a. A camel after it cuts its first pair of teeth in its 5th year. A horse in the 3rd year of its age.

n. The reaching the age expressed by a kōrādūs.

[a. Far, distant.

n. Foreseeing, prudent, sagacious, provident.

n. A telescope, spyglass.

n. Separation from a friend, pain arising therefrom.

n. A slave girl.

[a. From. Distance.

[v. t. To cause to run; to send.

n. Running.

[a. Misshapen, ugly, ill-proportioned.

n. Wealth, riches; or a. Wealthy.

دوژ n. The getting the number 24 in a hand of a kind of cards with which a game is played.

دوژ adv. In the lump, taking all together, roundly.

دوژ n. The snout (of a swine).

دوژ o or دوژ adv. Smoke, fume, vapour. A smoking fire. To come forth smoke. To brew (as mischief, etc.).

دوژ n. Smoke or smokiness affecting cooked food; vapour from a well, &c. To be smoked. To smoke, affect with smoke, colour with smoke.

دوژ n. A heap of cotton pods.

دوژ n. A large drum. A drummer. The shoveller (a duck).

دوژ n. A kind of earthenware drum shaped like an hourglass.

دوژ n. The ten at cards.

دوژ n. Bullying.

دوژ n. A stake fixed in the bank for tying a boat to.

دوژ n. A billion.


دوژ n. Stirrup leather; a jess.

دوژ n. Name of a bird of prey. Also دوژ. See under دوژ.

دوژ n. To run, race. To cause to run, speed up.

دوژ n. Splendour. An atom.

دوژ n. The being two or separate; dissimulation, double dealing, duplicity.

دوژ n. A debt, liability; obligation.

دوژ n. A debitor.

دوژ n. Mercy, pity, compassion.

دوژ or دوژ n. A country. Happy or nation.

دوژ n. A patriot.

دوژ n. Patriotism.

دوژ n. Of one's country, native, indigenous. Name of a.

دوژ n. Looking intensely; excessive strain on eyes; photophobia, or in tolerance of light.

دوژ n. The looking at each other, or being within sight (of objects); mere show.

دوژ or دوژ n. A caldron, a metallic vessel for boiling things in, a boiler. A little boiled rice given as an offering or oblation to the river god.

دوژ n. A kind of small cooking vessel.

دوژ n. Old pieces of iron.

دوژ n. A kind of metallic cooking pot.


دوژ or دوژ n. One of the same sect or belief as another. - a.

Supporter of the poor, a. Merciful to the poor—said of the Deity. ..

Humility.


(Shalb).

15 Emittere semen.

The p. p. of 15.

15 The black thorn apple.

White thorn apple.

or The black thorn apple.

See under 15.

15 a. Dyed with geru or yellow ochre.

15 n. A thread, twine. A cord or thread tied on the body as a charm or wound round the head by certain Fakirs as a sectarian mark. To cast a charm.


15 n. Pomp.

15 n. A feast, entertainment; liberality.


15 n. An earthenware vessel filled with milk and water used in performing certain funeral ceremonies. (Hind.)

15 v. i. To invite to a feast. ..

15 n. An invitation to a Brahmin. The share in a feast of one person.

15 n. The throbbing (of the head).

15 n. Noise, tumult, higgling-haggling.


15 n. A band or gang of robbers; the attack of such. ..

15 n. A shaking.
n. Any thing superior in quality; any person or body of persons smartly dressed. Hair.

See under ٢٥٥ .
n. A flag, a streamer, an ensign.

See under ٢٥٥ .
n. A large fat cat.

An alarm, or a warning sound; others.

See ٢٥٥ ٢٥٥ .
n. One who curses or wishes ill to

The striking an adversary's marble

Dust. [a second time.

See ٢٥٥ ٢٥٥ .

n. A duty taken on the sale of grain according to its measurement.

٢٥٥ v. i. To roar as thunder, &c., to gurgle. n. ٢٥٥ or ٢٥٥ .

٢٥٥ a. Stout, fat, heavy.

٢٥٥ n. A false charge, a false accusation.

٢٥٥ v. t. To shake, ٢٥٥ or ٢٥٥ v. i. To shake (as any thing from a push), to jolt.

٢٥٥ n. A shake, jolt. ٢٥٥ ٢٥٥ ٢٥٥ ٢٥٥ ٢٥٥ See under ٢٥٥ .

٢٥٥ n. Support, prop.

Religious, religiously, in a pious manner, pious. ٢٥٥ a. Given in charity.

٢٥٥ n. An adopted son; a godson.

٢٥٥ n. A godfather.

٢٥٥ To be dead to the dictates of conscience.

٢٥٥ n. An infidel.

٢٥٥ n. Pluto, (of the Hindus), رسال.

A place built for charitable purposes, as for travellers to put in, &c. The place where a Nanik Shah Pakir resides. ٢٥٥ n. Scripture.

٢٥٥ a. Pertaining to religion; virtuous, religious, just, charitable.

٢٥٥ n. The earth, ground.

٢٥٥ v. t. To place, keep, lay, put.

٢٥٥ ٢٥٥ ٢٥٥ n. The sitting fasting at one's door demanding payment of, or compliance with some demand, dummy.

٢٥٥ n. The beam (of a loom); the axle (of a wheel), ٢٥٥ ٢٥٥ The side stick of a lathe by which the article turned is held.

٢٥٥ n. A magistrate. [Border.

٢٥٥ n. (Jewelry) Girdle, (Weaving).

٢٥٥ n. The trunk of the body.

٢٥٥ h. Weighing, measuring (grain and merchandise).

٢٥٥ n. A weight for weighing with; amount in weight; one turn of the full scales in weighing.

٢٥٥ Idem; also a weight of ٢٥٥ seers.

٢٥٥ n. A weighman.

٢٥٥ n. Coloured edge to a cloth, list, ٢٥٥ or ٢٥٥ v. i. To palpitate, tremble, be frightened; to pater. To clean grain by tossing up in a fan. (L.S.) ٢٥٥ or ٢٥٥ n. Palpitation. A pater.

٢٥٥ n. A cloth or quilt made of patches, etc. [leader, magnate.

٢٥٥ n. A high hill. A chief, a nobleman.

٢٥٥ n. A fine woolen cloth work used as a mantle over the shoulders.

٢٥٥ n. A blow, stroke; hurt, wound, bruise, shock; a stroke of misfortune; loss, damage. ٢٥٥ To fend off (a boat).

٢٥٥ v. i. To last as ٢٥٥ ٢٥٥ ٢٥٥ ٢٥٥ See under ٢٥٥ (cloth).

٢٥٥ or ٢٥٥ ٢٥٥ n. Reproach, imprecation, reviling; contempt, hatred.

٢٥٥ v. t. To spur. ٢٥٥ ٢٥٥ v. i. To hold in contempt, to contemn.

٢٥٥ or ٢٥٥ ٢٥٥ v. i. To be wrecked; to be insolvent (as a firm).

٢٥٥ a. Broken, injured by a blow. Reduced in circumstances, ruined.

٢٥٥ n. A thump, the report of a cannon; the sound of violent stamping or thumping. Fright, fear.

٢٥٥ n. See under ٢٥٥ . A weighman.
n. A small tambourine or drum.

n. Copper and jist (i.e., tutenag) mixed to form a solder for brass and copper.

v.t. To half clean rice by beating it in a mortar to extract the outer skin.

v.t. To scotch (a snake, etc.).

v. i. To push, shove, jostle.

n. Jostling, etc. [ill fortune, a blow.

n. A fall; a shove. A stroke of

n. A wharf.


To guess. To beat with a club-

n. Scuffling. Guessing. [sigh]

n. One who carries a club. A superficial man.

n. A heap (of money). [burn-

v. i. To become bright (as fire), to

a. Stout, strong, tall, bulky.

n. A manufacturer of saltpetre or gunpowder.

n. Smell, odour; force, threatening.

n. A throng, rush of people; roaring of water.

n. Pomp, retinue.

a. Intense, extreme. [a great crowd.
5 v. t. To shake, jolt. 33 or 35 n. A jolt, shaking. 33 v. t. To shake; tremble. 35 n. Shaking.

5 n. A Palace, bungalow.

5 v. t. To smoke or burn lightly; to light, kindle; to twinkle.

35 n. A sect (among Fakirs, &c.).

5 v. t. To shake, 35 n. A shake.

5 v. t. To shake roughly, give a shaking. 35 n. A rough shake.

5 n. Thick conglutinated milk, curds. a. White. 5 Cream white (a horse). 5 v. t. To become white. 5 or 35 n. Resolute, firm, sedate, gentle, patient. Composed. a. or ade. 5 or 35 n. Fortitude, resolution, firmness, patience, calmness; consolation. 5 a. Resolute, firm, sedate, gentle, patient. Composed. a. or ade. 5 or 35 n. Consolation, comfort.

5 n. A bride's house.

5 v. t. To ponder on, contemplate, meditate.

5 or 35 n. A jaw tooth or grinder, a molar, double tooth. Remains (of a tower, etc.). 35 To be saucy. 35 v. m. 13 a. To have a taste of. 13 a. Tasked, having tusk. 35 a. Notorious. [leaf.

5 n. Milk enough for churning.

5 a. Having such; hence, in easy circumstances.

5 or 35 n. (pl. 35 or 35 or 35) A daughter. 35 n. A word of endearment for a, 35 a. Having a daughter.

a. Belonging to a daughter.

A female camel. (male 35).

513 n. See 35. Black spots on the face.

513 n. A paternal grandfather. 35 n. A paternal grandmother. 35 n. or a. A contemporary relative of male blood, collateral.

13 a. Of one's father's father. n. The family and descendants of one's father's father. a. or ade. 35 a. Hard; tight, firm, fast; strong, hardy; austere, rigid; tyrannical, severe; intense, quick; knowing, cunning, sharp; excessive, great, excessively, violently, &c. 35 n. Violence.
13 a. A scythe, sickle; a reaping hook.
13 a. Pain, trouble.
13 a. A kind of salt water fish.
13 a. A bullock, bull, an ox.
13 a. A bullock man. [Tapering.]  
13 a. A skin-flint, miser.
13 a. A clay bull worshipped by Hindus on the 7th of د. for an abundant harvest. A dung fly resembling a bull.
13 a. A kind of hurlo. 
13 a. A wooden rake.
13 a. A seller of tooth sticks.
13 a. A sprit. 
13 a. A brace.
13 a. The stalk or stem of a flower.
13 a. A trawl. [fruit, etc.]
13 a. A spider. [direction of.]
13 a. A time or succession of time (used only with numerals).
13 a. A gift, charity. A drench, a medicine for cows, camels, etc.
13 n. A quantity of property or baggage, much goods, equipage.
13 n. To shackle, hopple.  
13 n. Shackles for the forefeet of cattle. 
13 n. An ornament for the forehead. A suspensory guard for supporting a nose ring attached to the hair of the head; shackles- 
13 n. To tie the thumb and the big toe of a bridegroom together with twine. (fig.) To begin afresh.
13 n. The giving intelligence, informing.
13 n. An informer, one who raises a hue and cry, or gives intelligence of the approach of robbers. [A slave.
13 a. Large, lofty. n. Grief, affliction.
13 a. Of a wise man, wise. 
13 a. A woman skilled in the diseases of children. [blockhead.
13 a. Name of a Sindhi tribe; a fool, 
13 a. Wis. See under 13 & 15.
13 n. Fashion, manner, style; art
13 n. Dexterity.  
13 or 15 To have the knack.
13 n. A gift, charity. A drench, a medicine for cows, camels, etc.
n. Looking earnestly; making much use of or straining the eyes. Habit, custom.

v. i. To go astray; to be reduced in circumstances.

v. t. To exchange handfuls of grain &c., as done by a bride and bridgroom in the marriage ceremony.

A bad landing place (of to).  

An intercalary month.

Wild grains.

v. t. To cork up, plug; to bury.

A cork plug; bung, stopper. That part of the huja connecting the tubes with the bottom. A piece of stick attached to drum strings for tightening them with. A fat, stout.  

Very corpulent.

A riddle, enigma (before other).

v. i. To disgrace.

The property that gives excellence to anything, as strength, beauty, youth, brightness, sweetness, &c.  

Gristle.

A kind of wen or swollen lump.

A kind of spear.

A low castle who hunt with a spear. A sweeper, scavenger.

A quarrel, difference, schism.

One who breeds quarrels.

n. Help, support. A helper, patron.

v. t. To console.

n. Ringworm, herpes,etter, etter.

n. (from ) Fear, dread. A breadth of cloth; a piece of cloth for embroidery.  

(n) Of four breadths.

[a, d. Incorrect, wrong. n. Incorrect.

Curds, bonny clabber.

A split date.

To expose one's faults.

To shock (eyes).

Calamity, distress, misfortune.

See under .

n. To be emaciated.

n. To be unwilling, dissatisfied; to grumble; to fret.

n. Reluctance; dissatisfaction.

v. i. To cry aloud, shout. To fear dread. v. t. To split in two; to grind, coarsely, to split pulse grains by grinding. To guggle.

n. A guggle, a great

See .

n. A hole dug in the ground for fixing anything in. See under  (a).

n. A complaint to the deity for another's tyranny; a silent curse.

n. Looking earnestly; making much use of or straining the eyes. Habit, custom.

v. i. To go astray; to be reduced in circumstances.

v. t. To exchange handfuls of grain &c., as done by a bride and bridgroom in the marriage ceremony.

A bad landing place (of to).  

An intercalary month.

Wild grains.

v. t. To cork up, plug; to bury.

A cork plug; bung, stopper. That part of the huja connecting the tubes with the bottom. A piece of stick attached to drum strings for tightening them with. A fat, stout.  

Very corpulent.

A riddle, enigma (before other).

v. i. To disgrace.

The property that gives excellence to anything, as strength, beauty, youth, brightness, sweetness, &c.  

Gristle.

A kind of wen or swollen lump.

A kind of spear.

A low castle who hunt with a spear. A sweeper, scavenger.

A quarrel, difference, schism.

One who breeds quarrels.
a. or adv. Painful, sore, troublesome, afflicted, painfully, &c. 3. فقاک 3 to pain, afflict. 3. غم 3 to pain, sorrow. 3. غم تراور 3 to talk over one's griefs. 3. غم 3 a. Painful, sore. 3. فقاک 3 Pain. 3. غم 3 To pain, be afflicted. 3. فقاک 3 a. Tender, delicate; sensitive, easily pained, hurt, or injured. 3. غم 3 Any precious thing as ornaments, etc., so called, because of being risky to have in the house. 3. غم 3 a. Name of a small winged insect whose bite is annoying. 3. غم 3 a. To pain, grieve, distress, oppress. 3. غم 3 a. or adv. Afflicted, distressed, unhappy, miserable. 3. غم 3 a. Sorrowful, sorry, full of grief. 3. غم 3 a. Unhappy, miserable; irksome, difficult. adv. Inconveniently (seated).

3. a. The ceremony of anointing the bridegroom just before the wedding. (Hind.) 3. غم 3 a. To be so anointed.

3. a. To anoint a bridegroom etc.

3. The south; the south wind. 3. غم 3 a. The winter solstice.

3. a. Dread, terror. 3. غم 3 To bluster. 3. غم 3 To overawe, terrify. 3. غم 3 a. A patch in a piece of timber; a cleat. 3. غم 3 To throw off all moral restraint.

3. a. Tall and big but blockish and ignorant.

3. a. Fat, stout, in good condition.

3. a. A stick for beating clothes with in washing.

3. The leaf or flower of the tulsi.

3. To wander vainly; be distracted or unsettled; be wretched.

3. To be sated, satiated, palled.

3. a. To stuff, fill the stomach.

3. an open wicker basket; a body or company of people collected.

3. Trained. a. The name given to Sulhmi's husband. (Shah).

3. Anger, displeasure. 3. غم 3 a. or adv. Passionate, angrily. 3. غم 3 a. To enrage, make angry.

3. a. Offended, angry.

3. غم 3 a. Round worm.

3. غم 3 a. Name of a fresh water fish.

3. غم 3 a. Tribute, a fixed sum paid as a tax; money given to a Fakir; the fixed pay or fee of a Fakir.

3. a. A brand, cauterity. Pointing a burning faggot or the two forefingers of the hand at any one in scorn. 3. غم 3 a. To brand, cauterize. To torment, harrass. To point a burning faggot etc.

3. غم 3 a. Brand iron.

3. غم 3 a. Labo redula—a fresh water fish.
n. Sickness, pain, sorrow, trouble.

v. i. To become a widow, be widowed.

n. or a. Widow.

n. The selvage (of a web). The ledge (of a rock).

n. A tooth. 

To close the teeth and grin from rage.

To contradict.

To show the teeth in laughing, &c.; to grin.

To grind the teeth in sleep.

To pick the teeth.

A kind of rake.

adj. Teething, getting teeth; serrated, having teeth.

n. A saw-set.

v. i. To teeth.

n. The chattering of teeth.

n. Talk of the town.

a. Having teeth, one with large teeth; serrated-toothed.

n. Grinning.

n. A fable, fiction, tradition.

n. A tooth-pick.

A tooth stick, tooth brush.

or .

v. i. To have the lockjaw, to be unable to open the mouth.

To force open a mouth so closed.

n. The tooth of any instrument.

n. Tying a thread on the teeth of a comb for the purpose of getting out the lice from the hair.

a. A host in himself, able to take care of himself.

n. Serrated.

n. Sargus notus, chrysochloris sabra, bifasciata, ibera.-kinds of marine fish.


v. t. To fine.

n. The horn of the ibex, &c., used for blowing. A kind of exercise in which the upper body supported from the ground on the hands is worked up.

a. Fearless, heedless.

[and down.

n. A pestle for bruising or grinding with; a club; a baluster (of a balustrade) (dim. ) [ground, prostration.

n. Prostrating one’s self on the ground.

n. The nipple of a dug; the end of the stalk attached to fruit, &c.; a knob. The dock of a tail.

n. The bite of a venomous reptile, the sting of an insect, the bite of a leech. A feed (for a cow, etc.), a dose, a meal. Scarification or drawing blood by incisions.

n. A large fly attacking animals.

v. i. To be bitten or stung. To get a streak of ripeness (as a date).

v. i. To bite; to sting. To scarify.

n. Stinging, a stinger.


n. A bend, crook, curve; deviation from truth, opposition, crooked ways or acts.

n. Crooked, bent, awry; uneven, oblique; naughty, full of opposition or crooked ways.

n. Crooked, zigzag, (print).

Brackets.

n. Crookedness, etc.

n. A leak in a boat.

To spring a leak.


To be intoxicated with opium.

Having a slight surface of salt earth (a field).

n. v. i. To get warm (as a day).

n. A billet, an ingot (of gold).

v. i. To flog, lash with a whip. To lay on the customary fees (as done by a fakir). To annoy, harass, grieve.

n. The mark of a lash or blow, stripe, welt. A hillock, mound.

n. The p. p. of

n. A dirty eater.

n. Income (opp. to ).

n. One who lives on , a seller of such grains; an inhabitant of the wilds.


n. An ornamental piece connecting the snake of a pipe with the bottom pipe.

n. Disease, sickness. A disease to which mares are subject and which renders them barren.

n. Sickly.

n. Anxiety, solicitude; pain, sickness.

n. (from ) Milk of all kinds; milking.

n. A milkman, milk seller. Milk-like water obtained from a mixture of flour and water and put into soup, etc., to thicken it.
The profession of a milk-seller.

a. Of, or pertaining to a milk-seller.

1. a. The juicy soft state of a grain crop when the ears first spring out full.

2. n. A blemish in a jewel.

3. n. The nut, or seed of the lotus.

4. n. The capsule of the opium poppy, etc.

5. n. Wandering about in search of any thing, quest.

6. n. Twine, a cord; thread (of cloth); the string of a kite, top, spinning-wheel, etc.

7. n. A red silk cord tied round the upper arm by Hindus at the full moon of the month Bado.

8. n. The outside pin of a yoke. The cords tying down a camel's saddle cloth.

9. n. The loosening the pins of a yoke; the giving up work.  

10. n. Braid (a fabric). The string of a kite, etc.  

11. n. The fleshy part of the upper arm. 4th of an inch. A purse.  

12. n. To paw (as a horse).  

13. n. A halter for a beast.

14. n. A string for drawing water with; a string for hanging clothes on.

15. n. A circular ring on a [object]. A thick edging woven at the extremities of a web; an ornamental braid sewn on the edges of a dress.

16. n. To give authority.

17. a. or adv. Distant, remote, remotely.

18. a. or adv. Distant, remote, far away.

19. a. or adv. A little way off,

at a small distance, farther, more remote.

20. n. Or, or pertaining to a milk-seller.


22. n. The nut, or seed of the lotus.

23. n. The capsule of the opium poppy, etc.

24. n. Wandering about in search of any thing, quest.

25. n. Twine, a cord; thread (of cloth); the string of a kite, top, spinning-wheel, etc.

26. n. A red silk cord tied round the upper arm by Hindus at the full moon of the month Bado.

27. n. The outside pin of a yoke. The cords tying down a camel's saddle cloth.

28. n. The loosening the pins of a yoke; the giving up work.  

29. n. Braid (a fabric). The string of a kite, etc.  

30. n. The fleshy part of the upper arm. 4th of an inch. A purse.  

31. n. To paw (as a horse).  

32. n. A halter for a beast.

33. n. A string for drawing water with; a string for hanging clothes on.

34. n. A circular ring on a [object]. A thick edging woven at the extremities of a web; an ornamental braid sewn on the edges of a dress.

35. n. To give authority.

36. a. or adv. Distant, remote, remotely.

37. a. or adv. Distant, remote, far away.

38. a. or adv. A little way off,
n. A sponge, hanger-on; a glutton.

Ten.

About ten. The 10th day after a death; the ceremonies performed on that day.

Dec. Recurring decimal.

Having 1000 threads in the wool (cloth).

A day. Daily.

The want, or lessening of the affection of a husband towards his wife.

A woman who has lost the affection of her husband; a widow.

See under. See

A kind of tune, or verse. A valley between sand hills.

Consternation, fright, panic.

v. i. To fear, dread.

A large dish; a dish well filled up with food; the belly bloated out with food.

The ten in cards.

Painful, pained; lean, weak; difficult, hard of accomplishment.

Pain; leanness; difficulty.

n. An obscure intimation or hint; a cue.

To stop a ball in milk; to draw out, suck (as leeches do blood); to clear out completely.

To drain dry; to ruin.

One who milks, a milker.

A milking vessel.

n. Name of the figure ten; the ten in cards. Ten days kept as a fast, &c. The tenth day after a death; the funeral ceremonies then performed.

And 10 or with 10 (prefixed to, &c., in expressing 110, &c.)

Ten per cent.

The tenfold, ten times greater or more.

Tenfold, the multiplying by ten.

Tenfold.

v. i. To ease (one) of (his) goods.

An obscure intimation or hint; a cue.

To stop a ball in milk; to draw out, suck (as leeches do blood); to clear out completely.

To drain dry; to ruin.

One who milks, a milker.

A milking vessel.

v. i. To begin a task.

A demon; an unmerciful hard-hearted person.

Towards, in the direction of.

The 1st per. sing. imper. of

Awe.

A method of tying the waistcloth.

To despatch, transmit.

Meeting, seeing; acquaintance; a visible defect.

A shining, broad (day).

Possession (by an evil spirit).

A dowry, portion.

One who is under obligations to another, a debtor.

[a tadpole.

A frog.

A pod of the cotton plant.

One and a half.

A single knot with a loop in addition.

That which stands in the one and a half place, the first with a half, consisting of one and a half; one and a half per cent.

One and a half, of one and a half, one half more or larger, computed at one and a half, consisting of one and a half.

One and one half per cent.

The adding one half, the one and a half.
half. See 3. بی‌سوی 3. بی‌سوی. One and a half as much.

3. بی‌سوی. The beam or axle of the lower wheel in a water-wheel.

3. بی‌سوی or 3. بی‌سوی. A kind of earring or ear ornament. An antechamber, porch, gate-house; the wall forming a screen to the doorway to the women's apartments; a zenana, harem. The door and adjoining rooms for door keepers.

3. بی‌سوی. A door-keeper, a porter.

3. بی‌سوی. A husband's brother, a brother-in-law. 3. بی‌سوی. The wife of a man's brother.

Families of one's husband's brothers, [village-

3. بی‌سوی. The son of a بی‌سوی. Chieftain, the head of a family. 3. بی‌سوی. A country. Attention, heed.

3. بی‌سوی. Landscape, scenery; country. 3. بی‌سوی. A foreign country. A place of importation to, or exportation from.

3. بی‌سوی. Of a foreign country; imported.

3. بی‌سوی or 3. بی‌سوی. Exile, transportation, banishment.

3. بی‌سوی. Outward appearance, show, ostentation.


3. بی‌سوی or 3. بی‌سوی. To show, point out, display, indicate.

3. بی‌سوی or 3. بی‌سوی. A wizard. 3. بی‌سوی. A witch.

3. بی‌سوی. A small building for an idol only; a temple, shrine.

Idem. A monument.

3. بی‌سوی or 3. بی‌سوی. Bankruptcy.

A bankrupt; a stingy person. Bankruptcy.

3. بی‌سوی. Fond of show, show off.


3. بی‌سوی. A scold, termagant.

3. بی‌سوی or 3. بی‌سوی. Of one's country, native, vernacular; a fellow countryman.

3. بی‌سوی or 3. بی‌سوی. Of one's village, a fellow villager or townsman.

3. بی‌سوی. A heathen deity, a demon.

3. بی‌سوی. The capsule of the cotton plant, etc.

3. بی‌سوی. Day; a day.

3. بی‌سوی. To suit, agree.

See 3. بی‌سوی. (2).

3. بی‌سوی. See 3. بی‌سوی.

3. بی‌سوی. A small coin. 3. بی‌سوی. Rest, temporary cessation from labour, relaxation.

3. بی‌سوی. To pass one day in hardship, etc. 3. بی‌سوی. For one day. 3. بی‌سوی. For a day. 3. بی‌سوی. For a day. For one day. 3. بی‌سوی. For one day, or pertaining to the day, or current day; prepared on the day just past (food, etc).

3. بی‌سوی or 3. بی‌سوی. etc. See under 3. بی‌سوی.

3. بی‌سوی. The breaking down, or bursting of a building or bank.

3. بی‌سوی. A prickly, pointed, thorny.

3. بی‌سوی. A prickly, pointed, thorny.

3. بی‌سوی. Of the root of a kind of grass used as food by the poor. A mound of earth.


3. بی‌سوی or 3. بی‌سوی. Poa cynosuroides, sacred grass. 3. بی‌سوی. (fig.) To be kept waiting too long. The prickly 3. بی‌سوی. A thorny.


3. بی‌سوی. Medicine applied to the eyes.

3. بی‌سوی. To apply an ointment to the eyes.
stubborn, obstinate, perverse. n. Fear, terror, dread, dismay.

A. Population. n. A carpenter.

A. The jogging of a horse, etc. A jog trot, a trot. A quick trot. A blackguard, a reprobate. A pittance, a pinch. A pittance (a duck).

A large thick kind of cake of wheat flour. (dim. )

A. Tall, high, long. a. Tal (in contempt). a. or adv. Having a long tether; with great freedom of action. Somewhat long or larger, tallish.

A. A shape, form, fashion, figure; manner, method; contrivance.

A. Shout, yell. a. or adv. Handsome, well formed, good mannered, orderly, in a good manner or style.

A. Blood stone.

A species of spotted snake. See . n. A crowd, bevy.

A. A large kind of river boat.

A. A small river boat.

A. Farting, breaking wind.

A. A fog. (L. S.)

A. Foolish threatening or bragging.

v. To run, race. or To provide against a contingency.

A mound, heap.

A. Ugly, ill-proportioned.

A. To deceive, delude, cheat.

A. Deceit, wile. or A. A deceiver, cheat.

A. An oath, oath of allegiance. A notice put round by a crier.

A. An attack, a butting.

A cover to a huqa bowl, &c.

A. To pout. a. Pouted (a lip).

To pout the lips.

A. To have frequent diarrhoea (as a child).

A. Bold, impudent; stubborn.

A. Insolence; stubbornness.

A. Fear, terror, fright. [and fuss.

A. Bother, worry, fret

A. Boasting. a. or A. A boaster.

A. To run about or labour to exhaustion, undergo great trouble, trot.

See under .

A. A pea hen. A game.
on the handle of a sword to be grasped in the hand. 

v. l. To cover, shade; put on (clothes, &c.), muffle. To shut up (cattle), pound or impound. n. A cover, lid. A coverer, or concealer of another's faults, &c. n. A Bengal light (a firework).  

275 n. A small cover for a pot, etc. The knee-cap, knee-pan. The circular piece at the top of a sword handle. A Bengal light (small).  

275 n. Concealment, the not being disclosed.  

275 n. A conj.  

275 n. To sip. To endure patiently. To praise. To take sugar and ghee (after a fall).  

275 v. i. To be.  

275 v. i. To cause to arrive.  

275 v. i. To cause to return.  

275 v. To make pregnant.  

275 v. i. To cast the dies for the purpose of dividing. [Lazy, idle.  

275 n. The blood bone.  

275 a. Knowing, sharp, clever (a thief).  

275 n. A particular tune beaten on the drums of the Ashura.  

275 n. A belly.  

275 n. A pot-bellied person.  

275 n. The belly of a child.  

275 n. The body or bulb of a vessel; the inner part of the nose ring (نفخ) covered by the spiral part. A hollow in the trunk of a tree. The piece of metal, &c., fixed
A bullock, bull. A bullock's load. drudge. A bullock-man or driver.

Name of a fish.

Delay. To slacken (the thread, while flying a kite).

To let (the matter) hang on.

Rent, tribute, the land-tax.

taxable, paying taxes, on a rent

Sterile, barren, poor (soil); giving little milk (a cow, &c.).

A shortage.

Partly sandy and partly good (soil).

A pond, lake, tank. A tune beaten on the drums at the ashurah.

To be a common talk.

The town-crier. A proclamation by beat of drum.

To proclaim by beat of drum.

A rope for tying a cow by the leg at the time of milking it.

To tie a cow etc.

Manner, method; skill, contrivance, expedient; manners, behaviour.

An unsuccessful search. Brushwood, small branches cut off. A lean emaciated beast, one like a bag of bone.

A threatening expression.

Fashion, shape; manner, method; way; art, tact, skill; contrivance, device, stratagem; manners. or adv.

A linter of cattle.

To separate dirt and tares from grain to make separate to spill.

A hollow, a depression where water rests.

The hollow stripe is the blade of a sword. A hollow spot in which water lies, a pond.

To fatten (as cattle).

A flour cake cooked with

A darling, fondling, sweetheart, friend.

An ornament suspended from the neck.

A small drum beaten on both sides with the fingers. See under "drum". To be obtained or found.

A kind of cake cooked by Hindus.

A hard foundation of earth on which a light earthenware millstone is worked to separate rice from the husk.

A heap. In heaps.

A clew or ball of thread. Two cross sticks riveted in the centre for spinning wool, etc.

Granular lids. To fall prostrate, break down.

A curve, crook, bend.

Babbling. To talk nonsense.

A movement in venery.

A stand for a spinning-wheel.

To delay. Occasionally, seldom.

By fits and starts, slowly. Some few, some little; scattered thinly here and there.

The adjutant bird; a giant.

Big ships foundered. (Shah.)

A kind of boat.
ı"n. A post.
ı"n. A water-wheel.
v. i. To go to rack and ruin.

Rāt n. A surety, bailment.
Rātārīn. Responsible.

Sāraīn. Livery, daily allowance, ration; a

Adverb.
Yet dark or night. Rātāk na umāl. Of the past night. Rātāk ja umāl. Of the night, nocturnal. Rātān wālā. During the course of a night. [mash for horses, etc.

Rājānī an. Republican.
Rājānī purusha akhīna. Keeping a people in good order. Republican government.

Rājānī purusha akhīna an. A capital.
Rājānī purusha akhīna a. or n. A traitor, treacherous, disloyal.

Rājānī purusha akhīna n. Treachery.
Rājānī purusha akhīna an. A very small grain used on fast days.
(Hind.)

Rājānī purusha akhīna n. The art of governing, the duty of a prince.
Rājānī purusha akhīna an. Ups and downs of life.

Rājānī purusha akhīna an. The customs and habits of one's family and relations.
Rājānī purusha akhīna a. or adv. According to the customs etc.
Rājānī purusha akhīna a. or n. One possessing a kingdom.

Rājānī purusha akhīna n. Quiet, repose, ease, tranquility.
Rājānī purusha akhīna n. The halving or dividing the difference between the sums offered by the purchaser and asked by the seller; a medium.
Rājānī purusha akhīna n. To effect a compromise.

Rājānī purusha akhīna v. i. To cultivate, sow. [crying.

Rājānī purusha akhīna n. Crying, roaring, constant.

Rājānī purusha akhīna an or n. Secret, mystery.
Rājānī purusha akhīna n. A confidant.

Rājānī purusha akhīna n. A bricklayer, mason.
Rās n. A grey streak on the sky on the approach of sunrise. [money, an amount.

Rās n. Property, goods, principal of

Rās n. A sign of the zodiac. The circular dance of Krishna and the gopis.

Rās ḍhū ṭā ṭā n. The zodiac.

Rās (astr.) The elliptic.

Rās 15 34 n. A heretic—a Shi'a so called by Dancing boys who act the parts of

Krishna and the gopis.

The amorous sports of Krishna etc.; the religious play so called.

Rās a. Right, correct ; ready.

Rās v. t To complete.

Rās n. A cape, promontory.

Rās al-Jīdī n. The winter solstice, the summer solstice.

Rās n. Verbiage, proximity. See را corroborate.

Rās dūs n. A right, true.

Rās a. Up-right, honest.

Rāsā n. Plain-dealing, fair play, integrity.

Rāsā a. Truthful.


Rāsā a. Firm, rooted, constant; sincere.

Rāsā v. t. Arrived at excellence, or a state of perfection.

Rāsā n. The bright rays thrown on the sky by the setting sun.

Rāsā a. Common, mean.

Rāsāb n. Satisfaction, good pleasure, contentment.

Rāsābā n. Contended, agreed, glad, resigned; willing, ready.

Rāsābā n. A deal of compromise.

Sunni.

Rāsābā n. A writer, correspondent.

Rāsābā a. Of, or pertaining to a demon, etc.

Rāsābā n. One of the six chief modes in music; song, music, tune; air. A tone.

Nābāsā n. Merry-making, revelry.

Bāzān n. To humbug.

Bāzān n. To tell a long, tedious story.

Bāzān n. To read with a sing-song, tone or whining style.

Bāzān n. A singer.

Bāzān n. A treatise on music.

Bāzān n. A mode in music; the fem. of a. (There are 36 raginis.)

Bāzān n. To plaster over (with cowdung, etc).

Bāzān n. Plastering etc., or the plaster so used.

Bāzān a. A kind of lion.

Rāsān n. The thigh, leg of meat, haunch, ham.

Rāsān (from زیدنی ) The loving of a cow.

Rāsān n. The roaring or yelling of a pig in pain.

Rāsān n. A cracking, cracking noise.

Rāsān n. Play, game, sport.

Rāsān n. To play, play with.

Rāsān n. The Punjabi Leander, the lover of Hir; an estimable

person.

Rāsān n. Resin, pitch. [person, sweetheart.

Rāsān n. God (Hind.).

Rāsān n. God (Hind.).

Rāsān n. The seventh incarnation of Vishnu.

Rāsān n. A sect of Hind. faqirs, followers of

Ramana; believers in Rama.

Rāsān n. An epic Sanskrit poem by Valmiki; also a

Hindi poem by Tulsidas, containing the story of Rama.

Rāsān n. A kind of earthen bowl.

Rāsān n. Bullock's heart (anona reticulata).

Rāsān n. A form of salutation (Hind.).

Rāsān n. Salt.

Rāsān n. Name of one of the 36 raginis.

Rāsān n. Name of a national heroic play.

Rāsān n. The 9th day of the light

fortnight in October, the birthday of Rama.

Rāsān n. Falsehood, deceit.

Rāsān n. The thigh, leg of meat, haunch, ham.

Rāsān n. Travelling expenses.

Rāsān n. A
collector of transit duties.  
A rebeck.  
A player on one; a class of Mah. musicians who attend Sikh temples, funerals, etc.  
A quatrain; a jocular remark.  
The spring, the spring harvest, grain produced in the spring.  
The 3rd month.  
The 4th month (Makh).  
Gruel of rice, etc.  
a. Very soft (amango, etc.).  
a. A preparation of well-boiled thick milk and sugar.
Prattling; a prattler.  
Indian rubber.  
A species of red juari. Splenitis.  
A kind of superior rice.  
A kind of juari.  
A deep red-scarlet.  
A painted room; a cradle.  
A weight equal to 8 barley corns, (being the seed of the jujube) (used in weighing precious stones, metals, etc. Mildew, smut. A blast of wind damaging to crops. Fortune, good fortune. A little, small quantity, atom, particle.  
a. Strong, robust.  
Deliberation, estimate; a plan, a proposal.
An abscess.  
Blood-stained.  
To fetch much blood. 
A. Blood-colored.
Season. The menses.  
To live with one's wife (after the menses).
A yam.  
A jewel, gem, precious stone.  
Field violet.
Red; painted red (as (in metal).  
A kind of pigeon considered useless.  
A. Offended, huffed.  
An enemy; a calamity. Any thing or person that causes awe, fright or astonishment.
A. An inflammatory swelling.  
Silver.  
A rupee.
\text{\textit{Rujjoo'\textit{}} (bot.) Pollen.  
Hope.  
A. Anther.
\textit{Rujjoo'\textit{}} v. t. To melt. To water, irrigate (land by flooding).  
\textit{Rujjoo'\textit{}} v. i. (f. p. -\textit{Rujjoo'\textit{}}) To melt. To be watered (land by flooding).  
The 7th month (Makh).  
A. A Rajpoot.  
One who eats without propriety of demeanour.
\text{\textit{Rujjoo'\textit{}} v. t. To register.  
\textit{Rujjoo'\textit{}} v. t. To have registered.  
A. An extortioner.  
To bleed (by the use of leeches).  
An extract of liquorice.  
A. God, the cherisher.
God, preserver of the world.  
Juice, syrup, more.  
Extract of liquorice.  
A. A rebeck.  
A player on one; a class of Mah. musicians who attend Sikh temples, funerals, etc.  
A quatrain; a jocular remark.  
The spring, the spring harvest, grain produced in the spring.  
The 3rd month.  
The 4th month (Makh).  
Gruel of rice, etc.  
a. Very soft (amango, etc.).  
a. A preparation of well-boiled thick milk and sugar.
Prattling; a prattler.  
Indian rubber.  
A species of red juari. Splenitis.  
A kind of superior rice.  
A kind of juari.  
A deep red-scarlet.  
A painted room; a cradle.  
A weight equal to 8 barley corns, (being the seed of the jujube) (used in weighing precious stones, metals, etc. Mildew, smut. A blast of wind damaging to crops. Fortune, good fortune. A little, small quantity, atom, particle.  
a. Strong, robust.  
Deliberation, estimate; a plan, a proposal.
An abscess.  
Blood-stained.  
To fetch much blood. 
A. Blood-colored.
Season. The menses.  
To live with one's wife (after the menses).
A yam.  
A jewel, gem, precious stone.  
Field violet.
Red; painted red (as (in metal).  
A kind of pigeon considered useless.  
A. Offended, huffed.  
An enemy; a calamity. Any thing or person that causes awe, fright or astonishment.
A. An inflammatory swelling.  
Silver.  
A rupee.
\text{\textit{Rujjoo'\textit{}} (bot.) Pollen.  
Hope.  
A. Anther.
\textit{Rujjoo'\textit{}} v. t. To melt. To water, irrigate (land by flooding).  
\textit{Rujjoo'\textit{}} v. i. (f. p. -\textit{Rujjoo'\textit{}}) To melt. To be watered (land by flooding).  
The 7th month (Makh).  
A. A Rajpoot.  
One who eats without propriety of demeanour.
\text{\textit{Rujjoo'\textit{}} v. t. To register.  
\textit{Rujjoo'\textit{}} v. t. To have registered.  
A. An extortioner.  
To bleed (by the use of leeches).  
An extract of liquorice.  
A. God, the cherisher.
God, preserver of the world.  
Juice, syrup, more.  
Extract of liquorice.
n. Invention; the thing created or the creating of it; creation; composition.

n. A species of silk cloth; baggage; a stock.

n. Refutation. a. Refuted; rejected; cancelled, abrogated.


n. The rhyming word of a poem.

n. A desert region or soil destitute of water, or that on which a mirage shows itself; the mirage.

n. A desert, granulation (of metals), wilderness.

n. Compass, mercy, pity, kindness.

n. Or a. Merciful, benignant, divine. a. or ado.

With pity, merciful. n. A species of juari. Mercy, compassion, kindness.

n. Pity, kindness. Repose, peace.

n. A sheep, ewe. a. Able to please or accommodate, efficient, fit to perform, capable.
The system of supplying necessaries gratis or at a nominal price to officials and their establishments while touring.

A rope. (dim. رَمَيٌّ.)

An apostle, prophet. 
Apostolic. Apostleship. 
Ophthalmic barberry, berberis lyceum (an extract). A kind of collyrium.

Cooked food, victuails, a dinner.
A man cook.

Received, acknowledgment of receiving. Arrived; matured, ripe. Having communion with (God).

A road, way. To be much frequented (a road).

Imports, esp. of grain; a store of grain; commissariat supplies for an army, etc.; rations. To send, dispatch. To furnish supplies; to cater. [mercury.]

Calomel, subchloride of mercury.

To render, pass (as a rope).

Custom, usage. a. Customary.

The tongue; taste, flavor. To tickle the palate.
To arrive, reach.
To ripen. To be accomplished.

A sage.
Leave, permission. Will, pleasure.
To die. at liberty, free to act, unrestrained, independent.
Consenting, acquiescing.

A quilt, coverlet.
Good pleasure, Paradise; the porter of paradise.

Damp, dampness.
Partiality; regard, favour; remission, indulgence, reduction of price.
To reduce.

Thunder.

A subject, or subjects; a tenant. Peasantry, tenantry.
A tenant.
Inclination. a. Inclined, propitious.

Fellowship, communion, friendship.
Holy Communion. a. A companion, colleague, fellow.

Going, gait, pace; velocity.
Cursive, running (handwriting).
Finished. Removed, disappeared.

Darning, a darn. a. Darned.
A darnner. abs. n.

A dance.

A note or short letter.

An item, article, sort. A clause.
A term, quantity. Item, by item.

To go to wrack and ruin.

Rival, enemy; a guardian.

Thin, fine, subtle.

Hard, bigoted, hardened.

Of steel.

A stirrup. A kind of dish or plate.

Hindrance, detention.

A paper of rates at which any assessment is made, or tax taken, &c. A tax, an assessment.

Obstructing by questioning or putting forward difficulties.

One who obstructs by etc.

Blood; red.
Red sandal-wood.
a. Dry (leaves or trees).

n. Ashes. The corner or edge of a wall worked out in building. See under رنکی.

v. t. (imper. رنکی). To put, keep, set down, place; observe, obey; lay before, present; apply (an ointment, etc.); lay (a wager); to give, or deposit (in pledge); reserve, detain; preserve, lay by, save; to deposit; engage, employ (a servant); keep (a mistress); comply with (one's wishes); possess, own, have; lay (blame); defer, postpone. v. i. To wait. To have regard for one. To hold back; put aside. رنکی. n. Keeping, charge, guarding. A grass, wood, or game preserve.

n. The expense of watching, keeping, etc. رنکی. n. Interval up to some future date assigned. Credit; delay granted for a payment. رنکی. n. A keeper, guardian, defender, shepherd, رنکی. n. Evading, putting off, waiting. رنکی. n. A cotton thread with knots worn round the wrist, etc., on certain occasions (Hindi). رنکی. n. A protector. رنکی or رنکی. n. A protectress. See رنکی, etc.

n. Keeping. Regard, deference, attention. رنکی or رنکی or رنکی. n. Keeping, protection. An amulet bound on the arm, or hung round the neck.

v. i. To rub, grate. رنکی n. Quarrelling, litigation. رنکی n. Quarrelsome, litigious, a wrangler.

v. t. To cause to go, to slip off with any thing secretly, pilfer. رنکی.

See under رنکی.

n. Drizzle! Drizzled! n. Continual drizzling; the sound of a light shower. Merriment, pleasure, joy.

n. Tact; contrivance, device; a mystery.

n. A trick, an artifice.

n. The ninth month (Majh).

n. Foretelling by figures, geomancy, drawing omens from dice; a guess. رنکی or رنکی. n. One who can divine etc. رنکی. n. The refuse or offscouring from a tinner's shop.

v. i. To go, range, move about, wander; to have sexual connection with; to dwell in, pervade. رنکی. n. Wandering رنکی. n. A charming woman. [a fayr].

v. i. To wander about in search of anything fruitlessly, ramble; be miserable; to stray. (caus. رنکی. n. To annoy or trouble by delay, etc.)

n. The smooth ambling pace of a horse. رنکی or رنکی. n. A quilt or coverlet stuffed with old clothes, &c. رنکی. n. Flight, departure.

See under رنکی.
womanish. n. A widower. n. A termagant.

Cobbler's paring knife (fig.) A person of low conduct, or a trimmer.

n. A horn etc., for keeping priming powder in.

n. A large louse.}

n. A woman, esp. one of bad character, a wench; a whore.

n. A whoremonger. n. Whoremongering. [cord]

n. Thick coarse thread; a string, a cord. See under "rzn." n. A field of battle.

n. A sweet sound. Pleasant conversation, chit chat.

n. A horn etc., for keeping priming powder in.

n. A woman, esp. one of bad character, a wench; a whore.

n. A whoremonger. n. Whoremongering. [cord]

n. Thick coarse thread; a string, a cord. See under "rzn." n. A field of battle.

n. A sweet sound. Pleasant conversation, chit chat.

n. A horn etc., for keeping priming powder in.

n. A woman, esp. one of bad character, a wench; a whore.

n. A whoremonger. n. Whoremongering. [cord]

n. Thick coarse thread; a string, a cord. See under "rzn." n. A field of battle.

n. A sweet sound. Pleasant conversation, chit chat.

n. A horn etc., for keeping priming powder in.

n. A woman, esp. one of bad character, a wench; a whore.

n. A whoremonger. n. Whoremongering. [cord]

n. Thick coarse thread; a string, a cord. See under "rzn." n. A field of battle.

n. A sweet sound. Pleasant conversation, chit chat.
a. Daily, everyday, always. روز
b. A day book. روزی
n. Daily food, means of sustenance. روزخوار
n. Daily pay; daily food.

See روز

n. Crying, weeping. روز

See روز

n. The painted or white-footed antelope. روز

See روز

n. Of a tawny complexion.

See روز

n. Soul, life. روز

See روز

n. The Holy Ghost. روز

See روز

n. A. Spiritual.

See روز

n. Soul-satisfying. روز

See روز

n. The sheave of a pulley. روز

See روز

n. Great abuse, blackguarding. روز

See روز

n. To cover with abuse.

See روز

n. Weeping, crying.

See روز

n. Intestines; catgut.

See روز

n. Baldness. روز

See روز

n. One with a shaven head, a shaveling. The weaver bird. A camel.

See روز

n. A loaf of bread, a thick cake. روز

See روز

n. A loaf, a cake.

See روز

n. Hard to crack (an almond) opp. to روز

See روز

n. A. Brittle.

See روز

n. Silver, silver-plate, electro-plate. روز

See روز

n. Of silver.
To grace by one's presence, to arrive at a place.

See Rūrūn.

A. Brilliant.

See Rūsūn.

n. The whirl of a spinning golden eye of a bird.

p. To ramble about pleasantly; to be happy or merry, enjoy one's self.

n. A hole or concealed fissure into which water meant for cultivation is carried off.

L. S.

n. The first watering given to land before sowing.


A gad-about, vagabond, idler (said of a boy, etc.) a. Of a hilly country (as birds).

n. A desert region.

A. A stone ground for grinding stones, whetstone; a stone for grinding colours, etc.; a mortar for pounding drugs. The purification ceremony seven days after a child's birth (Hind.).

a. or n. A mountaineer. A kind of ringdove.

n. Surface, face. State (of the market).

In hiding.

n. A. Custom, habit.

v. To abscond.

n. Appearance, sight, visit.

de. Doing anything hastily or with negligent precipitation. Scrawling, scratching, a scratch. A beaten path.

See Rūnūn.

n. An apparition, vision.

n. The time the sun remains in each of the 26 divisions of the zodiac (viz. 14 days).

v. To perform any thing, or work hastily and coarsely or in a clumsy manner. To scratch, scrawl, scribble. To get hold of another's goods by tricks and wiles.

n. A method of tripping in wrestling. Hasten, hurry. Scratching with the nails or with claws.

a. A trickster, etc.

n. A pebble.

n. A species of jati.

n. A highwayman, a robber; a scoundrel.

n. Highway robbery.

v. To pass by.

n. A guide.

n. Guidance, direction.

n. Enjoyment.

v. To be joyful, to be happy, согласиться.

n. Merriment, content.

n. Quiet, repose, ease, tranquillity.

a. Justly and lawfully acquired or done, rightful.

a. Rightfully.

n. Moderate means.

n. A scratch.

v. To scratch with the nails, &c., to claw.

To stay, stop, remain; reside, live, abide, continue. To play. To desist. To be in the family way. To be left behind, remain.

n. The rag-end (of a garment).

n. Stay, staying. Manners; life, manner.

n. Broth, thin soup. [manner of living.

n. A resident, inhabitant.

n. Cold, cloudy weather when the sun does not come out for some days.

n. Whim, fancy, caprice. Affectation, fondling, dalliance.

n. The quick ambling pace of a horse. Edge of a sword, &c., sharpness. The sediment or earth left by the river after inundation.

A weed, weeds.

To be silted.

To take the wind out of one's sails.

n. A. or adv. Right, correct, rightly.

n. Deduction, for the chaff in rice allowed to the cleaner of it.

n. State, condition. Pleasure, wish.

Face, countenance. The front part of a hat, the piece left in front of a Sindh hat of a different colour from the rest.

n. Without. [the rest. prep. By.

n. Favouring, partiality. Hypocrisy

n. Partial, favouring, oneworld.
v. i. To be envious. n. A rival.

n. A beard; one with a grey beard.

n. A grey beard.

n. A grey beard.

n. A silk-seller's grey beard.

n. Silken.

n. Watery matter exuding from a sore; water oozing from a mango, etc.

n. A golden wire wound round the teeth as an ornamentation, etc.

n. The soft downy hair of a youth's beard; down on the chin.

n. Or a cry, bawl, scream.

n. A cry, bawl, scream.

n. Or a cry, bawl, scream.

n. Or a cry, bawl, scream.

n. To feel squeamish. n. To feel squeamish.

n. To feel squeamish. n. To feel squeamish.

n. To feel squeamish. n. To feel squeamish.

n. To feel squeamish. n. To feel squeamish.

n. Grief, sorrow.

n. or adv. Abundant, plentifully. To flow over, overflow, to carry off in a flood. To pass over. n. A stream, flow; urine. n. A reel, spool.

n. A railway train.

n. The crying (of a child).

n. Night.

n. A creaking noise. n. Puling, whimpering (of a child).

n. a. Lawful. See also.

n. An ingot etc. of gold. See also.

n. A flood, an overflow (of water).

n. A flood, an overflow (of water).

n. A sweetmeat, being a bit of purified sugar covered with sesame.

n. A sweetmeat, being a bit of purified sugar covered with sesame.

n. Rhubarb.

n. or Rhumboose.

n. Gamboge. [Chinese.

n. The soft downy hair of a youth's beard; down on the chin.

n. Or a cry, bawl, scream.

n. A cry, bawl, scream.

n. Or a cry, bawl, scream.

n. To feel squeamish. n. To feel squeamish.

n. To feel squeamish. n. To feel squeamish.

n. To feel squeamish. n. To feel squeamish.

n. To feel squeamish. n. To feel squeamish.

n. Grief, sorrow.

n. or adv. Abundant, plentifully. To flow over, overflow, to carry off in a flood. To pass over. n. A stream, flow; urine. n. A reel, spool.

n. A railway train.

n. The crying (of a child).

n. Night.

n. A creaking noise. n. Puling, whimpering (of a child).

n. a. Black (pigeon).

n. A crow.

n. a. Black (pigeon).

n. A crow.

n. Ruined.

n. A woman.

n. The planet Saturn. [move.

n. Disease, sickness. a. Filthy.

n. Importunate, troublesome.

n. A wound.

n. To be wounded.

n. To wound.

n. Wounded.

n. a. Ashamed, abashed. (In comp.) Struck, smitten, afflicted, as.


n. Gold threads, gold lace. a. A gold lace worker.


n. Long birthwort.

n. Round birthwort.

n. A. Yellow. a. Sallow, pale; palepollid.

n. an apricot. n. Yellow; paleness.

n. or of zardvand. v. i. To have a tincture of yellow. n. Yellow; the yolk of an egg. Jaundice. n. a. Yellowish. n. (al).
The dark marks in a horse's teeth when it grows old.

n. Orpiment. [in armour. See Saffron]

n. The saffron.

cor. A goat's skin for conveying ghee in or a Full; fat (a goat).

or . The preparing for the applying an incantation by aries &c. Alms, a fixed percentage of income given in alms. Customs duty. [the head.]

n. Rheum, catarrh, a cold in .

n. A nail or bolt with a ring attached.

n. A tense in grammar. an age, epoch; the world.

n. A tense in grammar. Time, season; an age, epoch; the world.

n. A company, troop. [Time-serving.]

n. An emerald.

n. Name of a well at Mecca.

a. Of a strong man, powerful, strong. n. Land, collectively. a. A landlord, a landholder.

n. A woman, a wife. n. Female, womanly; effeminate, womanish. a. Henpecked.

n. Bumper (crop). n. Bumper, ripe. or adv. Driven by force or compulsion, forcibly, against one's will.


n. Rape.

n. A boat used on the Indus.

n. Hyssop.

n. Force, violence, power.

n. An oppressor, a tyrant.

n. An ornamental line worked round doorways, &c., in building.

n. A bow-string; catgut; (room.) chord.

n. A straight slip of wood used by bricklayers for forming their work.

n. Poison, venom; malevolence, evil designs. n. Poison nut—strychnus nux vomica.

n. The bezoar. or n. Common caraway seeds. [breathing.]
superstitious forms gone through for good luck during weddings, etc.

**n.** A caravan, *kafila*. An assembly; a company, society; a *kalifa*; one of a *kalifa*; an old family acquaintance, *sāi* or a companion. [medicinally]

**n.** *Origanoid*—its leaves used under *sāg*.

**v. t.** To move or lean lightly on (a limb after being laid up from disease or a hurt); to rest after labor; to convalesce.

**v. t.** To be bedewed.

**n.** A beater (of game). *kāmil-Γορ-Γορι*.

**n.** A beater and an archer; (fig.).

**v. t.** To pass, spend (time).

**n.** Pieces of slender ropes.

**n. pl.** Sago.

**n.** A flail. A twig or stick for beating game (cf. *sātir*).

**n.** A plant used in calcining mercury. A disease of cattle. Leavened paste or dough of flour for making *jilebis, malpars*. A large *šāmī*.

**n.** Exchange, substitute. (cont.) A wagering contract, speculation. A sale bill, or order for sale of grain.

**n.** A fish-monger, *kīn-Γi* or *kīn-Γi*.

**n.** A well. *kīh*.

**n.** A fish-woman.

**n.** A method of rubbing or patting with the hand or an instrument a sore or painful part by which it is thought to be cured. Certain

tee, a. Pious, holy, devout; simple innocent. 

**n.** *Sālām*.

**n.** A religious turn of mind. *Sālām*.

**n.** The quality of being a *Sālām* or his office or duty. Piety, holiness, virtuousness. *Sālām*.

**n.** The feminine of *Sālām* a holy or virtuous woman. 

**v. i.** To perform, execute, accomplish; practice. To brow-beat, bully. To acquire the power of holding the passions in subjection, to conquer the passions. [Pillu, salvadora oleoides].

**n.** The sweet

**nom. plu. mas.**

**n.** One-half more (than the aggregate number specified).

**n.** A. Simple, unadorned, plain; coarse, of an inferior quality; (plain, spirits, etc.); artless, sincere, frank. 

**n.** A religious person, a fakir, a devo-
The influence of Saturn continuing for 7½ years; an evil star, ill luck.

See under 

n. Essence, pith. Quiet, peace. The urinal parts of a cow.

n. The desire of a female animal for its male at certain seasons, rutting. A piece in the game of 

See or 

n. Wholeness, the being complete.

n. pl. Pieces of cane passing between the threads of the warp in a loom in weaving.

n. Applause, praise, applauding.

v. To praise, applaud, commend.

n. A camel driver. [mend, laud.

n. A brave man, a hero.

n. A kind of grass that grows in ponds (its grain is used for food).

n. Name of a musical mode. Cloudiness, cloudy weather.

n. A musical instrument like a fiddle.

v. To count, reckon, calculate. To compare by laying together; to examine (examination papers). To remember.


immediately on, at the moment of.

To be seized with the pains of labor.

n. (In comp.) Making; made; maker. (as 


n. A musician.

a. Entire, whole, all. An affix to adjectives giving them intensity as

Very much.

prep. or adv. In proportion to, agreeable to, like, according to.

n. Life, breath. An easy death.

See

n. To chastise, punish; snub.

or .

n. A minute, moment, instant. A watch, a small timepiece.

n. A cup, bowl, wine cup.

n. A cup bearer.

n. Relationship.

or .

n. Care, heed, prudence, caution, discretion, wariness.

a. or adv. Prudent, prudently, cautiously.

v. n. To care, take care, understand, regard, attend, beware, be cautious.

a. Careful, prudent.

n. A year. The annual report.

adv. Year by year.

n. Yearly pay.

a. Clean (grain); pure, good.

n. The son of one's 

n. A leader, captain (as 

n. A thin, striped cloth, muslin.
Same as سالم, which see.

— سلم

a. Negative (in logic or electricity).

— سلم

n. A traveller; (h. e.) a devotee; a sage, a saintly person.

— سلم

n. An ovoid black quartzoid worn by the action of water, conceived by the Hindus to represent Vishnu.

— سلم

n. Whole, sound, safe, perfect, in good condition.

— سلم

n. A wife's brother, brother-in-law.

— سلم

n. One's wife's sister, sister-in-law.

— سلم

n. A kind of red silken cloth.

— سلم

See under سالم (1).

— سالم

adv. For refuge or protection, or one who claims such. n. One kept in charge for another, or the being so kept.

— سالم


— سالم

n. Goods, property. Preparation, تبیین (ب.) or تیپین (ب.) ر. ت. To arrive at the years of discretion, to grow up. لازم ہے (ب.) Having arrived at etc.

— سلم

n. An elk.

— سلم

a. Settled, quiet, still; silent (off).

— سلم

n. Quiet, stillness.

— سلم

n. Palmistry, chiromancy, fortune-telling.

— سلم

n. A Palmer, a proprietor.

— سلم

a. Opposite, in front of.

— سلم

n. Salt from lake Sambhar in Rajputana.

— سلم

n. A big bell tied round the neck of a sheep, etc.

— سلم

n. A bellwether, or a sheep that leads others.

— سلم

n. Carefulness, taking care of, preservation.

— سلم

n. A chameleon, a kind of lizard.

— سلم

n. A riding camel.

— سلم

n. Carelessness, taking care of, preservation.

— سلم

n. A small conch shell.

— سلم

n. Care, concern, thought, apprehension. One fork of a forked stick, tong, tine.

— سلم

n. A play, drama; a show, disguise, personation, sham, masquerading. Business, concern, opportunity, arrangement.

— سلم

n. A dry stalk of the sugar-cane, etc.

— سلم

n. Household business, housekeeping.

— سلم

n. Evening.

— سلم

n. Evening star.

— سلم

n. Of the evening.

— سلم

v. t. To take care of, to protect.

— سلم

n. A mould for moulding; a machine.

— سلم

n. A leader water bag carried over the shoulder. The crossing the river by working about up or down and then running towards the other bank.

— سلم

n. Migration.
n. i. To migrate (as birds). Migratory, nomadic.
a. or n. A spear, javelin.

v. i. To tie up cattle for feeding. (river.

n. The season of the fall of the year.

n. A knot.

n. A hole in any water vessel through which the water escapes.

See, same as.

n. A hole; wound.

n. Live; to be in.
man, violent, of one in power.  

a. or adv. In a right manner, correctly, proper, favourable or fair (a wind); obverse, right (side).  

n. The right side (as of cloth), the being right, rightness. See adj. 

a. Intelligent.  

See n. See m. 

n. A companion.  

n. (In fem.) The whole, entire, all. Every one. See n.  

See m.  

a. Light; trifling. See n. 

a. Relieved, disencumbered.  

n. One of the rings by which a sword is attached to the waist-belt.  

See m. & i. To sew. See n.  

n. Sewing charges. See n.  

n. Sewing, needle-work: a needle.  

n. Worship, adoration.  

n. A road, path. See adv. Much.  

See n. See adv. Much. 

See n. of or a. Of good disposition, amiable. abs. n.  

n. To-morrow, the morrow. See n. of or a. Of to-morrow. See n.  

a. Since morning. See n. The morning. See adv. To-morrow. 

n. Disposition, nature, property, quality.  

n. Firm, well set. See n.  

n. Violence, force. See n. 

n. Well-set. See n.  

n. Clover, rich. See n.  

n. Oval. See n.  

n. Moist or soft with clarified butter, &c. See n. 

n. Plenty, abundant, (opp to f) which See in the Addenda).  

n. The common babbler (a bird). See n. 

n. Heptagon.  

n. Truth. See n. Chastity, virtue; conjugal fidelity; essence, sap; power; strength; courage. See n.  

n. Eternal; true, right, actual. See n.  

n. Well! Be it so! See n.  

n. Might, power. Being, existence; goodness. See n.  

n. Strong. See n.  

To speak the truth. See n. The first or golden age, comprising 7,280,000 years of mortals (Hind). See n.  

n. Association with good men. See n.  

n. The true spiritual guide. See n. 

Quite true! How true! See n.  

a. Powerful. See n.  

n. A truthful person. See n.  

a. Chaste, virtuous. See n.  

n. Liberal, faithful, honest. See n. 

n. Matter issuing from sore  

n. A kind of cake made with several
n. A division, dividing, divided.

Port clearance (of a ship).

To compound (a debt).

Wreck and ruin.

n. A species of rich grain in which the seed is concealed in the chaff.

n. Vellum, concealment, or shutting up of females; private parts.

n. Veiled, concealed, shut up (women).

n. Dainties, delicious sorts of food, dainties.

n. Seventeen. 170 or with 70 (prefixed to hundreds, &c., to express 170, &c.).

a. Seventeenth.

n. A week. [kind of a sea shell.

n. The number seven (in cards). &c. (Hind).]

A napkin, a bandage, a cloth, a towel.

n. Asleep; dead, a. (p. p. of سهون) Asleep; dead.

n. A kind of sea-shell used by Hindus as a cup for keeping the ointment in for &c., a cockle.

n. A widow who burns on her husband's funeral pile. See under "Woman."

n. A draught of medicine, a potion.

n. To imbibe from childhood.

n. Courage, spirit, energy, resolution.

Honesty. To take courage, attempt, take heart. (a. نصران). یا سانقا ناس.

n. Ruin, destruction.

a. Forty-seven.

n. The principle of goodness or benevolence; the quality of truth; an attribute of Vishnu.

a. Good, wholesome, without fault or ill quality.

n. Trousers. (dim.)

v. i. To huddle, compress into small space. To lie like a slug.

a. Huddled, closely packed, stuffed.

n. Hurt, injury from a blow, &c.

Speed, running a race, a sharp push or pull.

The dashing clothes on a stone in washing. Pomp. See "Toward."

Exchange, lieu; deposit. ارچم." طریق.

n. A moderate distance.

a. Firm, positive, non-conducting.

n. The thigh. A bed of rushes.

n. Force as (کب) ستاره کرار (ستاره).

n. Fear, dread; distress, high-handedness; need, want.

n. The 7th day of the lunar fortnight.


Pressed down, " Stored charges.

Pressing down or in, squeezing. " Stored. A pile, store.

(arith.) Stock. (dim. " Stored."

v. i. To keep, remain unimpaired.

n. Trousers. (dim.)

v. i. To huddle, compress into small space. To lie like a slug.

a. Huddled, closely packed, stuffed.

n. Hurt, injury from a blow, &c.

Speed, running a race, a sharp push or pull.

The dashing clothes on a stone in washing. Pomp. See "Toward."

Exchange, lieu; deposit. ارچم." طریق.

n. A moderate distance.

a. Firm, positive, non-conducting.

n. The thigh. A bed of rushes.

n. Force as (کب) ستاره کرار (ستاره).

n. Fear, dread; distress, high-handedness; need, want.

n. The 7th day of the lunar fortnight.


Pressed down, " Stored charges.

Pressing down or in, squeezing. " Stored. A pile, store.

(arith.) Stock. (dim. " Stored."

v. i. To keep, remain unimpaired.

n. Trousers. (dim.)

v. i. To huddle, compress into small space. To lie like a slug.

a. Huddled, closely packed, stuffed.

n. Hurt, injury from a blow, &c.

Speed, running a race, a sharp push or pull.

The dashing clothes on a stone in washing. Pomp. See "Toward."

Exchange, lieu; deposit. ارچم." طریق.

n. A moderate distance.

a. Firm, positive, non-conducting.

n. The thigh. A bed of rushes.
quicken one's pace. A term of abuse (Up. S.)

n. Thread, string, twine.

To be confounded.

n. A line (in writing). Management (of a household), thrift; order, method.

Commencement, beginning.

To rule lines. To resolve beforehand, predetermine.

n. Arrangement, management.

a. or adv. Frugal, thrifty; methodical, methodically.

n. Hard, severe, strong.

v. i. To dash (clothes on a stone in washing); to dash or beat on the ground, thrash. To throw, cast.

n. Charges for washing clothes, beating heads of grain, etc.

n. Dashing, beating on the ground, noise of dashing clothes, etc., lashing.

n. Dashing clothes on a stone in washing.


v. i. To begin, commence, enter on; form (a project), make.

n. Devoting one's self or being reconciled to all risks and danger.

n. Exchanging, the giving or taking in exchange. A leaf or shoot of a palm tree. See 

Speculation.

n. An ear of grain. One of the strings suspended from above in a loom.

See under n. Porting the warp.

n. Sixty.

n. A serpent, a snake (fem. ).

n. A kind of toad-stool.

n. A winnowing fan.

n. A shield.

n. A charge, a recommendation.

To give in charge, entrust.

n. A lover, sweetheart.

n. The dashboard, splashboard (of a carriage). A brazen vessel for holding milk, etc. in

n. A kind of man's necklace or neck ornament. A toad-stool, mushroom.

n. Well cooked, ripe, well ripened, [mature.

n. A broad.

v. i. To die.

See under 

n. A female snake.

n. To be.

a. or adv. One who brings luck, well conducted, in a good manner.

a. Good, excellent, nice.

a. The anus.

n. A good son, a good boy.

n. One having a son.
n. The sun.

Sun pain, a kind of facial neuralgia.

*adj. At sunrise.

- *n. A Hindu holiday in the month of Phagun.

- *See *n. At sunset.

- or *adj. Of good family or.

- or *n. Of the same caste. [caste, noble.

- or *See *or *See under.

- *adj. Wise, sensible, sagacious.

- or *n. Gonorrhea, clap.

- *n. Awake, watchful, wary.

- *abs. n. A *

- *adj. Awake, watchful, wakeful, alert; roused, vigilant.

- or *See *See under.

- *n. A genealogy.

- *n. Filled, palled; wealthy.

- *n. Knowledge of the correct manner,

- or custom of doing any thing, taste, neatness, arrangement, order, method, regularity, system.

- *See *or *See under.

v. *To arrange, put in order, systemise,

- or *adj. Opportune. A shift, expeditious.

- or *See *or *See under.

- or *v. *To see or boil slowly over a low fire. To obtain, get, gain.

- or *n. To be acquired, gained, obtained. To become softened in cooking, be seethed; to be painsed (as in suffering); to be knocked up. To seethe.

- or *v. *To seem, appear, to be seen, be presumed; recollect, remember, know of.

- or *n. Light (off) to.

- or *See *In fem. *a.

- More, greater, superior, bigger, better, dearer (in price).

- See under.

- *n. Desolation, waste, vacancy, void space.

- or *n. Desolate, desert, uninhabited. Needy, penniless; misery, stingy.

- or *n. Desolation, want of inhabitants. Stinginess, miserliness.

- or *n. Acquaintance, recognizing.

- or *Imper. *p. *or *See *p. *or *See.

- or *n. To recognise, identify.

- or *n. An acquaintance.

- or *v. *To point at, aim; to offer.

- or *n. Pointing at, aiming; flouting.

- or *n. Truth. a. True, real. *See *or *See under.

- or *See *See under.

- or *n. Alms distributed daily to the poor, etc.

- or *n. The plant rue.

- or *n. Good behaviour.

- or *n. Virtuous, good.
a. Fortunate, of good fortune, or bringing good fortune; obedient.

Always.

n. Desire, wish, inclination, liking.

Desirous. Desirous of, with desire.

A lump of flesh meat. (dim)

Pure, clean, unpolluted.

Knowledge; consciousness, intelligence; sensation; information, news.

Fresh news brings new expedients. To ascertain, explore, find out; to inquire after, take care of.

A holy man or saint, one who has subjected to his will the 8 sidhiks.

Accomplished, perfected, sanctioned, holy; sound, valid; right, true, literate.

Thought on the moment, according to the state of affairs, expedients occur to the mind.

To accomplish, complete, confirm.

Conclusion, result, truth established by demonstration.

A. Pertaining to a holy man.

Miraculous.

The knowledge of magic.

A prophecy.

Accomplishment of an object, success; the fruit of worship; the acquirement of preternatural powers by magic, etc.

n. A piece of meat.

A proposition. [Known.

Arranging, regulation, improvement.

To take care of, look after.

Improvement, amelioration; civilization; reformation.

A reformer. To arrange, collate, adjust, put in order, correct, regulate, amend; to improve, reform, civilize.

To absolve one's self or others from sins by any expiation or mortification.

To improve, reform, etc.

Well-behaved (a boy, etc.); improved, amended; reformed; civilized.

n. A bracelet worn on one wrist.

Well-shaped or formed.

A string of beads, &c., in a necklace, a set of crackers, etc.

n. A reed.

The world, the ways of the world. An arrow. An iron instrument for marking clothes ornamentally; the mark so made; a crease. A tank, pond.

The Hindu crematory.

To attend a Hindu funeral.

The head; a head, chief; top, point; beginning, commencement.

Ready.

Due northwind.

Materials.

To manage, finish, complete.

Completion, end.

Straight through the bazaar.

An administrator, manager.

To take one's head, accept.

A chief umpire or referee, foreman of a jury, chairman.

A cover of a dish, etc.

A chief, lord, master.

Diligence, perseverance.

Boundary, frontier.

The chief of a band.

A refractory, unruly (a horse).

A. Verdant; flourishing.

Intoxicated.

Exalted.

To exalt, honor.

Refractions.

A refractory; mutinous, restive (a horse); revolted, disloyal.

A. Fervent, zealous.

A. Perplexed, distracted.

A. New, de novo.

The headstall of a bridle.

Exchange.

A title-page.

Note, tone, tune, melody.

To tune an instrument in harmony with another.
Note, obscure intimation. [ous, musical.]


n. The head. To get the head shaved. On one's head; at hand, approaching. To take the responsibility (on one's self).

n. A caravansary. A custom-house. To shut up a shop (at night).

n. See; to go on. Self-sacrifice. To give one's life for.

n. Secret. Prep. At, on, upon.

n. Curse, imprecation; dread.

v. i. To be cursed; be terrified.

n. An inhabitant of Siro. Of, a. Of a Siro, a. Of a Mahajan. Spider. n. A pencil like a rod of silver &c., with which antimony is rubbed on the eyelids. A round smooth and long rod or stick, a bar, shaft, an auger as the instrument used as such worked with cord, a drill. An axe-tree. The spike on which the bobbin is fixed in a shuttle. (engineering) A needle. A stitch.

n. See under. [Creator.

v. i. To create.

n. A load on the top of an animal's back in contradistinction to that which hangs on each side.

n. A brick-maker.

n. A kind of low caste fancy who eats any thing.

n. A kind of low caste fancy who eats any thing.

n. Care, attention, memory, discernment. Sagacious knowledge. To forget, slip from one's memory; to be stupefied.

n. Mindful; cautious, quick of intellect, or ade. Sensible, sober, quick of intellect, or ade. In- telligent; cautious, sagacious; deserving.

n. Store, ammunition.

n. A. Of a grey or iron grey colour (a horse). Dapple grey.

n. A. Cold, damp. A. A cooling draught of several ingredients. A. Cold, damp. Catarrh.

n. A. A headman, chief, chief. A. Chiefship.

n. The cross sticks over a door to support the wall, door head.

n. A kind of muskmelon.

n. Faith, belief, a. Faithful, devoted in belief.

n. The sound of fireworks, &c.

a. Of superior quality, excellent, better, best, superior, preferable, abundant, plentiful, predominant.

v. i. To increase, make famous or noted. To cause to be greater or excel, to aggrandize.

n. Greatness, superiority, increase in dominion, exuberance, abundance.

n. To excel, surpass.

n. Somewhat more.
n. Ingredients for making up food. Provision, fodder, supplies.
n. A tumour or inflammation of the brain.

a. Prosperous. [sacrifice.

n. Devotion of one's self, self-sacrifice.

n. An itching, a slight itch.

a. Easy, slight; summary; cursory, desultory, discursive.

n. Arrangement, readiness.

n. The goddess of learning.

n. A system, a record. 

n. The native head officer of a judge's tribunal. 

n. The world. [or magistrate's court.

n. The tropic of Cancer. A crab.

The sign Cancer. A cancer (disease).

See [ing sensation, irritation, an itching.

n. Government, ruling authority; the state; used also obsequiously as a title of respect for government officers, chiefs, &c. 

a. State, of the state, government; public, official. Officially.

n. A chief, chieftain, leader.

n. A kind of hiba.

v. i. To be drawn after; to be tempted. Lickerish.

v. i. To slip down, drop down from a height (a man, &c.) To move away, get out of the way, stir, glide off.

n. A trap for birds let off by pushing a cord. A running knot or noose on a rope; a spring.

n. Gliding away.

n. A large sip with noise. A creeping, crawling motion; an itching.


n. Sandal-wood.

a. Like, resembling, similar.

n. (also resembling, similar.

n. (also resembling, similar.

n. The procession of a bridegroom through the city at a marriage festival; parading the city.

n. The gamut.

n. Cataract and other respiratory diseases in animals.

n. Glanders.

n. Heaven, paradise.

a. Heavenly, celestial.

Deceased (Hind.).


n. (A horse) from 20 months up to.

n. A kind of mahu.

v. i. To be completed, carried on, managed. To get on. (as in life). 

n. Antimony ground to fine powder. 

n. A salt water fish, cybium guttatum, a kind of silvery grey.

n. A salt water fish, cybium guttatum, a kind of silvery grey.

n. A box, &c., for holding surma.

n. To fly to one for protection. Refuge.

n. Refugee.

[a. Letter.

n. Title, address or superscription of.

n. A kind of pipe, clarionet, clarinet.

n. A kind of violin or fiddle.

n. A pipe.

n. Meadow saffron—iliicum.

n. (naut.) Short spice.

n. A kind of violin or fiddle.

n. Mean.

n. A kind of mahu.

n. Means, competence.

n. A kind of mahu.

n. Of good colour. [means-

n. (mil.) A mine: subterraneous passage; a tunnel, gallery; an adit.

n. To undermine; to plot against.
n. Speaker.

n. A tank, lake.

n. Fearless of death, desperate.

n. A species of mustard—sinapis glanca.

n. A stick forming part of a water-wheel.

n. A name of Lakshmi the wife of Vishnu; a term of respect prefixed to names of persons or divinities (Hind.)

n. Name of a musical mode. [Semin.] a. Fortunate, a title of respect. [fem.]

n. The head and neck; a corpse.

v. To close up (a shop at night).


n. Fragrant, sweet-smelling, odoriferous; prosperous (a thing, not person).

Good, pleasing; whose obsequies have been fully performed. [Songa.]

n. A kind of cummin seed. [Songa.]

n. A kind of cummin seed. [Songa.]

n. The performance of any action in a complete and creditable manner, as (Songa.)

n. The 4th of the 6 seasons, (Asu-

n. Of Siro—north part of Sind.

n. A way, road.

n. A noise, a din, a loud sound.

v. To burn, be inflamed. To rot, decay, fade away, moulder, mortify, wither. To be envious. [Sar] n. Envy.


n. Fallen and stretched out (said of a horse). n. The sail of a vessel.

v. To thrash, give a licking to.


n. An old offender.

n. A canal supervisor.


See

n. a. Having a large quantity of pepper, salt and spice; spicy, piquant.

n. Spiciness.
sluggish. سلريب or سلربلف. n. Laziness, sloth.

n. Whispering; tete-a-tete.

س بس or س بس. a. or n. A whisperer.

س بس or س بس. n. Doubt, suspicion.

س وس. a. Doubtful, suspicious. [smelling grass.

س ين. n. Nocturnal—A sweet-smelling plant.

س د. n. Deep sleep.

س س. n. The head and neck.

س س. n. Surface; a flat roof.

س يد. n. Happiness, auspiciousness.

س يد. a. Dutiful (a son).

س يد. n. Dutifulness.

س وس. n. Exertion, effort, endeavour, assiduity, diligence. a. or adv. س يد. n. An envoy.


Recom. one recommended.

س س. n. Journey, travelling, march.

س س. a. Travelling. س س. A book of travels-

n. A table cloth. The anus.

n. Meanness (of origin), flippancy, silliness. س يد. a. Ignoble, mean, contemptible.

س يد. n. (med.) Powder. [excited, silly.

س يد. n. White. n. Name of one of the eight suits in cards.

س يد. or س يد. See under س يد. n. Decent, neat, well-dressed.

س يد. or س يد. See under س يد. n. White lead, ceruse.

س يد. n. Idem. س يد. or س يد. n. A relation.

س يد. a. or adv. (from س يد.) Desirous, covetous, with desire.

س يد. v. t. To cause to desire; to tantalise.

س يد. See under س يد.

س يد. n. A kiss.

س يد. See under س يد.

س يد. n. The agony of death.

س يد. n. A good act. س يد. a. One who does good actions; beneficent.

س يد. n. A good act. س يد. a. A well-doer.

س يد. a. (gram.) Active, transitive.

س يد. or س يد. or س يد. n. Dryness. س يد. v. i. To dry, be dry. س يد. a. Dry, dried.


س يد. adv. By land.

n. To covet, wish, long, to be in a state of desire, yearn, hanker.

س يد. a. Desirous, eager, longing for any thing.

س يد. or س يد. See under س يد. a. (child) born after much anxiety and longing. A person anxious and longing for an offspring; greedy (a child).

س يد. or س يد. a. Darling; long desired and found.


س يد. n. Silence, quietness.


س يد. See under س يد.

س يد. n. A kind of broad sword.

س يد. inter. Good! well-done! Bravo!

س يد. n. Ease, comfort, happiness, well; convenience; rest.

س يد. To lie at ease; not to mind.

س يد. n. Happy. س يد. or س يد. a. lit. Better, but superstitiously so spoken of a sick child by the mother.

س يد. a. A kind of palanquin.

s س. n., a. Ease-giving, comforting.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
<th>English Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>A. Happy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>Bhang prepared as a draught for See under سكّر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>n. A friend.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>ćlan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>n. Silence.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>Sound sleep, deep sleep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>An omen, portent. Divination.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>n. A morsel of food eaten for civility's sake at a house one visits.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>Certain superstitious forms gone through at weddings for good fortune.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>Augury, omen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>To taste of.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>or adv. Of, or with good omen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>n. A Auspicious; cheap.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>A twisted thread, twine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>Full, own, related (of the same parents).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>Relationship. Full brotherhood.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>n. A Propitious, of good omen; blessed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>or adv. Somewhat quick or quickly;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>n. Speed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>A horn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>n. A horn used by</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>Güris. (dim.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سكّور (سكّر)</td>
<td>n. The seed pod of the thorn</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
tree Friesias. A dish made of gram flour.

n. A dry pod of the

See under 

[thorn tree.

v. i. To stretch the hand to take, &c. To point out or at with the

v. i. To be filled with milk. [hand.

n. A cupping instrument or horn used as such. A kind of pipe or horn used by jogis. A pod of 

a. (from سلسلة ) Related, connected in relationship. 

b. Betrothed, affianced.

n. A relation; connection.

n. A colstaff. To carry a burden on the shoulders by means of a colstaff as is done by two persons.

See under 

n. (also سلسلة ) Consumption, a hectic fever. A method of raising up one's adversary by the waist in wrestling, Dilatoriness. [A stone mason.

or n. Stone. 

See 

n. Storax.

n. A weapon. See 

n. Oil of cardamum.

n. Peace; adieu, farewell; saluta-

tion. pl. Compliments. 

Peace be to you! Good morning!

To dance attendance on.

To return one's salutation.

Safe. safely.

n. Salutation; presentation of arms, reception; a salute of guns, salvo; a present to a superior.

a. Submissive, obedient; sloping.

v. i. To praise, commend. To close and put up in cloths the Granth.

n. Sewing; sewing charges.

p. p. of سلسلة

Passive of سلسلة

v. t. To disentangle, unravel:

v. i. To be disentangled.

a. Virtuous, well-behaved. Of good or lucky marks.

n. A chain, a series, succession; a train of reasoning.

Arithmetical progression. 

and 

Geometrical progression. 

Harmonical progression. 

a. Consecutive, serial; unbroken. 

adv. Serialism.

n. A king, emperor.

n. Calopium.

a. Royal.

n. Kingdom.

n. Kingdom, sovereignty.

n. Tobacco braised into small pieces

n. A road. [and put in a kuqa.

See 

(a. Interior.  

b. or) .

To disclose, divulge, give information about. To bore, pierce, perforate.

n. A hole, mortise.

v. i. To spoil bread by putting the dough to bake on a cold pan without first heating it, or by under cooking, &c.

n. A sprout, young plant, germ. (naut.) A close hitch.

n. Way, manner; friendship, affection, concord of mind, peace; kind usage. Spiritual direction. 

A spiritual director. [distich,

n. A verse; couplet,

n. Seasoned with salt. 

The being seasoned with salt; salt seasoning.

v. i. To couple, join in pairs (animals).

a. Coupled. Confined (to bed).

a. or adv. In pairs, coupled (cattle). 

n. A pair or couple of animals. 

[whistling teal.

n. The Indian snake-bird. The 

n. A mounted constable.

a. Easy, simple.

n. Nature; good disposition; knack. 

n. Good breeding. [right.

a. Mild, amiable; sound, healthy, 

n. A sluggard.

n. A (said of a woman).

a. Equal, alike, similar. 

n. Equality, equality. 

n. Sympathy; condolence.

n. Leaking, oozing, percolation; a saline deposit.

n. A society. 

a. Held in common, belonging to a society.


n. Devout contemplation of the Deity or meditation on his attributes. Austere devotion. A Hindu tomb, a grave.

a. or n. A Jogi who under goes certain religious austerities or who meditates on the Deity and his attributes.

n. Foot and mouth disease (among cattle).

n. Hearing; the sense of hearing; a 

n. Sumach—Rhus coriaria.

a. Equal, alike, similar (used prepositionally with مَثْلِ). In equality with
b. Possessed of.

v. i. To go away.

Knowledge, information, intelligence, notion. Heaven.

v. i. To be contained, find place in, go into. To be finished, come to an end (life). To be mingled together so as to be of like form and colour.

Patience, endurance.

Sound sense or judgment.

One who attains or accomplishes. An editor.

Wealth, prosperity.

Tradition.

Understanding, perception; judgment, opinion, view.

To explain, impress on the mind; to expostulate, remonstrate. To disentangle, put to rights. (Imper. or مَسْكِنَةً) v. t. To understand, perceive. v.i. To be disentangled. To retaliate, be even with one. مَسْكِنَتَيْكَ or مَسْكِنِيَّةٌ. Explanation; commentary. مَسْكِنَتَيْكَ. Intelligent, sensible, with deliberation.

Provisions for a journey, or money for providing them. Means, provisions.

Successful. Amiable.

Memory; a body of laws, as those compiled by Manu. مَسْكُونٌ. To remember; call on God. To count the beads of a rosary. مَسْكُونٌ نِ. A rosary of 27 beads. مَسْكُونٌ نِ. A Hindu rosary of 108 beads. To count beads on a rosary.

Powerful, mighty.

Knowledge, information; recollection, remembrance.

v. i. To be happy, to be delighted.

An appointment for meeting, assignation. A summons.

Brown or dun coloured (a horse).

A salamander.


A sea-voyage.

The foam of the sea; cuttle bone (Sepia officinalis).

A medicinal seed, convolvulus argenteus.

Whole, total. [Eulens argenteus.

v. i. To ooze, leak, percolate.

Leaky, letting in or out water; porous.

The name of a tribe.

Aiding, succour.

See مَسْكُونٌ. The sable; sable skin.

Entire, whole. [Occasionally.

Time, season.

Supplication to God; dancing in v. i. To put to sleep.

Sleeping time.

(past, or or .) v. i. To sleep.

Easily delivered (said of a young horse).

In front.

v. i. To die.

With, together with.

A collection, a gathering together. Winding up. v. i. To collect, to gather or scrape together; contract; constrict, finish, wind up.

The sacred mountain Meno, the residence of the gods. a. Well.

A hearer; one who causes to hear, a title of God.

A year, era. a. Equal in age.

Insensibility, want of sensation. Vacancy, void space; death-like silence; a fit of abstraction.

Senna. مَسْكِنٌ. Mecca, or Alexandrian Senna.

A caste or a trade forming a separate caste.

Eternal, without beginning or end, ancient.

Peace, silence.

See مَسْكِنٌ. bathing, ablution.

A hoof of a horse or other animal not cloven.

A butteris.

Sandcrack.

Rennet.

Making ready, preparation.

See مَسْكِنٌ. Readiness, preparation. [the tide.

n. High water, the utmost flow of

The spikenard; the hyacinth.
The betelnut. A punch for punching holes in iron. [minced meat.

Small three-cornered pastry of

To cause to get ready or equip; to fertilize, enrich (soil).

To get ready, be equipped.

The pulla fisherman's poled net.

A row, rank, tier, series.

Connection, affinity, relation.

Related, connected.

The vocative. [with.

Remembrance, recollection, watching, keeping in mind, care.

To remember, recollect.

To watch, guard, look after, take care of.

To recommit.

Watching, taking care, guarding.

To take care of, nurture, guard, watch. To check, control; to manage (a firm, etc.); to assort (clothes as a washerman does).

To be seized with the pains of labour. To come to one's senses, recover, revive from a faint of sickness, come to the age of discretion. To beware, reform, amend.

To remember, call to mind.

A small bell. [n. A guardian.

In front.

The chaste tree in general, viti. cor. of Center.
a. Covened, commissioned, accredited.

n. A kind of basket with a cover.

n. A kind of covered basket.

n. A kind of covered basket.

n. A hole broken through a house, wall, &c., by thieves. To house-break. n. A house-breaker.

n. A long pole with a small net at the extremity of it used by pullah fishermen. A red or black mark from a blow. A mark.

n. A joint; a junction. To joint. To act wisely.

n. A musical instrument, a brass bar used as a key in a stringed musical instrument. See under.

n. A musical instrument, a brass bar used as a key in a stringed musical instrument. See under.

n. A musical instrument, a brass bar used as a key in a stringed musical instrument. See under.

n. A joint; a junction. To joint. To act wisely.

n. The country of Sind; a sea, ocean. The river Indus.

n. The country of Sind; a sea, ocean. The river Indus. n. A Sindhi, the Sindhi language.

n. Red rice. n. One who talks and reads Sindhi; a Sindhi scholar.

n. (agric.) A ridge.

n. Red lead.

n. The tie of the waistcloth.

n. The world; mundane affairs.


n. Fear, doubt, suspense; superstition.

n. Suspicious, superstitious.


n. A name of the sun entering into a sign of the zodiac.

n. The taking water in the palm of the hand at the time of making a promise, &c. Desire, wish. To give alms by taking water

n. A chain, etc.; to vow.

n. (survey.) Cross staff.


n. Or the roots of corn.

n. A piece or scrap of flesh meat.

n. Or perish.

n. Happy. Fresh, well, healthy, strong.
n. (from سکر) Timidity, care, concern, fear, regard. سکر a. or adv. Timid, timidly with care or concern, thoughtful.


سکر a. Stony-hearted, hard-hearted, cruel. سنگی See سنگ n. A kind of creeper the pods of which are eaten for food.

سکری n. War, battle. سنگری See سنگ n. Stoning to death. سنگ سایر باقی n. Marble. سنگ چتر n. A kind of Jasper or agate.

سگن n. A head of grain, an ear of corn, a cob of maize. A cone-shaped or pyramidal lump of sugar-candy. سگنی n. Computation.

سگنی n. Companionship, company, fellowship. سگن n. A body of pilgrims. Company. The inferior members of a family as distinct from their chief followers. A place of worship (Hind.). سگنی To call a gathering for singing religious hymns, etc. سگنی n. A companion. a. Sociable.

سگنی n. A companion. [duties v. سنگی n. A kind of small box. Custom

سگنی n. The embryo in the womb.

سگه n. A countryman, a herdsman, a brave man, a beloved one.

سگه a string of beads, &c.; kind of necklace, a chain; a flock or flight of birds.

سگه n. A throne.

سگه n. A bell used to hang round an animal's neck. فرو (of beads, &c.).

سگه n. A necklace having a double (Imper. سگه) v. t. To smell.

سگه n. Water chestnut, or water caltrops—trapa biispinosa.

سگتاب a. Cosy, snug.

سگتاب n. A kind of bracelet.

سگتابی See سگتاب n. Present, face to face; friendly.

سگتابی n. a. or adv. Upright, uprightly, honestly.

سگتابی n. To be arranged etc.; to improve, reform.

سگتابی n. Arranging, regulation. Improvement; cheapness.

سگتابی n. Expense of adorning, putting in order, &c. سنگواری n. Shaving, tonsure.

سنگواری n. Tooth powder.

سنگواری a. or adv. Thinness, fineness, tenuity, slenderness.

سنگواری n. A gum resin obtained from a pistachio in Khorasan.

سنگواری See سنگواری n. An oath.

سنگواری n. Acquaintance.

سنگواری a. Thin, fine, subtle, tenuous. Lean, minute. Shrill, slender, slow (fever).

سنگواری n. Drizzling. سنگواری n. Brushwood. سنگواری n. Small fry. سنگواری or سنگواری n. Thinness, tenuity, etc.

سنگواری n. The making water (by a woman).

سنگواری n. Name of a small wild herb used in medicine. Greenish putrid scum floating on standing water. Mouldiness, Sena prep. With, along with. سنگواری n. The smallpox. [mould.

سنگواری a. Same, similar, like, equal. Straight, not crooked, right, even, level, direct, definite. Fair, candid, upright, Sane.
Straight, not crooked: sané, of sound mind. a. Straight.

n. Straight line.

n. Straightness, etc.; equilibrium; fairness, sanity. Sameness. سَمَائَن  n. Straightness, levellness; fairness, uprightness.

لَوْ مِن نَّفْسِ 2 * 0 To be reasonable.

See under للْ 3.

سَمِيَاس  n. Abandonment of all worldly affection. The religious life. سَمِيَاس a. A kind of religious mendicant; devotee, monk. [habits; becomingly.

سَمِيَاء  a. or adv. With good manners or سَمِيَاء  n. Affection, love. سَمِيَه  a. Affectionate.

سَمِيَت  or سَمِيَت  n. A message of love or سَمِيَت  or سَمِيَت  prep. With.

سَمِيَت  n. Name of a species of long grass.

سَمِيَت  n. Notoriety, ill fame, disconour. The ceremony of visiting and condoling with one who has heard of the death of a relation in another place.

سَمِيَت  a. Favourable, propitious, fair (wind); useful for one's purpose; handy (a boat). سَمِيَت  n. A fair wind.

n. Uectuous, oily, greasy.

Oiliness, etc. Unctuous matter, grease, unction. سَمِيَت  or سَمِيَت  n. Oiliness, etc.

سُمَيْت  n. A pair of tongs, or pincers used سُمَيْت  n. Name of an earthenware dish.
sُمَيْت  n. Slipping, sniffing (Imper. سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  n. Snuffling, sniffing (Imper. سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  n. To blow or clean (the nose), to snuff up, sniffle. (Imper. سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  n. To snuff, sniff.

sُمَيْت  v. t. To be blasted, dried up or blighted (as grain) from a stroke of wind. To be blasted.

sُمَيْت  n. A mine; subterraneous passage.

sُمَيْت  n. A rider, one mounted, a horseman.

سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  a. Sharp. سُمَيْت  a. Propitious, auspicious, favourable.

سُمَيْت  n. Guidance.

سُمَيْت  n. Name of a small fish.

سُمَيْت  n. The サルトリア ジンセン or Bombay hemp.

سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  n. A kind of plain silk cloth.

سُمَيْت  a. or adv. One hundred (جَيْل or جَيْل).

سُمَيْت  n. Lord, master. [Life, biography. سُمَيْت  n. Incidents, events.

سُمَيْت  n. A favourable wind, a good wind.

سُمَيْت  a. or adv. With. Without, except, beside, in addition to.

سُمَيْت  a. That which stands in the one and one fourth place, first with a quarter سُمَيْت  n. Adding one quarter, the one and a quarter. سُمَيْت  a. With the addition of one quarter, one and a quarter.


سُمَيْت  a. With, or of one quarter (more than one), computed at one and one fourth. Much, excessive, most, too much.

سُمَيْت  n. Profit, benefit, success.

سُمَيْت  a. A caterpillar.


سُمَيْت  a. (In comp.) Self. Absolute, independent.

سُمَيْت  n. Name of a strong drink made from rice. [more.

سُمَيْت  a. One and a quarter. One quarter.

سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  a. or adv. In the right road, or one moving so, of good disposition, with propriety or one so acting in the right way, amiably, correctly.

سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  a. or adv. To hear, listen. سُمَيْت  n. Opprobrium.

سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  a. Sharp.


سُمَيْت  n. Guidance.

سُمَيْت  n. Name of a small fish.

سُمَيْت  n. The サルトリア ジンセン or Bombay hemp.

سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  n. A kind of plain silk cloth.

سُمَيْت  a. or adv. One hundred (جَيْل or جَيْل or جَيْل).

سُمَيْت  n. Lord, master. [Life, biography. سُمَيْت  n. Incidents, events. سُمَيْت  n. A favourable wind, a good wind.

سُمَيْت  a. or adv. Without, except, beside, in addition to.

سُمَيْت  a. That which stands in the one and one fourth place, first with a quarter سُمَيْت  n. Adding one quarter, the one and a quarter. سُمَيْت  a. With the addition of one quarter, one and a quarter.


سُمَيْت  a. With, or of one quarter (more than one), computed at one and one fourth. Much, excessive, most, too much.

سُمَيْت  n. Profit, benefit, success.

سُمَيْت  a. A caterpillar.


سُمَيْت  a. (In comp.) Self. Absolute, independent.

سُمَيْت  n. Name of a strong drink made from rice. [more.

سُمَيْت  a. One and a quarter. One quarter.

سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  a. or adv. In the right road, or one moving so, of good disposition, with propriety or one so acting in the right way, amiably, correctly.

سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  or سُمَيْت  a. or adv. To hear, listen. سُمَيْت  n. Opprobrium.
saw n. A rule, precept, aphorism, an article (of faith).

n. Uncleanness on the birth of a child, death in a family, or during an eclipse, etc.

v. i. To become impure from etc.
a. Unclean from etc.

n. Pack thread, coarse twine.

n. Independent.

n. Independence.

n. Barely sufficient.

n. Earnest money, money given to close a bargain.

n. A draw or pull at a pipe. A pang, sharp pain from a sore. A scolding, reprimand. v. i. To rub, bruise by rubbing. To browbeat, bully, threaten, scold, reprimand.

n. A cousin by the father's side.

n. A carpenter. (cloth, etc).

n. Of thread of cotton, cotton n. Acquaintance. v. i. To be

v. i. To choose. [acquainted with.


n. A kind of small-pox in which the entire body is covered with spots.

n. Motion.

n. A hog, a pig.

n. A chapter of the quran.


n. To feel pain.

n. To labour (in childbirth).

n. Trade, traffic, merchandize, bargain, marketing; anything bought, wares. v. i. To be sad, make a long face. An averted, sad face.

n. A sufferer. a. Of pain, in pain, distressed, sore. prep. For fear of, on account of.


n. Solar.

n. Self-government.

n. A hole.

See under.

n. Name of a musical mode.

n. The sun. Sunflower.

n. The sun.
n. The solar system. The family of the sun. [a. Blind.

See S. Weheli A. C., 1746.]


n. An acute angle. Pressure.

v. t. To move, put from one place to another, remove, to raise (the wick of a lamp). To sweep. (Shah.)


Sixteen a. Sixteenth.


n. A counterpane, quilt.

n. Well-behaved, kind, amiable.

n. Want of space or room, straitness, narrowness; congestion. Distress, want.

n. Narrowness, tightness.

n. Tepid, lukewarm. See S. Weheli A. C., 1746.

n. A point coming down from the handle of a sword on each side of the scabbard. [dark blue.

n. The iris. a. Lilaceous; v. i. To lessen, diminish.

n. Podium mutilus. (Up. S.)

n. A small kind of firework; a fuse. a. To foment a. Lined or striped cloth. [quarrel.

n. A curiosity, a present. a. Fit for a present, rare.

n. (Blacksmith's) A vice, vise.

n. An oath.

n. Name of a flower.

n. Safe, secure, fast, firm.

To catch tightly. a. Expert, clever.


n. Easy. Honest, upright, straight.

Fair (a wind), favourable.
سولهای

سهای

Easiness, freedom from difficulty, facility, ease. Honesty, uprightness.

سولهای

n. Anxiety, care; impatience. Itching.

سولهای

n. Black salt. [solicitude.

سولهای

n. Preparation, readiness; anxiety, directing.

سولهای

n. A guide, a pilot.

سولهای

n. A pilot boat.

سولهای

n. A nain of wood. A grass growing on the seaside.

سولهای

n. An omen, augury.

سولهای

n. Sniffing, sniffing. The hiss of water falling on a hot stove.

سولهای

n. Anise seed (Pimpinella anisum).

سولهای

n. Fear, anxiety.

سولهای

n. An empty shell of cotton pol.

سولهای

a. Of good disposition; amiable; conspicuous.

سولهای

n. The beard. A kind of cake.

سولهای


سولهای

n. To weed, to pick out straws and dirt from vegetables, grain, &c. To clean the pipe of a hveyor, barrel of a gun, &c., with a long pricker or ramrod.

سولهای

n. A long pricker for cleaning the pipe of a hveyor. See سولهای.

سولهای

See سولهای. See سولهای.

سولهای

n. A collyrium, antimony.

سولهای

n. An early hour or time of day. A little earlier, a moment ago.

سولهای

n. Somewhat earlier.

سولهای

n. Early, at an early hour.

سولهای

n. Early, a little while ago, shortly before.

سولهای

n. In good time, betimes.

سولهای

n. The public election of a husband by a princess, or lady of rank from among a number of assembled suitors.

سولهای

To hold an assembly or tournament for the purpose.

سولهای

n. Hundreds, hundred of, in hundreds.

سولهای

n. A Hundredth.

سولهای

n. Love, affection. [great Bear.

سولهای

n. A bridegroom.

سولهای

n. The smallest star in the tail of the Bear.

سولهای

n. Who acts well, of good disposition, well conducted or behaved, obedient.

سولهای

a. Amiable (a child).

سولهای

n. Patience.

سولهای

n. Hope, supreme.
Borax. [confident, favourite.]

n. A thousand.

v. i. To pant, wheeze. Asthma.

n. Panting, wheezing.

n. Lawful.

n. Light, a gleam of light.

n. A helper; deliverer.

v. t. To make difficulties about anything in order to increase the obligation. To make up one's mind to all dangers and difficulties, and resolve to face them; to endure, make ready.

n. Making difficulties etc.

(Imper. ]\) v. t. To befriend, please, suit, become acquainted or adv. Becoming.

A hymeneal or marriage song.

(V. past. part of the verbs to "come," "go," &c., are required before this as suffix in English.

n. A thousand.

n. The last of the five Mussulman times of prayer (about 8 or 9 o'clock).

See under ٠ل. [hilion

n. An alloy of gold & silver.

n. Identification.

n. A father-in-law.

n. A chaplet, garland, (worn on the head by the bridegroom at the marriage ceremony).
with; conversant, having knowledge of. pry. سیاه کردن نا. A little more.

ن. Carefulness, watching, vigilance. سیاه سیاه 

ی. To place with care, take care of, accumulate carefully. readiness. سیاه سیاه سیاه

See سیاه سیاه

 adv. In سیاه سیاه سیاه

[home. سیاه]

س. Arriving. سیاه سیاه سیاه To get سیاه سیاه سیاه

ن. Ease, facility. سیاه سیاه

س. Female companion, a handmaid. سیاه سیاه سیاه

م. An animal that has lately brought forth young. n. Dill—Anethum sowa.

س. Fundus (astr.) Arcturus.

س. In سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. To be affected by cold. To be chilled, shiver, tremble. سیاه سیاه سیاه

See سیاه سیاه سیاه

[Great cold. سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. In سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. To become mouldy, to mould. سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. In سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. The cold season, winter. سیاه سیاه سیاه

See سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. In سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. The mourning of women at the death of a relative. سیاه سیاه سیاه


See سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

n. Centuple, hundredfold. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. To increase a hundredfold, to centuplicate. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. Centuple, hundredfold. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. Hundredth. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. A needle. The hand of a clock. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. A housewife, a needle case. سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. A midday; meridian. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. A horsekeeper, groom. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. Mourning or the bewailings and lamentations in the time of mourning. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. A wanderer, a traveller. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. A planet. [grain.] سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. Name of a wild grass and its seed. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. A fleshy, juicy plant. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. Liquid, flowing. [properly. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. In the straight road; correctly. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. The river crab. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. A freckle from small-pox, a pox-scar. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. A nut-cracker. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. A needle used in tattooing. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. The mark made by tattooing. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. Sunburned. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه


س. Wisdom, sagacity, shrewdness. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. Wise, sagacious, cunning. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. Black, sable. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. Black-eyed (as a hawk). سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. The red lynx—felis caracal. To burn to ashes. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. A maker of mats.

ی. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. To fit, suit, agree with, please. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ن. Propriety. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. Perineum. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. A seam. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. The custard-apple—annona squamosa. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. A Venetian coln. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. Hyperidrosis, excessive perspiration of the hands and feet. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. The remnant of meat of all kinds left by a Guru or Brahmin. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. Remnant of bread left after eating. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. A piece of wood. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. Cold, cool. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. Burning wood. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. The goddess of small-pox, small-pox. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. To inoculate. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. Allspice—myrtus pimenta. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. With. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. A rope. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

ی. Whistling, whistle. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه

س. A whistler. سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه سیاه
n. Stiffness, lightness; convulsion; string-halt (in a horse). See سیدم v. t. To stiffen, become stiff; to become tight. سیدم To strut. سیدم v. t. To contract tightly, stiffen; to fix firmly or make stiff (a limb); pull tight, tighten. To convulse.

See سیدم n. A kind of ginlet or borer worked with a string.

See سیدم n. A rich banker, merchant.
The head of a firm in opposition to its agents or smaller sharers; a complimentary title. (fcm, سیدم, سیدم a. Of a Seth.

See سیدم n. A division of the quran, (one

See سیدم n. The blubber extracted from fish.


See سیدم n. A bed, couch. The perambulation of the taboot on the 10th day of the Moharrum, or of a bridegroom in the marriage ceremony. سیدم n. A bed, couch. سیدم n. Cords with which the sheet is fastened to the legs of a bed. سیدم n. The ninth night of the Moharrum, when the taboots are taken out for perambulation through the town.

See سیدم n. The female of the camel. ام سیدم n. A descendant of Husain, the grand son of Mahommed.

See سیدم n. The bed head.

See سیدم n. To conquer, subjugate. To seem to confer a great obligation.


See سیدم n. A way, path.

See سیدم n. That part of a stream where the current runs deep and strong; a channel; the deep stream. A crack or split. Name of a fish. The long string by which bullocks are guided in a plough. سیدم To open a vein, phlebotomy. سیدم To open the hair with the fingers and pick out lice. سیدم To slaughter (a goat, &c.)

See سیدم n. Perambulation, taking the air, all airing, walk, excursion. A feast, picnic.

See سیدم n. A pleasure ground.

See سیدم n. The stream or spout of milk from an udder in milking. A stream. A hole. To perforate (Shah). [porcupine.

See سیدم n. A male porcupine or a large one.

See سیدم n. Lime.

See سیدم n. The head.

See سیدم n. Victuals offered to the river.

See سیدم n. A large species of crocodile or alligator. A porpoise (Murray).

See سیدم n. Toasting, fermentation.

See سیدم v. t. To feel the heat. To be affected by moisture. To profit by.

See سیدم v. t. To toast warm anything before or with fire; to foment. v. i. To smart (as a person after having been punished.) سیدم n. The drying up of

See سیدم See سیدم n. [flour, ghee and sugar.

See سیدم n. A certain quantity of green crop measured out, usually assigned free of assessment for service. See سیدم or سیدم n. A recipient of such. سیدم or سیدم n. Delay, the act of delaying, stoppage. سیدم or سیدم n. To delay, retard, keep waiting. سیدم or سیدم n. To be delayed, be kept waiting.

See سیدم n. The stream or spout of milk from an udder in milking. A stream. A speed. Quickness.

See سیدم n. A bow (weapon).

See سیدم n. Macronematus—a fresh water fish. سیدم n. [fish. A turner's point.

See سیدم n. Good conduct or disposition; up-
righteousness, honour; morality, virtue.
a. Virtuous, chaste.

n. An inundation, flooding. The wetness or humidity in land after being flooded.

v. To wet, to allow damp or wet to touch or injure anything.

n. A journey, travelling, picnic, feast.

a. Showy, artificial. [cudlew (?)]

n. Name of a water bird, the Sialo.

n. An arrow, a kind of weapon.

See under Sialo.

n. A large thorn, tied round the head.

n. A rope or string of hair or silk

The head or flower of the "Kiarbuti" (aloes pefoliiata) cut in pieces, salted, dried and used as food.

n. A rope or string of goat's hair; a string with or without courtesies hung round an animal's neck; strings tied round a Pakir's cap.

See under Sialo.

n. The flat bean—dolichos lablab.

n. A gold or silver Griffin, a fabulous bird. [thread.

tion, adornment, magnificence; an ornament. A kind of pigeon with a ring round its neck. Simgaha or Simgaha a. Or adv. Of, or with ornament; ornamented.

n. Spavin in camels.

n. (from Simgaha) A spring, fountain of water. Leaking, leakage, percolation.

n. By, with.

n. To vie with another in greatness.

n. A band for the waist; an ornamental piece of harness over a horse's chest.

n. A stethoscope.

n. To be mouldy or dusty; to be covered with green putrid matter as standing water.


n. A piece of cloth rolled in a circle and put under a pot carried on the head. (dim. Simgaha.)

n. Boundary, limit. Till, until.

n. Rinderpest. [With (Shah).

n. Vermicelli, macaroni (in sing. one piece of the same)

n. The fathers of the wedded couple who become Simgaha to each other.

The mothers of the wedded couple etc.

n. A person possessing Simgaha.

n. The mutual relationship between two parties whose children are married to each other.


n. The threads of the take (part of a loom) between which the warp runs.

n. In company with.

n. An inflated goat's skin by the support of which rivers are crossed.

n. A swimmer on an inflated goat's skin.

n. Worship, service, attendance on, adoration.

n. A worshipper, a votary, disciple.

n. To adore, worship, serve.

n. A maid servant.

n. A class of Hindu faqirs.

n. Conveniency; neatness; management.

n. A convenient time; management.

n. An insect destructive to flour, rice, &c.; a mote, weevil.

n. A. Dark (Shah).
n. Cold. Name of a grass.

Shivering.

n. A kind of light chilly fever or ague.

n. A branch; a tributary.

n. A marriage, wedding; joy, delight, festivity.

n. A canopy, an awning supported

n. Grandeur, state, dignity, majesty; good name, respect.

n. A shepherd, a herdsman; a

n. A sound; a word; the Logos

n. A title of honour for

n. The head or owner of the property

n. A strap of horse's furniture

n. A scholar, a pupil, a follower.

n. Learning under a master; studying, discipleship.


n. A kind of red cotton cloth.

n. A sound, plumb line.

n. To make one's blood run cold.

n. Grateful, thankful; resigned, contented.

n. Name of a fresh water fish.

n. Of which See under

n. A hundredth.

n. A crack.

n. A branch; a tributary.

n. Evening.

n. A man of wealth, a rich merchant.

n. Richness, opulence.

n. Of or belonging to a wealthy person; mercantile.

n. A blackguard, rascal, scoundrel. The 8th part of a rupee. Solvency. A kind of silk cloth.

n. A public road, highway.

n. An evidence, witness.

n. A plummets, plumb line.

n. To wheedle. [watchman.

n. A sound; a word; the Logos

n. A title of honour for

n. The head or owner of the property

n. A strap of horse's furniture

n. A scholar, a pupil, a follower.

n. Learning under a master; studying, discipleship.


n. A kind of red cotton cloth.

n. A branch; a tributary.

n. A marriage, wedding; joy, delight, festivity.

n. A canopy, an awning supported

n. Grandeur, state, dignity, majesty; good name, respect.

n. A plummets, plumb line.
allusion. n. A caviller, disputing, perverse, dogged, headstrong. n. To seduce.

وَعْدُ شَرْحٍ n. A kind of turban.

See مُشَاهِدَةٌ n. A demon or any fancied frightful shape or form floating in the air, an apparition. To tell extravagant stories to betray a secret.

To make much ado about nothing.

نَزْعُ شَرْوَا بِ n. Spiritual liquor, wine.

انْئِبِ شَرْوَا بِ n. Inebriation, intoxication.

نَزْعُ شَرْوَا بِ n. An ale-house.

See مِشْجَعَةٌ n. A drunken

A genealogical tree; a field plan.

مُشَاكِسٍ n. Partnership. n. A partner. [draught.

مِشْرَى n. A. Wickedness, villainy, vice.

مُشَابِهَةٌ n. Partnership. n. A partner. [draught.

مِشْرَى n. Partnership. n. A partner. [draught.

مِشْرَى n. The revealed law, the Vedas.

مِشْرَى n. An explanation; commentary; a fixed rate, or allowance. (law). An endorsement. To endorse
n. A partner; a relation, relative; a member of a community.

To make one a partner in.

(1) Of the same relationship or partnership.

(2) Partnership; relationship.

n. The laws of Mahomed; law, justice, equity. [arrears.]

n. Aim; a thumb-stall used by archers.

n. A weapon in general.

n. A half yearly report.

n. Confounded.

n. Solar and lunar.

n. Fraudulent or dishonest gains; peculation, bribes.

n. To lay out a chessboard; lay extensive plans, make large speculations, etc.

n. A carpet made of cotton. [radiance.]

n. The rays of the sun, sunshine.

n. Poetry.

n. Flame, flash, blaze.

n. See for employment, amusement, pastime. To employ oneself; to enjoy oneself.

n. Recovery from sickness, convalescence; cure, remedy. An hospital.

n. Intercession, depression, advocate.

n. Transparent.

n. A peach. [import.]

n. (Law) Precaution. Pre
defect.

n. Twilight.

n. Condolence, kindness. [import.]

n. Defeat.

n. Doubt, suspense, suspicion, mistrust.

n. Doubtful, uncertain, scrupulous, questionable, doubtfully, etc.

n. To cause to suspect.

n. To fancy, suspect.

n. Sceptical, doubtful, suspicious.

n. A park for confining animals of the chase.

n. A fresh water fishery.

n. A hunter or sportsman. A sweeper.

n. A complaint.

n. Power; ability; the active power of a god personified as his wife, as Lakshmi of Vishnu.

n. An inferior kind of soft sugar.

n. Name of a small bird.

n. A species of mulberry.

n. Grateful.

n. Thanksgiving; gratitude.

n. The planet Venus. Friday.

n. The brown hawk. [bird.]

n. A spoiled child. [Distressed.]

n. Reckoning, amount, adv. About.

n. To enumerate. Cardinal (number). (In comp.) Enumeration, as Census.


n. Cat-eyed.

n. A candle.

n. A swimmer.

n. Cognizance, knowledge; sense.


v. To frown. To brown, be angry.

n. Instigation; disturbance, an insurrection.


n. Desire, inclination, eagerness, avidity. Desirous, eager, fanciful.


n. A lion; a brave man.

n. A hearing.

n. Publicity.

n. A cipher.

n. The Deity as a destroyer, the 3rd member of the Hindu triad. A Shiva temple. A Hindu festival in honour of Shiva.

n. The 10th month (Mah).

n. Insolent, presumptuous, saucy, pert, impudent, impertinent; vicious (horse). Sauciness, insolence, etc.; vice [in a horse].

n. A rough, rogue; a poor wretch.

n. A beam of wood, a joint, spar of wood.

n. A moustache. Phlegm.


n. A princess. A brave man; hero; great force.

n. A king of kings, an emperor. A king's seat.

n. Honey.

n. The forefinger.

n. Helpless, forlorn, unfortunate.

n. A town, city. Of a city, an inhabitant of a city.

n. A citizen. A rogue. Of, or pertaining to a town; belonging to a city, civic.

n. Celebrity; notoriety.

n. Lust, lasciviousness. Lascivious, lustful, sensual.

n. Neatness, knowledge of household matters; of how to act in the situation in which one is placed.


n. A beast of prey. [tastefully.}

n. Companionship, society. n. Social companionship.
a. Social, friendly.
a Socially. n. Health, good health, recovery.

v. To have a sigh.

n. Gentleman, one of the ruling race.
a. Faithful, true.

n. To show the teeth in anger.


n. A desert, plain.

n. A court, yard. n. A courtyard.

n. True, right, rectified, correct.

n. Clean, pure, clear, definite, explicit; cleaned out, cleared out, empty.

n. A complete or direct refusal.

n. Of open mind, innocent, pure, unsuspecting, unsuspecting, guiltless.

n. Sincerity, frankness.

n. A cloth for straining bhung water, &c., through. A turban.

n. A cloth for straining water or for smoking.


n. A Good, fit, just, righteous.

n. A House of prayer, synagogue.

n. Morning, sunrise.

n. The morning.

n. Patience, forbearance, endurance, contentment, resignation.

To wait, endure, stop, keep silence.

n. Patient. n. or adv. Patient, or with patience, resigned.

n. A victim, offering, sacrifice; a thing offered up or devoted.

صلح n. Prayer, benedictions, blessings.
صلح n. A moveable frame with short legs and planked over for sitting on.
صلح n. A box, trunk.
صلح n. A kind of stool or seat for sitting on.
صلح n. Art, skill, a work of art.
صلح n. An artist, an inventor.
صلح n. An idol. (poet.) Mistress, sweetheart.
صلح n. A fir tree.
صلح n. Rectitude, virtue.
صلح n. A province. A noble, chief governor.
صلح n. A police Sub-inspector, a native military officer holding a rank equivalent to that of Captain.
صلح n. A trumpet. The trumpet blown by the angel Israfil at the resurrection.
صلح n. Form, figure, shape, countenance, appearance; portrait. State, condition, case, manner. A handsome person.
صلح n. Bail, security, suretyship.
صلح n. Good only to look at, specious.
صلح n. Dictionary. Good only to look at.
صلح n. Handsome, beautiful.
صلح n. Lottery.
صلح n. An apple.
صلح n. A seed. Apple coloured, pea green.
صلح n. A species of jujube.
صلح n. Coloured calico (cloth).
صلح n. A sect of Mah. devotees, being freethinkers or pantheists conforming outwardly to the Mah. creed; an abstemious person, a teetotaller.
صلح n. Temperance.
صلح n. Becoming, suitable, suitably, cogential.
صلح n. A or adv. Becoming, suitable, suitably, cogential.
صلح n. A or adv. Becoming, suitable, suitably, cogential.
صلح n. The second month (Muh. or Bulaq).
صلح n. The last Wednesday of the month observed by Hindus as a holiday.
صلح n. Bile.
صلح n. Slim, slender; junior, minor (in age).
صلح n. A row, line, rank.
صلح n. or adv. In rows or lines, successive.
صلح a. or adv. Becoming, suitable, suitably, cogentially.
صلح n. Acquired, artificial.


n. [late] Attachment (of property), forfeiture, confiscation.


n. The effect of a blow, hurt, injury; impression; the stamp on coin, coinage. Multiplication. An angry word.


n. Damaged. A medicinal book, a work on medicine, pharmacopeia. To serve (one) right. A cockade a plume of feathers; a nosegay; an ornamental tassel in the turban. A crested warrior, a hero.

n. A path, way. The sun's course. A way; a sect, leader.
a. religious denomination. The 2nd degree or state through which a Sufi has to pass.

n. Food, victuals. Food

n. Taunting, reproaching; a gibescoff, sarcasm, sneer. Taunting

n. A parasite. ade. By

n. A gilder. Gilding; the trade of a gilder.

n. A cup, a goblet, a bowl. Leaf

n. Abandoning or giving up anything. Divorce, repudiation.

n. A bill of divorce.

n. Desire, wish for; want, need; debt, due; pay. Desiring

v. t. To wish for, want, desire.

n. Magic, talisman; a false show.

n. A fringe of tissue or brocade. Cloth with an edging of brocade or Show, pomp, dignity. Tissue.

n. Covetousness, desire, expectation.

n. Filled with avidity or desire, covetous. Covetous

n. A pistol. Desirous, wishing for.

n. A line for measuring land or any kind of contract work. A tent rope. One who measures land with a tanaba; a surveyor's assistant.

n. Circumambulation, making the circuit of Mecca or some other holy place. Officially.

n. A mountain. Mount

n. A storm of wind, hurricane. Extravagance, exaggeration; calumnies, defamation, slander. One who talks extravagantly, quarrel some; stormy; slanderous; a slanderer.

n. A kind of necklace; a collar or neck chain whether for ornament or punishment. The ring (of a dove)

n. A darling.

n. Tyranny, oppression, cruelty; hard lines. Tyrant.


n. See under

n. A kind of necklace; a collar or neck chain whether for ornament or punishment. The ring (of a dove)

n. A darling.

n. Tyranny, oppression, cruelty; hard lines. Tyrant.


n. See under

n. Supplication; helplessness, n. A girl.


n. Shame, disgrace. To feel ashamed.

n. Not real or essential, contingent.


n. An axiom. Manifestation, appearance.

n. Shadow, protection.

n. Tyre, oppression, cruelty; hard lines. Tyrant.

n. Oppressive, tyrannical.

n. Impression; suspicion, conjecture.

n. See under

n. A kind of necklace; a collar or neck chain whether for ornament or punishment. The ring (of a dove)

n. A darling.

n. Tyranny, oppression, cruelty; hard lines. Tyrant.

n. Oppressive, tyrannical.

n. Impression; suspicion, conjecture.

n. See under

n. The ten first days of the Moharam, or one of those days; the procession of the tabuts on the last day of the month.

n. A sinner, rebel. [of the same.

n. Health, well-being.


n. Sightedness. n. Pellitory.
Singular number. Plural number.

Cardinal number.

Ordinal number.

Justice, equity.

Non-existence.

Non-execution of an order.

Not found or detected as a theft.

Alibi.

Eden, paradise; Aden.

The garden of paradise.

Disobedience of orders, evasion of process.

Pain; torment.

Excuse. Mourning for the death of any one.

Condolence.

An Arab horse.

A Mah. religious ceremony made in the name of the Prophet in the month of Rabii-ul-awwal, or in the name of a deceased pir on the anniversary day of his death; obsequies.

The highest heaven. [period.

An interval, a space of time, a

A petition, request. Breadth.

A petition, request.

A female petitioner. A memorial. A petition, a letter

from an inferior. A petition-writer.

Otherwise known, alias, or.

Any liquid distilled; spirits.

Assent, rising.

See under.

Naked, bare. [of God.

Glory, dignity. an. An epithet of.

The angel of death.

Respectable.

A relation.

Saraparilla.

Sensual gratification.


The American Jasmine.

True love, love of God.

My good fellow!"
Rational, rationally; wise, wisely.


n. Agaric.

n. A hero, a valiant man.

careless, inattentive, mindless, negligent, remiss, heedless.

n. Of a careless person. v. i. To be negligent, show negligence.

n. Careless, negligence, remissness. [victorius, triumphant.

n. A rug or soft carpet in one piece.

n. Absent, invisible, lost, vanished.

To vanish. See under صغرر [the mind.

n. Clouds of dust; mist; weight on

n. A mortar for throwing shells.

n. One who fires a mortar, a

n. Foolish, silly.

n. A fatty tumour.

n. Food, diet; habit.

n. A crow.

n. Humility, harmlessness.

n. Need, want; care for, interest in;
motive, object. See or ade. One

who acts in an interested manner with

a view to interest or advantage.

n. Needy; interested, concerned.

n. Drowned, immersed, immersed.

n. To be injured by wet.

n. Wetted (grain), injured by wett.

n. Injury from wet.

n. The first day of the moon.

n. Poor; gentle, affable, humble, unassuming.

n. Of a poor man; humble.

n. The poor.


n. A poem, an ode, a sonnet.

n. Bathing or washing, commonly of

a dead body.

n. Bathroom.

n. Fainting, swoon, stupor.

n. Fainted, in a faint.

n. Embezzlement. a. Taken by

unlawful and violent means; embezzled.

n. To dispossess.

n. Anger. غرور [to be angry.

n. Oppression, violence, wrath, vengeance.

n. Oppressor, a fireband.
 غيب

See under غيب

v. i. To disappear, vanish.

غيب

a. Unseen, invisible; one who talks impossibilities.

غيب

n. A written discharge, deed of release or acquittance.

غيب


غيب

a. Persian.

غيب

See under غيب

غيب

a. Foreign, strange.

غيب

n. Alloy, cross.

غيب

a. Uncultivated, wasted.

غيب

a. Absent.

غيب

n. A base fellow, a liar, a villain.

غيب

a. Uncrowned, non-commissioned.

غيب

n. Unfixed, extraordinary.

غيب

a. Unjust, unfair.

غيب

a. Novice, unacquainted.

غيب


غيب

a. Doubtful, uncertain.

ف

ن. Prayers for the dead.

ف

n. The reciting prayers for the dead, a ceremony which goes on for some days after the death of a Mussalman, when the friends of the family all pay a visit and receive some food.

ف


ف

n. To consult an omen, to divine.
n. The palsy, hemiplegia. [Hatchway.]

n. Just pride or boast, glory. To glory in, take pride in.

n. A shade to keep the wind from a candle; a lantern.

n. A kind of flummery or sweetmeat.

n. Evanescent, destructible, mortal, perishable. [effect.

n. Advantage, gain, profit, utility.

n. An opener, a conqueror. God. 

n. Victory, conquest, subjection.

n. Quarrelling, turbulence. 

n. Quarrelsome, seditious, exciting quarrels. Deceitful.

n. Sentence, judgment. 

n. A strip of paper, &c., a lath or slip of wood, a row or stripe in quilting cloth; a ruler for drawing lines. [indecent.

n. Obscenity. Obscene,

n. The morning, dawn of day.

n. A kind of carpet. [leisure, unengaged.

n. A servant whose business it is to spread the carpets, etc.

n. One who paves, a mason. 

n. A pavement. 

n. A kind of carpet.

n. A divine command; a duty: the omission of which is considered a mortal sin. 

n. The leaf of a book. One, single.

n. Counterfoil. 

n. A species of date. 

n. One card of a pack; a stiff piece of paper.

n. Fast, fluently.

n. A complaint, suitor. A complaint,
FRAIP [382]

n. Deceit, fraud. a. Deceitful.

Parsiflga jacquemontia; coccus villosus.


FRAIP n. A romance, novel.

FRAIP n. Villainy, iniquity, falsehood.

FRAIP n. Eloquence, oratory. a. Eloquent.


FRAIP n. The time of harvest: the crop of any season. a. Section, chapter. n. Paid given at the spring and autumn harvests.

FRAIP n. A restless person. a. Of, or belonging to the Mahomedan era, reckoning by the return of the yearly seasons.

FRAIP n. Favour, mercy, grace.


FRAIP n. Extravagance, excess.

FRAIP n. Disgrace, ignominy.

FRAIP n. Excellence; knowledge; civility, decency; tidiness. a. Decent; courteous.

FRAIP n. Nature; wisdom; deceit. a. Natural; designing, crafty.


FRAIP n. A kind of stocks for prisoners.

FRAIP n. The mouth.

FRAIP n. Art, dexterity; a qualification.


FRAIP n. A small drinking glass.

FRAIP n. A will, a mind, a soul.

FRAIP n. Willfulness, slyness, artifice.

FRAIP n. A filbert or hazel nut. a. Filbert or hazel nut. a. Filbert or hazel nut.

FRAIP n. A filbert or hazel nut. a. Filbert or hazel nut. a. Filbert or hazel nut.


or head of an army. The police Inspector of a town. a. Criminal (court, etc.) m. The office of a criminal. a. Military.

FRAIP n. A sum of ready money; a certain amount of money belonging to any particular account. a. Excellence.

FRAIP n. Pre-eminence, superiority, excellence.

FRAIP n. Steel. a. Of steel.

FRAIP n. A fountain, a jet d'eau. Small drizzling rain, spray.

FRAIP n. Of or at. a. Of or at.

FRAIP n. Contents, index.

FRAIP n. Understanding, comprehension.


FRAIP n. Instruction, direction; admonition, warning.

FRAIP prep. For each, each, per, as in من. a. Or adv. Willy, wildly.

FRAIP n. Rate, price. a. Or adv. Willy, wildly.

FRAIP n. Style. a. Or adv. Willy, wildly.

FRAIP n. In truth. a. Or with God. In or with God.


FRAIP n. Generous.


n. Decision, settlement, verdict.
a. Of, or belonging to a.
b. Pay or hire of a.
c. A Mahomedan law officer.
d. The office or duty of a.
e. A written acknowledgment, a promissory note, bond, deed.
f. A rule, regulation, law, ordinance.
g. A lawyer, one versed in the law.
h. A grave, tomb.
i. A grave-yard, a cemetery.
j. A written acknowledgment, a promissory note, bond, deed.
k. The handle of a sword. Possession, Occupancy, the right of occupancy.
l. Costliness, constipation.
m. A Costive.

n. A garment, coat.
b. A grave, tomb.
c. A grave-yard, a cemetery.

d. A written acknowledgment, a promissory note, bond, deed.
e. The handle of a sword. Possession, Occupancy, the right of occupancy.
f. Costliness, constipation.

g. A mound, model, last for a shoe.
h. A. Stature.

i. A. Stature.

j. A caravan.
k. A mould, model, last for a shoe.
l. A. Stature.
m. A. Stature.

n. A dome, cupola, mausoleum.

d. A small domed structure built in honour of an evil spirit.

e. Approved, agreed, willing.

f. To tie up a horse's head by passing the bridle to his bit to prevent his biting, etc., while being groomed.

g. Acquiescing, agreeing, convinced.

h. Stable, fixed, firm, eternal, immovable, stationary, unshaken.

i. A viceroy, lieutenant.

j. A. Slaughter, murder.

k. Powerful, the Almighty.
See under قيربين.

قيربن n. A die; a throw of dice; raffle.

قيربن a. Cochineal.

قيرب n. The inner cochineal.

قيرب n. A kind of trumpet, a horn.

قيرب n. A relative or near relation, an intimate friend.

قيرب a. Likeness, similarity; connection, relationship, nearness.

قيرب n. Likeness, similarity; connection, relationship, nearness.

قيرب a. Disciplined, regular.

قيرب n. An instalment, payment by instalment.

قيرب n. Fixed the date on which instalments shall be paid.

قيرب n. An oath.

قيرب n. Kind, sort.

قيرب n. Kind, sort.

قيرب n. Raisins, or a kind of small dried grapes without stones.

قيرب n. A butcher.

قيرب n. A small town or large village.

قيرب n. A palace, an edifice.

قيرب n. A story, tale, narrative.

قيرب n. A talkative person, one who makes a long story of anything, a story-teller.

قيرب i. To gossip.

قيرب adv. In short.

قيرب n. A fault, a mistake, an omission.

قيرب n. A species of poetical composition, similar in form to the gazal, but of unlimited length.

قيرب n. Chance, accident. Fate, destiny.

قيرب adv. By chance, accidentally.

قيرب n. A quarrel, a fight. Death.

قيرب n. A thief, a robber.

قيرب n. The cutting the nib of a pen, the cut made.

قيرب n. A flat piece of ivory or wood on which the nib of a pen is cut.

قيرب n. To cut the nib of a pen, to nib; to bring any matter to an end.

قيرب n. A row, string, line, rank, series.

قيرب n. To put in a row one behind another (as camels in marching).

قوط n. The north star. Pole.

قوط n. The north pole. Pole.

قوط n. The arctic circle.

قوط n. The south pole.

قوط n. The antarctic circle.

قوط n. A mariner's compass.

قوط n. Diameter of a circle.

قوط n. A drop.

قطع n. A section. Plate.

قطع n. (geom.) A sector.

قطع n. (geom.) A segment of a circle.

قطع n. To cut.

قطع n. A kind of verse, in which the even lines rhyme and the meaning of the first verse of each stanza is completed in the last.

قطع a. Final, conclusive.

قطع n. Velvet, satin.

قزم n. Cube.

قزم n. Sitting down.

قزم n. A lock.

قزم n. The heart, mind. Base coin.

قزم a. Hearted; counterfeit.

قزم n. Cor of a fruit which see.

قزم n. A fort, a castle. The commander of a fort.

قزم n. Tin, tinners. Tinner or tinker.
A talent (coin).

Standing with the head inclined forwards and hands on either side of the face.

Virility, sexual passion.

Velocity.

A kind of Mussalman monk or Franciscan friar.

Boiled flesh or meat dressed with pepper.

A small houpa.

A little wooden box in which grapes are exported from Afghanistan.

Sagittarius—a sign of the Zodiac.

A bow. (geom.) Arc. (chem.) Arc.

A saying. An agreement, promise.

The hook of a boat. [National.

A tribe, race, family.

A tyrant, a revenger. God.

A tyrant, a revenger.

Price. Valuable, precious, rare, unusual.

Minced meat. A seller.

Coffee house. A coffee pot.

Established, firm.
one's self assiduously in rooting out
(an evil). See جمع [wheels,]
n. Wood-work. Wooden
furniture. See جمع
Hard
labour. ود [wheels,]
لز [wheels,]
n. The wooden frame of a saddle. A bottle
frame or stand. A wooden platter. A
Kurn. The stock (of a plane).
n. The wooden articles for use in one's
house; furniture. Timber, wood.

n. Wood, a stick.

To be bitten by a snake.

n. To put wood on the fire.

To spurn.

n. To gather
wood.

or جمع of جمع
n. A wood-
seller. A woodcutter.

n. A kind of gourd.

n. A large stick or beam; timber.
wood. The stocks.

To hold out false hopes.

To be petrified with astonishment.

n. The name of a vegetable,
"Ochra"—Hibiscus Esculentus.

n. To be put in the stocks; to be con-
fined.

To be a mere
puppet.

To fare ill.

n. Name of a
bird, a woodpecker. Name of an insect.

n. A cast of faqirs.

n. Cutting; harvest (of indigo).
Labour. Teasing or carding cotton.

To act persistently.

To spin.

n. Work, business. A

ceremony of joy at weddings, births,
&c. A festivity.

n. The upper cross stick in the
frame of a water-wheel. A tax on water-

n. (from جمع)
Measure, size, measurement. Land at the foot of a hill.

n. A measurer, a land measurer.

n. A cloth worn by Fakirs between the legs covering the privates.

n. Of the province of Cutch.

n. Proximity, length of discourse.
Desire.

n. Desire, inclination for. Proximity,
length of discourse. One who turns out or drives off anything. A vessel for
drawing water.

n. Work, occupation, use, Dishonour-
ing, disgracing. (To disgrace).

n. A jockey, horse-breaker, a good rider.

n. Horse-breaking.

n. Experienced.

n. A Munshi.

n. Operative,
effective, useful
n. Expert.

n. Despatch of business.

n. A diary.

n. A workman; an artificer.

n. Clever in work, skilful.

n. Of a
good workman; workmanlike.

n. Handicraft; skill.
n. A saw. A kind of winnowing fork.

n. Remedy. (ing for fajri, etc.

n. Name given to a dog. Name of a Ragni.

See cor. of Cartridge.

n. A ceremony of joy at weddings, births, etc. A festivity. Business, affair; object. The accomplishment of an object. A festive occasion. Effective,

(gram.) Verbal noun. a.

See 

See 

See 

n. Cause, reason, motive. prep. For the sake of, because of.


n. To become blackened, to be sun-burnt; to be downcast.

n. Common caraway seeds.

or a. Blackish, darkish.

n. The evening twilight.

n. Blackness. 

v. i. To have a tendency to black, appear black.

n. A species of cobra. A black colour, blackness; a blemish, taint.

a. Old but black-headed.

n. A black colour, blackness; a blemish, taint.

n. A black thief. An unknown person.

See under 15, 150.

To blacken one's face, to disgrace.

To defoul, ravish, commit an unnatural offence.

a. Blackened in the face, disgraced.

n. Black marks in a horse's teeth.

n. A kindness.

Eleven. 

n. The 11th night of the lunar month kept as a Muharram festival in honour of Peer Moiddeen Abdool Gadhur Ghyalae.


a. or n. Strong in fight (used of a cock), a heeler.

n. A blackguard, rascal.

n. An obliging person. [deer.

(from ) a. A cobra. A black

n. Membrum Virile.

n. The pleasures of venery.

v. i. To boil; distress, grieve.


See (bird).


n. Of or pertaining to a kaasi.

n. A fixed quantity of grain taken on the Persian wheel, or per bigah as rent.

n. Succory, endive, chicory.

n. A dry measure equal to 4 loyas and 1/60 of a kharara. A cup.

n. A small bag made with double packets to throw across a beast of burden.

n. A farmer. Farming, agriculture.

n. Glazing put on earthenware, glaze.

n. A glazier, one who glazes earthenware.

n. The city Benares.

v. i. To undergo hardships.

n. Paper; account.

v. i. To make out a balance sheet.

n. A maker or seller of paper.


n. cor. of .

n. Mountain.

(from )

n. An infidel.

or a. Of, or belonging to an infidel.

See .

v. i. To disappear.

See or a. Of, or belonging to camphor.

n. A kind of song. a. Enough.

n. One who composes kafis.

[large parrot.

n. Cockatoo—a kind of

n. Trouble, pain, difficulty.

v. i. To cackle (as a hen)
a. Convalescent. (Up. S.)

A. blackguard, rascal.

n. (med.) Aphthe. A beam of wood, a joist. A wand, thin stick, a withe. (naut.) Draught, the depth to which a ship sinks in water when afloat. An arrow.

n. Lust. or A. Lewd, lascivious, lustful. [sin; perfect.

v. To keep an account.

n. Time; (gram.) tense. Deach, the angel of death. Dearth, calamity, famine.

da. Made dirty.

n. Yesterday. Last night. a. Of yesterday, yesterday's.

adv. But yesterday.

n. A tree from the branches of

n. A kind of mustard seed, and other ingredients. Rice water, gruel, congee.

n. Glass.

n. Loose pantaloons or drawers.

n. The duty of a husband. The business of a kandhi

v. To egg on.

n. The lump on a bullock's back.

n. One who gives a shoulder to carry a corpse, a corpse-bearer, a pall-bearer. A guardian.

n. A wretch.

v. To stand stiff on end (as the hair of the limbs from cold, &c., or as that on a dog's back in passion).

n. A. Horrent.

n. Of the thorn tree, thorny. A little too much or above the mark, in excess; better.

a. That side of a fish in which when split the back bone is left.

n. The camel thorn, prickly-stemmed hedyarum—hazagi mauraum.

n. A kind of thistle.
n. Invitation to a feast.

n. One who conveys an invitation to a feast.

n. Glossy ibis (a bird).

[feast.

n. One of the musical modes.

Cor. of Cornice.

[fish.

n. A kind of sea-fowl; a crab.

n. A wisher for, one desirous of.

n. Wish, desire.

n. A crow. The hair of the back part of the head above the kiari.

n. The cry of a crow; an urgent message, a message sent through a crow.

To seek an omen from the flying of crows; to long for.

n. (lit. A scarecrow).

A person who scares away birds in a standing crop, so called out of endearment.

A kind of paper kite.

n. Thatch grass—Saccarum spontaneum.

[or sore place.

n. A certain family of Hindus.

n. Thatch grass—Saccharum spontaneum.


n. A tender (as a sore place).

n. A kind of grass.

n. Myrica sapida—a medicinal

n. A coward, skulker.

A lazy person, a sneak.

Of a coward or skulker; unmanly, cowardly.

n. Cowardice, laziness.

n. The stalk of the plant sara; a reed; a stalk of juari, bajri, &c. The beam of a pair of scales.

A superficial measure. (weighing) A lease rod.

To measure a dead body.

n. A craven cock.

n. The top of the reed sara from the last knot upwards used for making baskets, &c.; a reed pen. The power to curse; a curse from which calamity follows. A thin round rod of silver or pewter with which antimony is applied to the eyes. The stalk or a straw of wheat, rice, &c. A procubine's quill.

n. A canine tooth.

n. An attack, invasion; interruption, rush.

n. To drive, cause to move or get on.

n. To rush, attack.

n. A driver, a prosecutor.

n. To be persistent.

n. or adv. Where? to what place?

n. A lazy person, a sneak.

n. Laziness, sloth, inactivity.

n. A priest.

n. A helper.

n. Lettuce.

n. Name of a place at a short distance from Bhit.(Shah.)

n. An obstinate, troublesome

[person is so called.
n. Glass. A rafter. [A river, etc.]

v. i. To abate, subside (as fever, &c.)

n. What number.

n. A bier (Hind.).

See also

n. The body [by a sp. of A.].

n. To be transfigured or transformed. [by a sp. of A.] To be unwell or indisposed, etc.

See also

n. Roasted meat, roast.

See also

n. One who roasts and sells meat.

See also

n. Cubes—piper cubeba.

See also

n. Grandeur, greatness; an attribute of God. Vanity.

See also

n. The snow pheasant.

See also

n. A species of the jay.

See also

n. Of a variegated colour, spotted.

See also

n. or a. A bad companion.

See also

n. or a. (indic). Any thing bringing ill-fortune; unlucky; adversity, evil.

See also

n. The periodical heat of hitches.

See also

n. A small light coloured kind of gruit or mosquito; a sand fly. (bot.) Pubes, hair on leaves.

See also

n. A book. [by a sp. of A.]

n. Writing; inscription; epitaph. A Bookish, learned.

See also

n. Linen. Name of a plant used in medicine. A kind of fine cloth.

See also


See also

n. or adv. Useful, usefully. [To be spun.]

See also

n. To be in heat (a bitch, &c.).

See also

n. (from) A pair of shears or scissors. Remnants of cloth left on cutting out any thing.

See also

n. To be shortened (as life).

See also

n. A husk of corn, a particle of bran.

See also

n. A small piece of fish.

See also

n. To sift chaff; to labour fruitlessly.

See also

Chopped straw or grass; the chopping such into small pieces.

See also

n. Heliotropium diirichum.

See also

n. To cut with scissors or shears; to shear, clip.

See also

n. To graze; to chop straw.

See also

n. A piece of fruit, vegetable, &c.

See also

n. A bracelet.

See also

n. A bad landing place.

See also

n. Tickling or. i. or v. i. To tickle. [grinding with.]

n. A club, stick; a pestle for

n. Dates brought from abroad packed up in a lump.

See also

n. The tusk (of a boar); butting sideways (by an ox).

See also

v.t. (imper., pass. See also

n. Spinning charges.

See also

n. What has been spun.

See also

n. A cross stick round which yarn is wound as it is being spun by the hand.

See also


See also

n. A kind of ankle ornament.

See also

n. The 8th Hindu month, (October-November). Autumn; the autumn crop. A. Of the autumn crop.

See also

n. (Billiard) Canon.

See also

n. An ornamental lining closing the joint of a wall and a wainscoted ceiling.
n. A kind of dagger.

n. Disputation, altercation, long talk. Estimate, computation.

v. t. To contemplate, ponder; to estimate;

v. t. To rust. See under.

n. A fly; a mote in the eye.

n. An army, a crowd. [imp.

n. The act of beating or knock

n. Christmas rose; the root—Black hellebore—

n. Perverse, wicked; merciless.

n. A family, household.

v. t. To cut, deduct, subtract, retrench, to reduce (pay).

v. t. To rust.

n. The part of the bank laid bare by the fall of a river.

n. A mountebank, charlatan.

n. A kind of necklace.[

a. Hard, difficult; penurious. abs. n.

v. t. To gather.

p. p. of.

n. Unfeeling, cruel, harsh. (gram.)

n. Hard-heartedness, etc.

n. (naut.) Stern sheets.

n. Cissampelos pareira—its root

n. Density, grossness. a.

n. Multitude, plenty, abundance.

Multiplicity, opp. to.

n. Athletics, gymnastic

a. Dense, opaque. [exercise.

n. A knife, penknife. Bank of a river, edge, brink, shore. A piece of 

n. Undeserving, unworthy; naughty.

n. A door, a panel of a door.

n. Cranium, the upper part of the skull.

n. Cotton. n. The seed

n. Dishonesty, cheating, perfidy.

a. Dishonest, perfidious.

cor. of Captain.

n. Deceit, dissimulation.

a. Deceitful, etc. [degenerate boy.

n. A bad, or

n. Pl. Rubble. [stuff.
a. Diminutiveness; deficiency. n. i. To be backward, or wanting in. [tight in packing; to compress.

n. II To cover. To press down

See [loss of one's road.

n. A maze; bewilderment from

a. Obstinate. n. Caviller.


headed. n. A top, dandy.

or . a. Ignoble, of mean caste.

n. A camel's pannier, a camel's litter in which females travel; also donkeys' dosers for carrying mud.

n. A stupid person; blockhead.

a. Bad; sordid; ugly.

n. A whoremonger.

n. The name of a caste who play, sing and dance. A pimp.

n. A female of the caste of a dancing girl; a prostitute.

n. A whoreson.

n. (from ) Anything brittle, glass. Sapwood, of. to . In
decent words, scurvily.

To utter foul language.


n. Covering; modesty.

n. Dilatoriness.

pro. What? {L. S.}.

See [casia.

n. A species of yam—arum colo-

n. Misconduct, evil ways.

a. Dirty, foul, unclean.

a. Raw; undressed; not cooked or baked (as food, earthenware, etc.); built of unbaked earth, clay-built; brittle, weak, frail; not fast (color); defective; deficient; green, inexperienced, new; below a certain standard of weight or measure; mixed, alloyed; unauthenticated, not genuine, unstamped; loose, vague, uncertain; incredible, unreliable; weak; yielding; rough, approximate; blind (boil). n. Low
alluvial lands lying below a bank or hill or lately thrown up by the river. Dishonour, disgrace, defect. Foul language, abuse. A day-book, journal.

n. Rawness; folly, imprudence.

n. The period of pregnancy till four or five months.

n. A slight washing (of clothes).

Half-ripe, half-cooked.

v.t. To baste (a garment).

To have a miscarriage.

An ore.

n. An unsettled road.

n. A family of young children.

To pass through an ordeal.


n. The hair of the privates, pubes.

n. One who lets the pubes grow.

n. Zedoary—(curcum zedoaria, or zerumbet)—a drug. [bruised pulse.

n. A kind of pastry filled with

n. A kind of glutinous vegetable.

n. A court, court of justice, hall of audience.

n. A courtier.

n. Beginning, commencement.

In the beginning.

a. Evil, wicked. [sure, size.

n. (from ˈsɛlɪn) Measuring, mea.

n. The armpit.

n. To go into raptures.

n. The side of one’s body below the armpits on which anything is carried.

n. The piece of cloth forming the armpit of a dress.

n. Capped elbow.

n. (med.) Leucorrhoea.

a. Somewhat, aught, something, anything, ever so little, whatever.

n. (See yīl) A reed chair.

n. Ill-behaved, of bad manners, of a bad disposition, unamiable.

v. i. To be spoiled.

a. Mean.

n. Meanness.

n. A leap, spring, jump, frisk; fancy, vagary.

v. i. To take a fancy.

v. i. To cause to leap or jump; to toss or throw up and down.

v. i. To leap, jump, frisk, play; to prance; to boast; to presume upon another’s protection.

n. A jumper, one who frisks and plays.

n. A leaper, frolicsome; prancing (a horse).

n. An ear or part of an ear of grain after grain is extracted; stalks of the tobacco plant after the leaf is separated.

n. A native of Kutch; a Kutchi cooie.

n. Insistence, persistence.

a. Perhaps.

n. A pumpkin or pumion, a bottle gourd.

n. An implement for cutting and cleaning pumpkins, etc.

n. Impurity, malice, resentment.

n. or a. A caviller, disputate, obstinate.

n. or a. A caviller, disputate, obstinate.

n. or a. A caviller, disputate, obstinate.

v. i. To obtain one’s wish.

a. Sensitive.

adv. Since when? how long? When?

Some time, at any time.

adv. or a. Since when? of when? from what time? of how long?


adv. Never.

[n. shapeless, ugly.

a. or adv. Misshapen, ill formed.


v. i. To argue, talk immensely.

a. or adv. Ill shapen, misshapen, shapeless; unmanly, in bad manner or style.

n. Shapelessness; bad manners.

v. i. To follow, to dog.
expel, dismiss. To draw (a picture, line, &c.); i. & t. To vomit.
The food has become stale. Moisture is gone from the soil.

—a. Strong, powerful.

—a. Old, aged.

—a. Senile, of old age, or like an old man.

—a. To appear old, to age.

—a. Fierce, frightful, formidable.

—a. The declination of a heavenly body; the ecliptic; lustre, splendour.

—a. A miracle. Miraculous, one performing miracles.

—a. A guardian.

—a. Ignoble, of mean caste.

—a. Would that, if, suppose that, as if, like, resembling. An explicative particle.

—a. Knowledge, news.

—adv. or conj. Like resembling, as if.

—a. The arm; the hand.

—v. i. To feel feverish. To stretch the arms from weariness; to set, go down (as stars).


—a. One who makes his family illustrious.

—a. A reproach to

—a. Ashes.

—the family.


—a. A little weed—convoluluses

—a. The well-known lake or tank near Bhit. [Hindu.

—a. A Hindu shopkeeper; a lay


—a. Trade, profession, business.

—a. The agent, subject.

—a. The Creator.

—a. Successful.


—a. Gunny (cloth).

—a. Subjective construc-

—a. Grateful.

—a. Gratitude.

—a. Ungrateful.

—a. Ingratitude.

—a. A short upper garment padded with cotton; a coat.

—a. A warm padded kind of long coat.

—a. A pitsaw, whipsaw. A cut

—a. A large unripe musk melon.

—a. See

—a. [v. i. To crunch.

—a. To murmur.

—a. To grate the teeth together.

—a. An unripe musk melon.

—a. A pinup, a scoundrel.

—a. An abuse term for a bad woman.


—a. Kindness, favour.

—a. A kind of toe ring.

—a. A kind of knife used by the Sikhs.

—a. Putting things to right, manner of arranging things.

—a. Spoken of a grain of pulse which will not soften in cooking, improperly cooked, uncooked (pulse).


—a. Barley and wheat mixed half and


—a. The adjutant bird.

—a. Hard (opp. to soft); harsh; severe, fierce. abs. a.

—a. See

—a. Cyprinus denticulatus—a fresh

—pl. Small fry.
Anger, passion.

Fearful, terrible, hideous, fierce.

Ten millions.

To spoil, waste.

To be shrewded up from cold, &c.

Contracted, or with body drawn up into a small space.

A camel.

Blister beetle or fly (of the apothecary), cantharitis.

Quarrelling, contention, altercations.

By, through, by means of; on account of; in comparison with.

Abstinence, regimen, temperance, self-denial.

To refrain, abstain.

Temperate, self-denying with temperance.

A religious rite or ceremony; ablation and other methods of cleansing from defilement; obsequies. (gram.)

Performance of obsequies, a religious rite or ceremony.

A bridle.

Seeds other than cereals.

One sent in charge of a merchant's stores to convey them to the consignee; a supercargo.

A bad custom, bad behaviour, the wrong way. or ad.

Contrary to custom, ill behaved, in the wrong way or manner.

Play, sport.

To moult.

Moulting of birds, Beating and abuse.

The hairy momordica—a bitter vegetable. A bottle for soda, water, etc.

A kind of huca. See under Tis.

Gracious. [Balsam-apple.

In the arms.

Respect, good name.

Ugly, dirty.

A dike or mound raised to shut out water, an artificial bank of earth. Height; limit.

A thatched or matted roof.

A crash (of a falling house, etc.); a rigid fast. To suffer much, endure hardships.

Bitter as offf. to sour; sour.

tempered.

A large kind of frying pan. (dim.

v. t. To weary, annoy, bother.

To frighten. To cause to make ready.

v. i. To taste bitter. [smart; irritated.

To tire, fatigue, weary. To

Fieriness (as in pepper). Bitterness. A breach in friendship, estrangement.

Straw of jwari or hajri.

See under Tis.

v. i. To be cramped (as by sitting long in a seat).

Litter, straw, &c.

Scattered here and there.

An iron ladle or sauce-pan for cooking or melting things in. (dim.

An arrow.
a. Fiery, hot (as pepper). Bitter.

n. Harsh (sound). A chain or iron hasp to fasten a door, &c.; a ring, a button hole or loop for a button. An iron instrument for burning with. The lug of (a jug).

n. A wicker or reed frame for doors, walls, &c.; a hurdle. A mat of woven wattles placed in the bottom of boats, etc.

See n. [in medicine.

n. Name of a wood used.

n. A sour fruit of which pickle is made.

n. Passage; doorway. [made.

n. A brave man.

n. A stable; a house. The womb.

n. The sound by which fowls are driven off.

v. i. To boil; fret, grieve, be distressed. To die (for getting fame). [linger (in sickness).

v. i. To be painted, grieved.

n. A dish of meal of pulse (chana) dressed with spices and sour milk.

n. A bell-shaped basket or frame of wood for catching fish.

n. An ankle ornament; a metal ring or loop for fastening anything by; the link of a chain. A hooked piece of iron for striking fire on a flint. A hank (of thread). Boundary, limit, mark of extension; stage. (med.) Scab, crust.

Has he reached this stage? [mat of woven wattles.

n. A wicker-work frame, a kind of

n. A kind of narrow water-course.

A young shoot or branch of a plant or tree; a sprout.

n. A hop. A kind of play in which one hops.

n. An angarkha or coat. [To hop.

See n. [To hop.

n. Trial, experience, strength acquired by habit or endurance.

n. Verdigris, green rust. Alloy; loss, deficiency. Sickness, illness. Boundary, limit (Thar). To pay more than the prevailing rate.

ade or a. Approved, chosen.

See under (n.).

n. A saving, a gain. a. (indic).

Good, excellent.

n. A bad stalk of corn, a bad reed.

n. p. time immemorial. ade.

n. p. weeds.

v. i. To be displeased, indignant, dissatisfied. To groan.

n. Saving or causing something to be left over in any expenditure.

n. Opium. A bright red colour.
n. The society of the bad; evil communication. One who mixes in bad society.

n. Killing, slaughter.

See under.

a. Deficient, short of weight, measure, or value.

n. A touchstone.

n. Speed, haste.

n. Delay, deficiency.

n. A water-course, a drain, trench.

n. Crenides indicus and forshali—salt water fish.

n. Stinginess, parsimoniousness.

n. One 1/4 of a piece; one 1/4 of a dollar in weighing.

n. A strap of leather, a thong. A servant; one in subjection.

a. (in comp.) Opening, expanding, (as Heart-expanding); solving, (as Difficulty-solving).

n. Open, wide, broad; roomy; free (time).

n. Breadth, width. [discomfort.

n. Toil, trouble, affliction, distress.

n. (Killed) Calcinated metal, calc.

n. The husk of the poisonous coconut used as a drinking vessel by faqirs.

n. Division of lands by the Settlement Department.

n. Wrestling.

n. A boat.

n. A boatman.

n. Affliction, misery; hardship.

n. Attraction, inclination.

n. Cohesion. Chemical attraction.

n. Confusion, hustling, jostling; dilemma. r. t. To pull tight, tighten, make tight; to squeeze.

n. A strap or thong generally of leather.

n. A brace (for a drum).

n. Tried, experienced, injured.

n. Revelation; inspiration from heaven.

n. To say, talk, speak.

n. A lad, youth.


n. A cube. The temple of

n. Foam, phlegm, spit, one of the three humours of the body.

n. Saving, gain.

n. (Arabic pl. of فَضْلُ) Unbelievers, infidels.

n. Blasphemy.

n. Or 

n. A Frugal; cheap. adv. Cheap.

n. The gravel (disease). A corn on the foot.


n. Hard, that cannot be softened.

n. The juice of the sugarcane. A small bit of tobacco prepared for a pipe.

n. A cock.

n. A hen fowl. [Cock-a-doodle doo.

n. The seed of cotton. a. Of a reddish brown colour (a bullock).

n. The stone of a fruit. A kind of cucumber.

n. A stalk of jnari, &c., that has not gone to head; a crop that has remained earless.

n. To become brown or tawny.

n. A male infant, baby. [fem.

n. Infantile.

n. Infancy.


n. A root from the Thar District used in medicine. [L. S.]


n. A kind of insect found in the mud on the seashore. A sea crab.

n. Molasses.

n. A piece of straw, hay or grass, a straw. A snake. (chem.) A calx of any metal. To disappear.

n. To sweep up straws and rags, i.e. be mad or silly.

n. To be bitten by a snake.

n. The hypochondrium, the slender part of the body under the short ribs or . To eat its belly full (spoken of cattle).


n. To be demented.

n. A kind of sedge or rush that grows in the marshy ground.

n. A machine, machinery; a spring.

n. Glimmer (of pearls).

n. Family, pedigree, race, lineage, tribe. An earthen pot for holding fire, a chafer dish. One who makes his family illustrious. n. Ingratitude.

a. or ade. Of a high family; according to one's family.

n. A singer.

n. All, Universal, every. n. All the creation. A sufic term, of to .

n. A digit, or 16th part of the moon's diameter; phase. Brightness; intelligence. Art, trick. Miraculous power. One possessed of an art, etc; intelligent.

n. A dog.

n. Gold silex.

n. Raw thread, a girdle made of that material.

n. Dissipated, demoralized.

n. Headman or chief among boatmen, fishermen, weavers, &c.

n. A well-known whirlpool in the Arabian Sea about 60 logs up Karachi, on the borders of .

n. A bounce. [Las Boa.

n. A distiller, a publican.

a. False, perfidious, ungrateful.

n. A potter. n. Ill manners.


n. A kind of high pointed cap. Or The nob terminating on each side of the cross below a sword handle.

n. A hat box.

n. A showy ornament, tinsel.

n. The Creator, God.

n. or n. A kind of vetch—. 

n. Doubt; error; perplexity. A day or night of Brahma.

See .

n. To anger, vex, trouble.

v. t. To become angry, to.

n. Illusion; fancy. [to annoy.

n. Keen desire.

v. t. To make a vow.

n. The 4th or the iron age (Hind.); said also of an ill-fated person.

n. Pl. Ill manners.

n. Ill mannered, unamiable. [rupee.

n. Soil impregnated with salt.

n. Impregnated with salt (soil, &c.).

n. v. t. To make somewhat dirty by wearing a cloth.

n. The spire or ornament on the top of a dome, &c.; a pinnacle.

n. A metallic vessel with a narrow neck.

n. To starch, full (as cloth).

n. Enmity, hostility.

n. The seed of the small pursain.

n. A reed pen.

n. Grinding of the teeth.

v. t. To sharpen (a knife).

n. Quarrelling, altercation, squabbling.

n. A squabbler. [Vishnu which is to come.

n. The 10th incarnation of
n. Name of a plant.


(logic) A term. n. A co-religionist (Mak.).

n. A believer, one of the faithful.

n. A kind of small sail for boats.

n. A spot, taint, stain; blemish, slur. n. Wicked, guilty, blameworthy.

n. A crested warrior.

The cock's comb (flower), n. A cockade, plume; tuft of feathers on a bird's head; a cock's comb; a helmet.


n. A kind of rice.

v. i. To roll, temper (clay.).

n. Head. [a. Tempered, plastic.

n. A large peg driven into the ground to picket horses, support tents, &c. (dim. Quarriling).]

Quarriling, fighting.

n. Stiff-kneedness, pride.

n. Tyranny, oppression, injustice.

n. Tyrannical.

n. A species of grass.

n. Common caper—capparis spinosa, yielding the post-i-kibr. Its fruit is pickled.

n. Quarrelling.

n. A singer. [Indica.]

n. Name of a seed—argelia.

n. See the margin.

n. Quarrelling. a. Quarrelsome.

n. Two flowered dolichos.

n. A young inexperienced child.

n. The shoulder. To bear on one's shoulders; put one's shoulders to the wheel; carry a dead body.

To be experienced.

To be called (the shoulder of a bullock, etc.) To be put to the wheel. To be put to work.

n. Of high birth, or good family.

n. Noble extraction.

Little, few, or a. Less oppressive.

n. Unfortunate. [Latin.

n. Misfortune. n. Inattention, carelessness.

n. Thenceforth; from then on.

a. A thorough.

n. A dressing brush for

n. Meat boiled with soup.

n. See the margin.

A bud, unblown flower (of a rose-plant, etc.) A gill (of fish, etc.)

A triangular piece let in to a dress; a gusset. A verse in poetry. (med.)

To have tonsilitis.

n. A nail, a peg.

a. Whole.

n. Welfare, happiness, prosperity; peace; salvation. Name of a rag sung at night.

n. Galangal.

n. The human liver or heart.

n. Distress, pain; quarrel.

n. A church; the Church. [relling.


One who shirks his work.

On His Majesty's Service only.

v. i. To effect one's purpose.

a. To use. a. Said of a child who is useful at home. (Upl. S.)

[a. as food, etc.]

n. The fruit of a kind of lotus used

n. A bow (of a fiddle).

a. Thrifty, economical; parsimonious.

n. Applied to things of good quality purchased cheaply.

a. Base born, low-bred, vile.

a. Weak, feeble, infirm.

n. Weakness. a. Stupid, foolish.

n. a. Stupid.

n. Stupidity.

To diminish; deduct; moderate.

a. Taciturn. a. Insipid.

n. A house built of wood.
n. One of the 8 suits of Indian cards.

n. Use, need. [cards-

a. Perfect; extreme (as in perfection, excellence).

n. The bay leaf—cassia tamala.


n. A spring (steel), a bow. An archer.

n. The sugar-cane. [arch.

n. A painter. [spencer.

n. The business of a Kamangaru; painting.

cor. of Commander.

a. or adv. Useful or usefully.

v. t. To work, to earn, gain. To slaughter, dress (animals for food). To manure (land).


n. Bad thoughts, folly; bad advice.

a. One with evil thoughts or who gives bad advice.

See under—

n. A whip, scourge. [dar.

n. The head servant of a Zemun.

n. A blanket. The waist.

n. Having the waist girded up.

n. A girdle, zone. Torrid zone.

n. A short jacket.

n. The dew-lap. [horse.

n. A gum resembling Kawa, got from the Butea frondosa used in medicine, Pterocarpus marsupium.

n. Mortise.

a. Spotted or variegated in colour.

n. A chamber, room. [of the camel.

See under—

n. A disease.

n. Auxiliary troops, reinforcement.

n. A blanket.

n. Sugar-cane. A strap from the saddle across a horse's chest and attached to the martingale.

See under—

n. Unseasonableness.

a. or adv. At an improper time, ill timed, unseasonable, unseasonably.

n. Work, labour; price of labour, earnings, wages.

n. A labourer, workman, a day labourer.

Want, need, deficiency. (a. )

n. A tortoise, turtle.

See under—

n. To move (in a matter).

n. Quick of hearing

In the ear, privately.

n. A kind of scolopendra which is said to get into the brain through the ears, and cause great pain.

v. i. To din in one's ears, to bother.

n. An ear-pick.

To inform. [v. i.

n. A confidante.

See under—

To avoid (a person) through fear.

n. The plu. oblique of n. prep. Near, with, in possession of.

n. A whirlpool, eddy, vortex.

n. A large earthen vessel or vat used by blue dyers, or a hole in the ground made firm with plaster used for the same purpose.
n. Stinking dirt and filth. A potter.

n. Trumpery; garbage. To cover with abuse.

The pl. oblique of Su. a. A coloured border to cloth; welt. n. Border edge, margin, shore. 

n. A border of brocade, gold lace. A garment with such border.

[feed.]

n. Sugar; an inferior kind of sugar.

adv. To the top, brimful. prep. From.

n. Fetidness, putridness. a. 

n. A wink, a sign, allusion, connotation, an ironical expression.

v. To shake, tremble, quake, quiver. n. Trembling.

See .

n. The silk cotton tree.

n. Hair from the fruit Rottlera
S. tinctoria used as a red dye, and also in medicine, dyer's rottleri.

or n. A pool or pond of water left on the subsiding of the flood in the bed of a canal or river. The sign "Aquarius".

n. Long sleep. (being an allusion to Kunbehar, the brother of Ravan, who is said to sleep for six months continually).

n. The lowest hell.

n. Pottery.

n. or n. Miserly, stingy, nigardy, miser.

n. Stinginess, meaness.

n. A key.

n. A fine collyrium put into the eyes when swollen.

See .

n. Throat. a. or adv. By heart, committed to memory.

n. Gutteral. To listen by heart.

n. King's evil, scrofula.

n. A kind of necklace.

n. The border, bank, shore. Ground adjacent to the edge of the Ravan. A kind of necklace.

See .

n. The stock of a gun.

n. A kind of medicinal gum resin (olibanum), a species of frankincense.

n. A boy's play played in the water.

n. A spike of a spear or one in the bottom of a walking stick.

n. Sneezewort.

n. Pure gold, leaf gold used for setting jewels.

See .

n. The beating clothes in washing.

n. A Fakir's wallet.

n. The neck, the back of the neck.

n. To shake the head (a sign of refusal), also to nod in assent.

To raise the head, recover.

n. To hang down one's head.

n. A kind of frame of wood put round a bullock's neck as a collar in working a water-wheel, &c. or n. A pair of scissors. A kind of bird.


n. or n. A blockhead, dunce; stupid, slow of understanding. The spike of a top. A kind of salt water-fish. An iron rod with a spike at the bottom.
n. A hole in the ground for sacred purposes (Hind.).

n. A cross-stitch.

n. A horoscope.

n. A blockhead.

n. A kind of earring hung in the lobe of the ear.

n. A kind of necklace for children of odds and ends of shells, pieces of metal, &c.

n. An iron staple. A large hook.

n. A fish hook, a hook; a hooked needle used in embroidery. A buffalo having ringed horns. With horns having its rings closed.

n. An embroider who works with a kündhi.

n. A kind of necklace.

See under ．

n. An ear ornament worn by jogis.

A round piece of wood in a donkey's mouth. To sit in a circle. [Pack-saddle.

n. Rhizophora mucronata, whose bark is used in tanning.

n. Gynandropsis pentaphylla—its seeds are used medicinally.

n. A kind of bracelet, bangle. A thread or cord wound round the wrist at marriages.

n. A man's comb notched on one side only. A woman's comb notched on both sides.

n. A marine fish—Bellone strongylura.

n. A disease of a horse's or donkey's forelegs; a beast so affected.

n. A bright red dye used for making the Hindu mark on the forehead.

n. Elder tree, a kind of cane from which musical pipes are made.

n. A pot with a flat bottom fixed on water-wheels, etc.
n. A shoal of gravelly sand.

n. See under كَلْدَارَة (med.)

Marasmus, a wasting away of flesh. [tree.

The flower of the tamarisk

n. A three-cornered file for sharpening the teeth of a saw with.

n. Rim, edge, border, brim. A piece or scrap of bread. To sound (a person).

n. A kind of earthen pot. (lit. To make pots). To idle away time.

a. Filthy, bad, stinking, putrid.

To put an end to a bad or scandalous affair. كَلْدَارَة

n. Gum myrrh.

n. A camel in its second year.

n. A yoke, a stick laid across the shoulder for suspending a bundle etc., on each side.

n. or كَلْدَارَه The ear of a horse. كَلْدَارَة n. A kind of faqir having his ears bored.

n. Madras phyllanthus—a seed used in medicine.

n. The lotus—nymphaea alba.

n. To become mad.

n. Lotus feet.

prep. From, by.

n. An equal exchange, swap. A cross-marriage.

n. The oblique form of كَلْدَارَة. The same with the emphatic كَلْدَارَة اَلي اَي attached.

n. A bride.

n. Virginity, maidenhood. n. Maiden, virgin, of a bride.

n. Unmarried, a bachelor. كَلْدَارَة كَلْدَارَة

n. A maid, virgin, an unmarried woman.

n. A nickname.

n. A bead of gold in the chhala (ear ornament). Glasses, spectacles.

n. An instrument used to support the inside of a pot when being tapped into shape by the potter.

or كَلْدَارَة n. A slave girl.

n. A lion.

a. or adv. Irregular, irregularly, contrary to established forms, not at fixed terms.

n. Poppy seed. The seed of the cardamom. prep. Near, at, to.

n. A match for a daughter. A grain

n. A kind of sweetmeat prepared and eaten in honour of Guru Nanakshah.

n. Allowance for shortage or damage, deduction made on a purchase for refuse, tret. [the walst

n. The tie of the waistcloth round.

n. The hull of a ship.

n. A kind of saucepan.

n. An iron lid or spoon. سَفِرَة a small saucepan.

n. A corner.

n. A slight fever, feverishness.

n. Wheat. رَنْذَة a.

See كَلْدَارَة n. A blow, a stroke.

n. Cooin.

n. The capsule of the poppy.

n. A grain, a seed.
A bit of bread, &c., offered to the deity. [spine"

A ridge pole. The back bone.

A grain, a seed.

A small piece of diamond. The heart or centre of a grain of rice.

A particle.

A method of casting lots for settling the division of property, etc.

Any, some. Not any, not one.

Where there is no way; a bad way.

in the wrong road or one moving in such; unamiable, ill dispositioned, ill behaved.

Abuse, ill language.

To slander.

A leaf of a door; a door.

A scaffold, scaffolding.

A rammer, beetle for levelling floors. or A chief police officer in a town.

The hollow of a high bank; a dark, dingy place.

A kind of pure, unadulterated opium.

A kind of vessel that trades along the coast.

Calling, a call, invitation.

t. To send for, have called.

A call; one who goes to call another, a messenger.

See Certain presents given to a bridegroom at a wedding.

v. t. To call, send for, invite.

A crucible. One who among a body of faqirs looks after the provisions.

A large room or chamber. The flat roof of a house.

A defaulter in any work.

Acrino.

n. Coriander.

Little, small. See


Short, tight, not full or of proper size, deficient, scanty.

An armchair.

A room, a storehouse, a storehouse, warehouse, a firm. A kind of bottle.

A wholesale dealer, merchant.

The name of a well in paradise from which flows a river of nectar.

Rage, fury, passion.


A fortress. A Tapetar's peon.

A coconut.

The cranium, pate, skull.

A hero, a warrior.

Warriors fond of war. (Shah).

A narrow strip of cloth worn by faqirs to hide the privities.

Deformed, ugly, inferior, bad.

Deformity. [couch.

The pommel of a saddle.

A march. The noise of the river in stormy weather.

To march.

One of a gypsy tribe.

A street, a lane.

A brush made of hair.

A piece of land set aside for the pasturage of village cattle.

A kind of shell used as ornaments to hang round necks of cattle, &c.

Please, desire for, wishing after.

adv. Out of blandishment or pleasure.

Rejoicing.

v. t. To toss up and down, dawdle (an infant).

A hoe, spade.

To work hard.
that had fallen from a previous crop. Grains of pulse that will not soften.

A kind of very small snake. See under گریز. The sound by which a dog is called.

Broadcast (of rice).

See گریز. To scrape out, to rub out, to scoop. To cut smooth the edges of.

To waste paper by cutting. To cause to be cut or slit. A New, un washed, unused, blank (book). A coinage of rupees. A piece

[peeling. A coloured figure on cloth. Cutting,

n. A brave man.

Blind.

or گریز ل. A small canal.

A large kind of snake.

Garganey teal.

Regard, affection for.

Unfledged, featherless.

Plants sprung up from seed.

n. A falsehood, lie, untruth. Base


n. Falseness, falsity. a or n. Untrue, lying, false, counterfeit, spurious, a liar; inconstant, insincere.

By mere report, with doubtful accuracy. To be found false, lose credit with.

n. A snare for birds, a trap or snare for birds and animals. A spring. [A shaving-

t. To shave. گریز. a. or a. Unbecoming, evil dispositioned.

The breast, bosom; grasp, embrace. To embrace, fold between two arms.

a. Bitter; fiery, hot (as pepper) surly. n. Bitterness. v. To taste bitter;

n. A kind of boys' play.

The leprosy. n. A leper.

n. A score, twenty. The breast, bosom; breast bone. [men. (Shah),

n. A concourse of bad

A kind of vessel for holding water, a flagon, jar. [raising water.

n. A large leathern bucket for water.

n. Slaughter, massacre. a. For slaughter (an animal).

n. A sneaker, skulk.

a. Hot, warm, torrid. گریز To be accustomed to hardships, to rough it. گریز or گریز To warm, heat. Pimpls broken out from heat.

v. i. To be hot, feel hot or warm.

[garment.

n. A dictionary. The cuff of a garment.

Endeavour, effort, گریز. a. or a. Endeavour, effort, گریز. a. or a. Endeavour, effort, گریز. a. or a. Endeavour, effort.

n. Chopped meat made up in balls.

A people, a sect, a class.

a. Unsectarian.

Men of the city of Kufa who deserted Husen. [sonable, unseasonably.

or گریز. a or a. Inopportunely, unsa-.

n. Basting clothes.

or گریز or گریز To tack, stitch together, haste.

n. A method of cooking a fish by
grilling it whole; a fish so cooked.

Species of grantea, etc.—plants growing in the hills.

A sugar-cane press used in Siro.

A kind of porcelain or glazed pot or jar, a gallipot.

n. Consternation, outcry from fright; the whistle (of a train).

A sect of Sikhs. [An engine].

The fruit of the Khabaru dried.

The curlew (a bird).

One who keeps fowls or poultry. A stupid as a fowl.

The kernel of the mangoe stone.

To baste, stitch together.

A small kind of nail, a tack.

A small cake cooked on a live coal.

Timber hitch.

A stupid, ungainly.

To, near. (Biluchi).

A tank, pond.

Species of annato, etc.—plants growing in the hills.

A kind of amulet. Shipwreck.

To be shipwrecked. Wreck, the ruins of a ship.

[In.] To pain, smart.

To wither, fade, close up as a flower, collapse.

Soft, delicate, tender. (gram.)

Soft.

n. Softness, tenderness.

A large earthen pot or vessel, a vat.

A kind of flat vessel.

To fear. [Earthen vessel.]

A tree that grows in the Thar district.

A kind of boat.

A horse, &c., led or taken extra to that mounted on a journey. A kind of boat.

A kind of boat.

n. The cry of the Indian cuckoo.

n. Common crane.

The cry of the Indian cuckoo.

n. A medicinal seed. [Cuckoo].

n. Name of a caste who sell vegetables.

n. A water-lily—nymphaea jadascens; also its flowers. Its root tubers are loryhu. Name of a grass. Name of a marine fish. [Root tubers are Khicolari.]

See water-lily.

A kind of water-lily. The

A kos, about two miles. pro.

Indic. or adv. What? Why? (Z.S.)

n.

A mountain.

A high land, a hilly country, name of a district in Sind.

Hilly.

A mountaineer.

Mount Caucasus; a dark, lonely or inaccessible place.

Mountains, alp.

A highlander; lover, friend.

n. The hump on a bullock's back.

n. Hyoscyamus amnus, whose leaves are smoked to produce intoxication.

n. The heir to a kingdom, heir apparent.

n. A water vessel with spout and handle used for ablutions (Mah.).

n. Name of Lila's rival. (Shah).

n. The squealing of a puppy; groan.

n. A buffalo's calf.

n. Saving, economy, thrift.

v. To save, economize, cause something to be left.

To attempt to run away; to rest (after fatigue, etc.).
n. Street, lane.

n. The black or Indian cuckoo—cuculus.


n. A rat, mouse.

n. (Lit. Earth thrown up by rats). Ant-hill.

n. A rat trap. The scavenger bird. [None at all, not one.

n. Any, some.

n. The stone and kernel of the mangoe.

n. A poet.

n. Indian wood, or elephant apple, from the shell of whose fruit snuff boxes are made.

n. A foolish doctor, a quack.

n. The Plutus of Hindu mythology.

n. An unbeliever.

n. An ill time. a. or adv. at an improper time, ill-timed.

n. Unseasonableness.

n. Labour, toil, journeying, travelling.

a. Wearisome, tiresome.

n. A story, tale; long tiresome talk.

n. A story, tale; much talk.

n. Grain boiled dry.

n. Ambergris.

a. Tender (as a sore or sore place). Weak, feeble, wearied.

n. A heap of roots, thorns, &c., gathered together for burning in the fields.

n. Trees, a booth.

n. A shade made of branches of


n. Pain, distress, trouble.

n. "Scientia modorum diversorum cocundia quodam Kok Pandit explicata unde nomen."

n. A horse, steed.

n. A kind of fish. A small mouse.

n. A kind of wheat with large grain.

n. Olea ferruginea. Its wood is used for combs, etc.

n. Sweet potato affected by rot.

n. A tie, string for tying, a riband.

n. Shahin—falco peregrinatus. Its male is

n. Injury, compassion. v. To castigate; to inspire one with fear.

n. The male of

n. The back part of the head, occiput: the hair of the back of the head.

adv. From the back

adv. Whence? from what place?

n. Whose son.

n. A small kind of ant.

n. A necklace of different kinds of seeds, etc., worn by mendicants, etc.

n. A ring round a bird's neck.

n. n. A kind of wheat. Rain.

a. Several, many.

n. pro. The pl. of Some.

n. A little, a particle, a few.

n. That which is done, as opposed to...
n. A door; curtain; deceit.

v.i.To grumble, murmur, grudge.

adv. Grudgingly.

n. Certainty, regularity; a fixed law or rule, a settled custom. a. or adv. Regular, regularly, methodically.


n. Screwpine—Pandanus odoratissimus.

n. A thing done; a bad act. To suffer just retribution for one's crimes; get fit for tatt; receive one's deserts.

n. A border of silk or brocade put on clothes. Lately born.

n. An insect. Any small animal

n. (naut.) Davits.

n. A large island in the river or piece of land cut off by a stream of water running round it; a strip of land lying between the river and a lake; delta.

n. The éramium, pate, crown

v. i. To become extensive, to abound. [musical mode. War,]

n. Name of a

adv. In what direction? where?

n. From what direction? whence?

or adv. Where?

Somewhere.


n. A large iron nail, a spike.

v. i. To tumble, throw down, overturn, overthrow, fell.

n. A singer.

n. Small grains amongst wheat, &c., taken out in cleaning. Spotted fruit (of a garden). Fall of leaves; autumn. See .

n. A large wooden peg.

n. (pro. What? which? [horse's eye].

n. Ashes. A white spot in a

n. A nail, peg.

n. Family, race. A worm, an insect.

n. To instruct, qualify, make fit or capable.

cause to squeak. One who shrieks, a squeaker.

v. i. To squeak, yell.

n. A hair. A dye for the hair cor. of Case. To let the hair of the head grow. To dye the hair. Washing the head. 15 ri. or a. One who allows the hair of the head to grow.

[act.

n. Murder, killing; an inhuman

v. i. To tumble, throw down, overturn, overthrow, fall.

n. A singer.


[humor.


n. A dyer, a dyer's man.

n. The Palas tree—Buta fonsdesa.

n. The blossom of the same.

(usually prefixed to )

n. A drunken man, a drunkard. [quality.

n. A white spot in a

n. A screech, squeak, scream, yell.

n. Name of a tank in Tatta, abounding in fish. a. Plentiful, abounding
n. A pair of scissors. (arch.) The plantain tree. See स्कपन (sker). See स्कोल (skel).

inter. Only. See स्कोल (skel).

n. A musical instrument like a fiddle. Crying, complaining. स्केन (sken) etc.

See स्केन (sken).

pro. (medic.) Some little, some, few. See स्केन (sken).

[bird]. A lion.

See स्केन (sken).

n. A worm, grub, maggot, or स्केन (sken). Tales, maggots. See स्केन (sken). Insect-eaten, maggoty, wormy.

n. A scraper, an instrument drawn by oxen, etc., for scraping earth. A kind of bag for raising earth from the bottom of wells. See स्केन (sken). In what direction? See स्केन (sken).

pro. To her.

n. What one does.

n. Work, labour.

n. Housekeeping; economy.

n. A kind of earring worn by men. Two or three kinds of pulses mixed together.

n. A hole or passage made in a wall by burglars. See काला (kala). A housebreaker. काला (kala) or काला (kala). To housebreak, commit burglary.

n. That which brings gain or profit, one who earns. See काला (kala). Success.

n. A citron.

n. The ravine formed by a mountain torrent, the gutter or furrow made by rain, etc.; a fissure; a pit. See काला (kala). काला (kala).

n. To be plunged in debt.

n. Canal clearance, excavation. See काला (kala). काला (kala).

n. One employed to measure canal work or any excavation. See काला (kala).

n. A piece of string attached to a sling to give crack after slinging.

n. Annoyance, trouble, botheration. See काला (kala).

n. To be out (in a game).

n. Demand for, ready sale; consumption, expenditure. See काला (kala). Idem.

n. Food, diet, nourishment, nourishment. See काला (kala).

n. Cates, viands.

The alimentary canal. See काला (kala). Edible; that which consumes or wastes away. See काला (kala). To be eaten; to wear away, as from attrition, etc.

n. To be decrepit, to decline. See काला (kala). Embellishment.

n. A nut (Uf. S.) See काला (kala). The cashew nut. The ground.


n. Eaten; tasted; injured by insects, birds, etc. (as cloth, grain, fruit, etc.) worm-eaten, damaged; eroded; abused, deflowered (a maid); corrupted, (said also of one who has taken a bribe); indebted, under obligation. See काला (kala). Food, edibles, provisions, victuals; messing, messing charges.

n. The chin. See काला (kala). To sit down. (Shak.) To fall, come to ruin.


n. (mass.) See काला (kala). Malice, resentment, umbrage.

n. (fem.) Alkali, impure carbonate of potash; an escharotic, the potential country caustic. See काला (kala). or काला (kala). Saltishness, brackishness.
To stick scraped leather on the frame of a saddle, &c.  

A cookhouse, kitchen.

Past part. of کاْلَا.  

A small hole; a footprint in the mud.  

To trample into holes, as cattle do soft ground.  

Mustard tree of Scripture—Salvadora  

Left (hand, etc.)  

To have good fortune at the start.

Clean shaven; weazen.

Wizen-faced.

Stubble.  

A stump, stub of corn.

A pit for indigo.

An open basket made of a kind of rush (Kano). A grass that grows on the seaside.  

Malicious, revengeful.

Worry, botheration.  

A thin cake baked hard & crisp.

Rifraff.

Envy, jealousy, grief, regret for.

Jealous, envious.  

To expectorate.  

Expectoration, phlegm, sputum.

To burn, to cause to envy.

A mine, pit, quarry.  

A pool of water in a pit.  

A quarryman.

Outcry from pain.  

To roar, scream.
a. (A cow) that will not allow itself to be milked willingly.

n. A small kind of dog.

n. A fret and fuss, bother.

n. Anxiety, care, concern.

n. A rattling noise; quarrelling; a qualm, uneasiness of conscience. Sourness, acidity.

n. The cry of young pigs.

n. The fruit-bearing branch of a date tree.

n. Insolvent, bankrupt. Deficient, wanting. [drop.

n. Bankruptcy, insolvency; nothingness.

n. A cot, plain bedstead. (dim.)

n. (from کو) Income, gain, profit.

n. (One) who earns or is in employment.

a. or adv. Profitable, lucrative, with advantage.

n. Income, earnings, gain, profit.

v. i. n. Winnings.

n. A washerman, dyer. (fem.)

n. A washerwoman. The pied wagtail (bird) [of life.

n. End, fate, death, appointed length.

v. i. n. A gambler who always wins, op. to. A who has a gain or profit.

n. A female of the family of a washerman.

n. A piece of wood used in polishing swords, etc.

v. i. To expend, consume, use up, finish. To bother, annoy, trouble.

n. Extravagant.

Troublesome, vexatious.


or کر

n. Echis carinata — a poisonous snake. Name of a fabulous person said to have dug a tunnel through a hill near the Jherruck and carried off a king's daughter; thence a great house-breaker or thief.

v. i. (p. پ. کم) To be expended, to be consumed, have a ready sale; to be wearied with labour. To be useful, be required. To be peevish, fretful.

v. i. To nick, cut a nick, notch.

n. A notch, nick. (from کم) (p. پ. کم or کم) To be fixed, firm, established; to strike deep into the mind.


Is wanted. Should, ought, must.

n. A winding sheet.

n. One who is stingy, a miser.
v. t. To trouble, annoy, tease.

To boil away. [karka] v. i. To fret, be peevish or angry. To be boiled away in cooking. [Kash.]

n. Peevish.

Karka or Karth. n. Barren land, weedy land.

Kakash n. Itch, mange.

Karkan n. A kind of date brought from abroad (the name of the species, not the single fruit). The date tree.

Karkh n. The date palm—Phoenix dactylifera. A kind of silk cloth.

Karka v. i. (v. t. [kark.] To be carried, lifted, raised. [Kash.]

Karka n. Moveable, portable.

Karkh n. The tendon Achilles, the hock, or the hollow behind the ankles. A weak or vulnerable point.

Karna n. A dish of boiled bajri.

Karka n. New feathers of the tail of a bird.

Karka a. A bird having fresh feathers after moulting.

Karkh n. Laughter; hurly burly.

Karak n. Knocking about things and bothering one, as a child with a person employed. Odds and ends of things lying about, rubbish.

n. A dish made of pulse and rice boiled together; (fig.) an easy matter. [Kash.]

Karka v. i. To do any thing very easily.

Karka or Karka n. The fresh young feathers of a bird after moulting. [Kash.]

Karka or Kasar n. Mixed.

Karka n. A quilted counterpane.

Karka n. An hermaphrodite, eunuch. [Kash.]

Karka n. Impotent, wanting powers of generation. [Kash.]

Karka n. Impotence. [Kash.]

Karka n. Quarrelling.

Karka n. Spade (a figure of a suit of cards).

Karka n. Hunger.

Karka n. The house top.

Karka n. The stand in a hunting preserve from which the sportsman watches the approach of animals, etc. A butt. A miniature house, animal, boat, etc., made for Hindu children during Divali.


Karka n. The snake gourd. A kind of melon. [Kash.]

Karka n. A hole or nest made for birds, rabbits, etc., to nestle in. A niche. A temple of Hindus.


Karka n. The noise used to drive off an ass.

Karka n. (cor. of [Karu.] A donkey). A stupid, mischievous fellow. [Karu.] The disposition of a donkey; mischief, evil doing. [Kash.]

Karka n. Biciting.

Karka n. A hole in the ground or in anything where it does not pass through, a pit, cavity; socket; a dimple (on the chin). [Kash.]

Karka n. To fall into a pit (said in disgust when one does not want a thing). [Kash.]

Karka n. A pitfall or hollow. [Kash.]

Karka n. To dig a hole for another's destruction. [Kash.]

Karka n. One who tries to injure or destroy another; a mischief-maker. [Kash.]

Karka n. A deep hole. (naut.) Deep water where the sounding line will not reach the bottom.

Karka n. Oval leaved nicker tree (Guilana dina bonduc). [in medicine.]

Karka n. Petrosyrium oliveri. Its fruit is used

Karka n. See under [Karu.]

Karka n. A cooking utensil used for scraping with, a scraper. (dim. [Karu.]).

Karka n. The bass (in music); the bass string.

Karka n. See [Karu.]

Karka n. Stool, evacuation.

Karka n. A one with a contracted or club foot; a donkey, &c., with feet turned in.

Karka v. i. To walk as one having a contracted or club foot. (of goat's hair.

Karka n. A kind of carpeting made

Karka n. A chemical's mortar and pestle.

Karka n. Scrapings. [Karu.]

Karka n. To scrape up or off, erase by scraping.

Karka n. An eraser.

Karka n. Grating.

Karka n. A shopkeeper's day-book or journal, the waste book in which items are first entered. a. or n. Slimy land marked with cattle tramps. A severe, or rough person.

Karka n. A shoe made of straw or grass.
a. Frail, transient, momentary.

n. Heliotropium undulatum—a small wild herb, used medicinally.

n. The warp bridge of a loom.

n. A post fixed at each side of the web in a loom for supporting the khakku.

n. Knowledge, inkling, idea, intimation.

v. i. To be disquieted about any future event.

n. A pair of sandals.

n. A small bell hung round an animal's neck.

See or or n. A firefly.

n. Whooping cough.

n. Itching; importuning.

n. A curry-comb.

a. Shaky, rickety; sickly.

n. A chemist's mortar and pestle.

n. False report, false accusation.

n. Figures made of sweetmeats. (L.)

n. A scab.

v. i. To spoil, be damaged, spoiled, corrupted, injured; to degenerate. To curdle. To change. Spoiled a. Spoiled, depraved; hybrid.

n. An open granary. (dim. of)

a. True, genuine, unalloyed; strong (wind); taut, strained (a rope). To be in need of (as profit). To be in need of. To be concerned or interested in.

When a hundi bears these two words, it entitles the holder to no discount.

Can an oral agreement be better than a written one?

To make bankrupt; to beset; to overtake; to outdo; to overtop. One who pays cash; a good paymaster; a creditable person.

n. (agric.) A ridge.

n. Squabbling, scolding; n. A squab, a quack-conqueror.

n. The sound emitted by one thing striking another; rattling, patterning, quaking, shaking.

v. i. To knock, sound.

n. A small open space surrounded by a low wall used as a mosque.

n. Or or n. A small mosque.

v. i. To rattle, patter, rap, knock at a door; to sound.


n. Or n. A knock, rattling; rustling; rumbling. Death-rattle.

a. Crisp.

n. A window; a wicket, a backdoor.

See n. Blackmail or illegal gratification paid for redeeming a stolen animal, etc.

n. A soldering iron.

n. A band or tip of silver, etc., placed at the bottom of a scabbard. A grass-scaper.

n. The dregs of mustard seed, etc., after the oil is pressed out; oil cake.

n. Very dirty or oily. To accrue (as profit) to. To be concerned or interested in.

n. Rough ground.

n. A kind of torch or link with a long handle.

n. A caste of Hindus who wash clothes roughly and dye prints.

n. A sword.

n. A spasm, convulsion.

v. i. To blossom or blow (as a flower); to shine (as the moon or stars). To go out, fall (as a star).

n. A clod, lump of earth.

n. Erect, standing, upright; crisp (as grass); fair (a day); come to senses, convalesce.

n. Smart, alert; come to senses.

n. To set up (a flag); haul up (a person before a magistrate, etc.); to call attention to; to foment, stir up (a quarrel); to baste; sew loosely; to trim. (a fire).

n. Bianco.

n. A place, passage, gap. The spine.
(of a cock). دِعَةُ لِلْبَيْلِ To shake off all restraints.

كَرُوكُرُ To beat, conquer.

كَرُوكُرُ The heel. كَرُوكُرُ To walk astf.

كَرُوكُرُ A bag, sack. كَرُوكُرُ v. i. To be profited.

كَرُوكُرُ The back strap of a shoe fixed to the heel for raising it by. كَرُوكُرُ v. i. To hop along.

(Up. S.)

سُرُرُ A wooden case for ink and pens.

سُرُرُ (from كَسْرِ ) A snatch, snap.

سُرُرُ a. (fem. كَسْرُ ) That does not come to a head or give seed (as grain).

A fell a fish with a small roe.

كَمُسُ See كَمُسُ.

كَمُسُ Musk. [day after a death.

كَمُسُ or كِمُسُ. One having no hair on the face, smooth-faced, hairless.

كَمُسُ n. Hairlessness, the wanting hair on the face.

كَمُسُ v. i. To push towards one, slip.

نَكَرُ To steal. كُنَّا To mingle.

نَكَرُ Gliding away, flight.

نَكَرُ v. i. To slip, slip away, slip out (of the hand, of a knot, &c.), glide away.

نَكَرُ n. A spell for escaping unobserved. كُنَّا To foment a quarrel; to tease.

نَكَرُ a. Slippery.

نَكَرُ n. Poppy seeds.

نُكَرُ n. Poppy seed. (cor. of كَسْرِ ) A husband.

نُكَرُ v. i. To snatch, take by force, pluck.

نُكَرُ n. [a. (f. كَوْدَ) or كَوْدِ To be plucked out, or fall off (hair, &c.). To be worn away or abraded (clothes, &c.).

نُكَرُ n. Nothing will come out of him.

نُكَرُ v. i. (f. كَوْدِ) To fall in fortune, be weak, reduced. To sleep. To be torn.

نُكَرُ a. Without produce, empty (as a grain head), barren (a tree), fruitless.

نُكَرُ n. A kind of sweetmeat made in balls.

نُكَرُ n. A cemented gutter for rain-water made down a wall from the roof.

نُكَرُ n. A fish, a fishy smell.

نُكَرُ v. i. To push towards one, slip.

نُكَرُ n. The cry or howl of a jackal.

نُكَرُ n. A wasp; a body of wasps. A wasp's nest. Name of a tree. كُنَّا To foment a quarrel; to tease.

نُكَرُ n. Name of a tree on which grows a glutinous fruit—Cordia myxa. A kind of madder—Rubia manjith.

نُكَرُ n. The stone of the beru (jujube) fruit and others. كُنَّا n. A pip, seed of an apple or orange.

نُكَرُ v. i. To strike the memory slightly, to remember faintly.

نُكَرُ n. Stinking (fish) (abs. n. كَوْدِ) or كَوْدِ To be plucked out, or fall off (hair, &c.). To be worn away or abraded (clothes, &c.).

نُكَرُ a. Abashed, confounded.

نُكَرُ n. The stone of the date and some other fruit. Clitoris.

نُكَرُ See n. [vulture. (Shah].

نُكَرُ v. i. or n. Valiant, a hero. A n. Rita buchanani—popularly called Catfish.

نُكَرُ n. A good earning.

نُكَرُ v. i. To have a good time of it, or

نُكَرُ n. A dance in which the head is moved and a strange sound produced from the mouth. كُنَّا To perform the khagi. كُنَّا To gloat, rejoice.

نُكَرُ n. Skin, bark, rind, shell husk, peel crust; a hide generally of a goat or sheep; leather. كُنَّا To flay; to punish severely. كُنَّا v. i. To skin, flay.

نُكَرُ v. i. To inject.

نُكَرُ n. Laughing, a laugh, derision.

نُكَرُ v. i. or n. A. or adv. Laughable, ludicrous, laughing, merry, laughably.

نُكَرُ n. Amusing, funny, merriment.

نُكَرُ n. Of one's own accord. كُنَّا n. A joker. كُنَّا or كُنَّا n. Laughter titter, giggle.

نُكَرُ n. Laughing, ridicule, joke.

نُكَرُ or نُكَرُ n. Having a smiling face, affable, merry. كُنَّا v. i. To laugh.

نُكَرُ n. Laughing and playing; merriment, risibility. كُنَّا v. i. To laugh.

نُكَرُ n. Seddera latifolia—its leaves and stalks are used medicinally.
To open, be opened; be unravelled, be untied or unfastened; to be let loose; to be removed (obstacles); to be cut or opened (a passage, line, etc.); to be disclosed, get wind; be exposed or betrayed; to be clear; to mellow (as sound); to brighten (to look well, become); to begin; to commence; to be set up.

To be loosed (one's tongue); talk too much; to use harsh words, to lie.

Open (court, market, etc.).

Opening.

A piece of bread. A half (of a loaf etc.) (Upper S.).

About more or less (used after numbers or measures, or in place of 'so on'.)

About one hundred; one see more or less.

A kind of salt water fish.

Feather, quill.

A feather, quill. Feathered;

having much feathers.

A wing.

The fin of a fish.

The fireplace or kiln over which washermen steam clothes in preparing them for the wash. The 13th day of the waning moon in the month of Jethu on which the Khudawadi Hindu women perform certain worship for the welfare of their sons.

A debtor and creditor account.

One with whom one has a running account.

To weary a man by bore.

A kind of net for catching birds.

A species of juari; the heads of which open and fall back.

A shoe (used only in speaking of beating with such).

To get a shoe-beating. To act with firmness.

To begin to quarrel; to disobey, refuse to do a thing.

A leathern bag.

Pardon, forgiveness; patience. Forbearance.

Merciful; patient.

Name of a musical mode.

A kind of small earthen pot.

An instalment in paying money, etc. A heap of fruit or vegetables.

A breach (in a canal).

To scatter, disperse (as clouds).

A continent.

A searcher of continents; a seaman.

Sugar.

A sweetmeat made in little balls covering parched gram, etc.

A slight pull; a bite (of a fish).

Malice, spite, resentment.

Spiteful, spitefully.

A spiteful malicious person; resentful.

Malicious, revengeful, vindictive. Blunt (a knife).

To scatter, spread.

To be scattered, to disperse.

Personal adornment.

To refute.

Toothless, or one having lost some of his teeth. A sword (maunds).
A bundle hung over the shoulder,

A kind of dish made from barley or other grains. A scrap of bread.

See under. 

Coughing between two beams in the roof of a house. A stitch in sewing; sewing. Name of an animal of the lizard kind said to be venomous, an adder.

A hero, a brave man. [together.

Clinker, a mass of several bricks

A sword, sabre. 

Scratching.

A moment, instant.

A hole in the ground, a small pit.

Agitation, disturbance, perturbation.

Rejected remnants of silk or other threads.

A sandal made of straw.

Deceit, fraud, falseness, dissimulation, duplicity, hypocrisy.

A kind of wheat.

One who has no hair on the face, smooth-faced.

A goat.

A sweetmeat made of almonds, pistachio nuts & milk. (Up. S.)

A stand for an anvil.
A kind of rice produced at Khorewah in Guni.

A heap, stack, pile.

To fix, drive into; make firm, pitch (a tent); set up (a flag); finish or polish (clothes).

To smooth clothes after washing and drying by beating them with a stick.

To sit down with one knee on the ground.

Multiplication tables. A clump or grove of trees.

One heedless of beating.

Name of a dharm near Bhit. (Shah).

A heap of grain, salt, &c. In batai the grain is divided into khoris, i.e., divisions or shares.

Mischief, annoyance, fidget.

A sandal made of straw.

Same as kulwai (Up. S.). A caste among Mahomedans.

One who takes anything by force, a ravisher.

Name of a fish.

A small fruit, vegetable, &c.

n. Boiling.

A dried up stalk of grain, anything dried up and withered. (com. A paid and received bill of exchange. A box. A. Empty. To be deprived of power, not to be able to exercise authority.

A security, bailman.

n. Security, bail, suretyship.

n. Direction, side.

n. A deep pit.

n. A well.

To venture a perilous task; to do a bad act.

n. The foreskin, prepuce. A. A top that misses spinning.

A piece of edged stick with which shoemakers rub leather to smooth it, a shoe-scraper.

n. Wear and tear.

The mast of a boat.

A kind of sweetmeat. (Up. S.).

A kind of sweetmeat of sugar made in three cornered lumps.

n. Gum Arabic; also the name of one of the trees producing it—acacia rupesstri. A sweetmeat made of gum.

Hatred, ill-will, spite, grudge.

malevolence. See under.

n. Snoring, a snore. Death rattle.

n. To snore.

n. A well-digger.

n. To pluck up or out; wear out or destroy (clothes, &c.)

n. A time (piro). Rough or Kor or Kor or Kor or Kor or Kor or Kor or Kor or Kor or Kor or Kor or Kor or Kor or Kor or Kor or Kor or Kor.

n. Roughness.

n. The flower of the safflower-castamhus tinctarius; the dye of the safflower. A. Coloured with safflower, bright red.

n. A dyer of plain colours.

n. To be tired, fatigued; broken down, impoverished.

a. Tired; wretched.


n. A fresh youthful appearance.

n. A small well. Exhausted (v.,
n. Food.


See کھب.

کھب [ruined.

کھب n. A cargo, assignment of goods; a batch in conveyance of goods, etc.; a wash of clothes. The express charge on a letter.


کدو n. In-

کپ prep. To.

[toxication.

کپ n. A messenger, an informer (applied to a crow). (U. S.).

کپ See کمیت.

کپلر 

کپلر (honestly) A fit of madness.

کپان n. A field, a farm, a crop.

کپان See کمیت.

کپان n. Spookey.

کپلر n. or a. One who talks foolishly; a fool, a silly person. کپلر or کپلر: a. Of a fool or a foolish gabber, silly.

کپلر See کمیت.

کپلر n. A field under cultivation, farm.

کپلر To sever all connections.

کپلر n. A false or frivolous charge or claim, a foolish dispute; the foolish importunities of a child. Idem.

کپلر n. One who raises false or frivolous charges or complaints, a lying importumer. a. Naughty.


Comedy, a small nodule on the nose, etc.

کپ n. Milk. کپ v.t. To receive milk from a jafir's thanai or daru and give it to a Hindu mother and her child after a birth, till which ceremony milk is not allowed them to drink. v.i. کمیومیت پرچم To be blessed with children & health.

کپ n. A rice-cake.

کپ n. Suffering, misery. Deceit.

کپ n. A silly foolish woman.

کپ a. Troublesome, annoying.

کپ n. A strong bird, esp. a bulbul, which beats & drives away other birds. A blockhead, a foolish or silly person.

کپ n. Play, tricks, expedients, dodge. کپاک a. Of a good player; a sharp knowing person. کپاک or کپاک. a. To play sport, gamble, trifle.


Comedy, a small nodule on the nose, etc.

کپ n. Milk. کپ v.t. To receive milk from a jafir's thanai or daru and give it to a Hindu mother and her child after a birth, till which ceremony milk is not allowed them to drink. v.i. کمیومیت پرچم To be blessed with children & health.

کپ n. A rice-cake.

کپ n. Suffering, misery. Deceit.

کپ n. A silly foolish woman.

کپ a. Troublesome, annoying.

کپ n. A strong bird, esp. a bulbul, which beats & drives away other birds. A blockhead, a foolish or silly person.

کپ n. Play, tricks, expedients, dodge. کپاک a. Of a good player; a sharp knowing person. کپاک or کپاک. a. To play sport, gamble, trifle.


Comedy, a small nodule on the nose, etc.

کپ n. Milk. کپ v.t. To receive milk from a jafir's thanai or daru and give it to a Hindu mother and her child after a birth, till which ceremony milk is not allowed them to drink. v.i. کمیومیت پرچم To be blessed with children & health.

کپ n. A kind of plum of which there are but a few trees in Sind. A kind of animal creeper.

کپ n. Cypers tuberosus—a tuberous root. The plant is called kumisari.

کپ n. The Euphorbia hirta and

کپ n. A kind of mountain tree. A girl who is still a maiden. The sound used in calling a cat. The ovary of a she-goat, etc.

کپ n. Ploughing. An assembly (arch.)

کپ v.t. To plough. To search-
To play, sport, gamble. کیاوولو n. A plaything, a toy, a ball.

کیم n. Welfare, well-doing.

کیم n. A stump of a tree stuck in a shool or a river; a snag. [playing with.

کیم n. Food, victuals, a dinner, a meal.

کیم v. t. To eat. (L. S.)

کیم a. Emaciated, lean.

کیم n. Name of a water bird.


کیم n. Dust.

کیم n. Congratulation; pleasure.

کیم n. A calf.

کیم n. A species of knot.

کیم n. (from کیس) The mark in any thing from abrasion or attrition; an excoriation.

کیم n. A superior kind of wheat produced in Kutch. Thunder; a loud noise.

کیم n. The green tops of carrots. کیمی n. Haggis, hotch potch.

کیم n. A seller of carrots.

کیم n. An archer. [ferior quality.

کیم n. A cushion, a soft pad for sitting on; a throne.

کیم v. t. To dethrone.

کیم n. One who sits on the gadi.

کیم n. A thick bedding, mattress.

کیم a or کیمی n. Mixed, mingled together.

کیم n. Hybird, a mule.

کیم n. A cart, wheeled vehicle, waggon.

کیم a. (from کیس) Asinine.

کیم n. A donkey-driver.

کیم n. A carriage, vehicle.

کیم n. A cartman, carriage-driver.

کیم n. Name of a bird. [coachman.

کیم n. A washerman, fuller.

کیم n. Abuse, abusive language.

کیم v. t. To be buried; See گار v. t. To cause to stick (in mud, &c.). To bury.

کیم n. Mud plaster, cob.

کیم n. One who performs incanta-

کیم n. Common hemp—cannabis sativa, being the dried flowering plant from which the resin is not removed, used for smoking. کیم n. A smoker of ganja.

کیم n. Pudendum feminina. The anus.

کیم (slang) To suffer sodomy (as a

v. i. To stick (a dog and bitch after copulation). a. Cowardly, unmanly, pusillanimous.

n. A prawn, shrimp.


कोटा n. A cow. [balance.

कोटा v. i. To hesitate, n. A cone. See कोटा.

(Infinitive) Time (as रत्ता, as Hunting ground.

I. Grass, forage, fodder, hay.


n. Grass-cutter, a grass-seller.

कोटा or कोटा n. A grass-cutter, or connected with grass.

n. A purchaser. An appreciator of another's merits.

Adv. Sometimes.

n. A contract; a shop where intoxicants are sold; an ale-house, groshop.

न. A contractor, a seller of intoxicants. गोकुल न. A seller of intoxicants.


v. i. To plait, braid.


न. A water-course.

n. p. p. of तन n. p. of तन. तन or तन n. To allow to become stale, etc.

न. Stale, soft and flabby; indistinct (voice).

n. A fire-worshipper, a Zoroastrian.

n. A kind of blister.

n. A sweatmeat made in long sticks.

n. Confusion; nonsense.

n. Confusion; nonsense.

n. To spill, claw or scatter about (as children do their food).

n. A obstinate, stubborn.

न. Mire, mud, slime.

n. Tattle, gossip; a false report, rumour.

न. A gossip.

n. A crowded mass, a throng.

n. Hidden, secret; invisible. (gram.)

Understood (an ellipsis).

n. A gift made in secret.

n. A sword-stick.

[Salvation.

n. A quagmire, marsh.

न. Foam, froth. [swamp.

न. (के) A cave, cavern; a hole in which a faqir buries himself alive.

न. A kind of bodice which covers the breast but is open behind, corset.

न. An elephant.

न. An elephant goad or hook.

न. Possessor of elephants; a hero, a king.

See गोकुल.

(Infinitive) n. A vegetable root of two kinds: सदार or सदर गेज मरून The sweet potato (convolvulus batatas).

न. A fairy, a fair maid.

See गोकुल.

n. Thundering, roaring, a roar (of a lion). (v. गोकुल).

न. A kind of flag used in boats.

न. The long hair of the tail. A crowd, or sound issuing from one. A vane. n. or a. Any thing of great size or extent; immense, prodigious, vast; thick (a forest),

v. i. (past part. गोकुल) To stick (in
n. The fruit of the tamarind tree.

n. Beauty. [or] See under غَلَظَة.

v. i. To thunder, roar. (n. غَلَظَة)

n. Foam, froth, lather, suds. (med.)

Ptyalism, salivation. جَعَلَةٌ (slang)

To flare up, froth.

n. A long or cloth measure of about two feet.

n. The craw, crop or first stomach of birds, the gizzada; entrails.

To have a large heart.

n. Mortar, plaster.

a. Plastered

with mortar. غَلْظَةٌ n. Plaster with dust, charcoal, or some dark colour mixed in it. غَلْظَةٌ n. Plastering.

a. Plastered.

n. Prose.


n. A female jackal. غَلْظَةٌ (male غَلْظَةٌ)

a. Melted, dissolved. [store.

n. A store, a godown, a merchant's

See غَلْظَةٌ.

n. The anus.

n. A bundle of grass or straw, a sheaf, a bundle of reed pens, tooth cleaners, etc. (dim. غَلْظَةٌ)

n. A male dol of cloth. An effigy,

(dim. غَلْظَةٌ).

n. A goblet, mug of metal.

n. A donkey, an ass; a fool. غَلْظَةٌ (dim. غَلْظَةٌ)

n. An insect destructive to pulse grains.

a. A kind of hurlo (waterwheel).

n. Fumaria parviflora—used medicinally. A mixture of food in eating.

n. (dim. غَلْظَةٌ). (slang) Thrusting one's finger up the fundament.

n. A kind of paper kite. A doll or cloth, a moppe[.]t [or tree.

n. Dust. The small roots of a plant.

a. Deep (drinker, or smoker, as غَلْظَةٌ)

n. The wild sheep.

a. A warm kind of jacket or spencer worn in cold weather.

n. Talking English, so called by those unacquainted with the language.

n. A mongrel hybrid. Asby, dull (color).

(to the ankles.

n. A warm padded coat reaching to the ankles.

n. A stronghold, a fort.

n. Representation, perusal; the reading of official papers before an officer.
v. t. To pass (time), get on, live.

گزر n. Living, livelihood. A chimney for letting out smoke or admitting air. The passage in a privy by which it is cleansed.

گدگر n. Passing life, subsisting, living, livelihood. v. i. To subsist, live; to just manage to live. To cohabit. To pass over, forbear.

گران n. Subsistence, living, existence, livelihood. v. i. To pass away (time); to depart this life, die.

گرد a. Past, last (month, etc.).

گرند n. The mange. a. گرد

گرند n. A plait or strand of a rope. A religious preceptor, pastor, a family priest; one among goldsmiths, himself being of the same caste. A cave. [a fish.

گری n. The one side of the rope of

گرما n. A young she-goat.

گرم n. A bundle of young plants of rice. A mouthful of water for rinsing the mouth; sour liquid raised from the stomach in indigestion. [To swallow.

گرس n. A mouthful; food. v.t. گرس

گرو گری n. A customer; a receiver of stolen property; a purchaser, chapman, subscriber (to a newspaper).

گری n. A span between the thumb

گری n. A village. [and the little finger.

گری n. Dearness, costliness. Heaviness of stomach, repletion.

گری n. A weaver.

گری n. The duty or office of a guru.

گری n. Pride, haughtiness.

گری n. Sultiness, closeness of atmosphere. [cloth.

گری n. A kind of striped cotton

گری n. The womb; an embryo, fetus; pregnancy. گری n. An abortive.

گری n. With young, pregnant.

گری n. Money, goods, price; expenses for a journey.

گری n. A plant, the leaves of which are suspended in a bag round the neck to cure a cold.

گری n. The great horn-bill. (In Hind. myth.) The bird and vehicle of Vishnu.

گری n. A Puran read after a Hindu's death.

گری n. A large mouthful of water for rinsing the mouth; sour liquid raised from the stomach. The rinsing the mouth, gargling; the water taken into the mouth for this purpose.

گری or گری n. A whirl-pool.

گری n. [geom.] Perimeter.

گری n. Revolution, rotation, turning.

گری n. Neighbourhood, suburbs.

گری n. Circumference.

گری v. i. To turn (Shah).

گری n. A kidney; pl., the reins or kidneys.

گری n. Renal colic. [nape.

گری n. The neck, back part of the neck.

گری n. The place where a guru lives, keeps his books, &c.

گری n. A die (for games); jobbery.

گری (In comp.) Change, revolution.

گری n. Revolution, anarchy.

گری or گری n. The horn of.

گری n. The great horn-bill. (In Hind.

گری n. A Puran read after a Hindu's death.

گری n. A large mouthful of water for rinsing the mouth; sour liquid raised from the stomach. The rinsing the mouth, gargling; the water taken into the mouth for this purpose.

گری or گری n. A whirl-pool.

گری n. Seized, taken, entangled, involved (in a difficulty, etc.); absorbed.

گری n. Arrest; captivity; embarrassment, entanglement.

گری n. A wolf. A sharp, cunning fellow.

گری n. Stalking, a method of hunting by concealing oneself behind a camel, &c., and so approaching the animal to be shot.


گری n. Temptation, enticement, wheedlemor.

گری a. Warm, hot; passionate, excited; brisk (trade).

گری a. Hot and hot, piping hot, steaming. v. i. To be hot, feel hot or warm.

گری n. Heat, warmth; the hot weather; anger, passion; sexual passion. The venereal disease.

گری n. A book, a work; the Siku Scriptures.

گری n. A scientific man.

گری n. Name of a deserted place near Bhita. (Shah.)

گری or گری n. The neck of an earthen vessel when broken off.
v. i. To stick (in mud); be plunged

گریب n. A fabulous kind of bird.

ذره n. or گریب n. v. i. To snarl, growl.

گرد n. v. t. See گرد, (naut.) To tow or pull (a boat) through water.

گریب n. A stick from which part of the loom apparatus is suspended

گریب n. A mill, as of cotton, etc.

گریب n. Pride, haughtiness.

گریب n. A spiritual guide, pastor, teacher.

گریب or گریب n. The great bustard (a bird).

گریب n. A descendant of Guru Nanak.

گریب n. Weeping and bewailing, wailing.

گریب n. The space between two knots or joints in any kind of cane, a joint. The segment (of an insect). 'A stage in the growth of grain when the plant begins to form knots. The office or duty of a Guru. A precipice. The bulge (of a ship). Ender greats. آکار or گریب n. Having knots or sections (as sugar-cane, &c.), jointed.

گریب n. The wife or daughter of a Guru or a family Brahmin.

گریب n. A mortgagee.

گریب or گریب n. A mortgagee.

گریب or گریب n. The collar of a garment.

گریب or گریب n. The influence of an evil star.

گریب or گریب n. The noise of falling water, &c.

گریب n. The sound made in washing the throat, gargling; gurgling. [rygm.

گریب or گریب n. Rumbling of the intestines, burbage.

گریب n. The pieces of twine by which the pots of a water-wheel are attached to the circular ropes malka.

گریب n. Great, big, clever (a thief, etc.).

گریب n. To thunder. To be covered (as a sheep).

گریب v. t. To steam, to cook.

گریب n. A track, road, pathway.


گریب n. The deity; a saint, holy person.

گریب or گریب n. To miss or cause to miss, fail to hit, allow to pass by; to elude, practise evasion, shirk, sneak off.

گریب n. An evader, shirker, sneak.

گریب n. Evasion, shirking.

گریب or گریب a. Familiar, impertinent, saucy, rude,-forward. کریب or گریب n. Familiarity; sauciness, radeness.

گریب n. Dust.

گریب n. Revenge. گریب To wreak.

گریب n. Delay, tardiness, indolence.

گریب n. Serranus lunceolatus—a salt water.

گریب n. To fret, be worn away.

گریب n. To slip, glide away.

گریب v. i. (p. گریب) To abrade, fret, rub, be abraded. گریب or گریب n. Abrasion, rubbing.

گریب n. A measure of 22½ inches.
miss or be missed; pass by without effect; to fail, not to succeed, miscarry, mistake; to sneak away.

v. / To hush up.

A flower. A brand. The caput mortuum of tobacco left after smoking. Caput mortuum is a medical term for the dried remains of a plant.

A kind of striped silk cloth. A kelim is a type of fabric known for its intricate designs.

The daisy (flower). A kelim, or kelim, is a type of flower known for its yellow petals and central disc.

A rose. Rose-water.

A bottle for sprinkling rose-water from. To sprinkle rose-water. To be lionised.

A rose-coloured, pink; of rosewater, like to or smelling of rose-water.

See under.

A glass. A glass, cup.

The red powder thrown on one.

Flowered silk. A flowered silk is a type of fabric that is decorated with floral patterns.

A bed of roses, garden. A bed of roses is a garden bed dedicated to growing roses.

A converses of roses. A converses is a type of arrangement of flowers that includes roses.

A pup, puppy, young pig, whelp. A puppy is a young dog.

A species of small dog.

A crowd (of boys, etc.) [ing a child.

An endearing term used in calling.

A kind of low caste fakir. A fakir is a Muslim ascetic or mystic.

A playful method of dangling children.

A nail with a flat head to it; a tack.

A defamer, backbiter.

A damsel, young girl.

A kind of carpet.

A knowledge, intelligence, indication.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Word</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>گم</td>
<td>A merchant's agent or factor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گما</td>
<td>The office of a factor or agent, agency, a factorship.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مگا</td>
<td>A suspect.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مگدا</td>
<td>Fun, fun and frolic, merry-making, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مگب</td>
<td>A fault, crime, sin, guilt, offence.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مگی</td>
<td>A sinner, sinful.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گمط</td>
<td>Clay or mud for building.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گنث</td>
<td>A heap, hoard; any thing swollen. A pot-belly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گنث</td>
<td>The head of a nail, the top of any thing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>The centre part of a boat, the hold.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A dome, vaulted roof, a cupola.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A spadix (of the plantain).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>Sedate, deep, profound, grave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A gunner’s chain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A disease in which the bones.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A heap, stack; hoard, treasure.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A nest of boxes. A market, mart.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A scaldhead (linea capitis).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>Baldness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A thing tossed about or tangled together, trash, dirt, rubbish; a tangle, perplexity, disorder.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>To hum (as the black bee).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A banian, a loose garment.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A kind of boys’ game.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>Dirt, filth, stench; filthy language.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>N. Filth, filthiness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>Pratie.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>Filthy, stinking; foul-tongued, obscene.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A heap.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A faqir’s quilt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>Sulphur, brimstone.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>Sulphuric acid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A kind of a medicinal drug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>Nolotherus kapirat—a fresh water fish.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>An article of apparel, a garment.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A large vessel made of earth for storing grain in.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>Things tossed about or tangled together, trash, dirt, rubbish; a tangle, perplexity, disorder.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>To be confused, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>To entangle, involve in perplexities.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A. Lost.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A brave man, a hero.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>Giant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>The Ganges.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A. Dumb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>Deep silence, keeping silence; insensibility.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A small village.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>Calamity, misfortune, distress.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>Hoarseness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>A villager; a clown, poor, churl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>To lose; waste, squander.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گند</td>
<td>To be lost.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[a. sand:]

جہتر n. Quality, attribute, property, virtue, merit; skill, talent, faculty, qualification. Kindness, obligation, favour, grace.

کٹاکری a. Salutary, useful wholesome. 

کٹاکری a. or adv. Beneficial, salutary, wholesome; efficacious; meritorious; obliging; talented; grateful.

کٹاکری n.or a. An ungrateful, thankless person, an ingrate.

کٹاکری n. Ingratitude.

کٹاکری a. Skilled, skilful skillful. 

کٹاکری a. Virtuous, possessing virtue or efficiency; skilful; learned, skilled in any science.

کو a. Coni. As if, although; notwithstanding.

کو a. (In comp. only) A speaker (as evil speaker).

کو v. i. To boast.

کو n. Name of a musical mode.

کو n. Wheat with which about two fifths of barley are mixed.

کو n. An eel.

کو n. An eel—(moslambinus armatus). The seal fish.

کو n. Closeness as from a crowd of people in a room, &c., stuffing.


کو n. Dung.

کو n. The mucus from the nostrils, snot. The roe of a fish.

کو n. or a. A sniveller, snotty-nosed.

کو n. Cauliflower. 

کو n. Lineage; family, a tribe. -flower.

کو n. A sneak; one who shirks.

کو n. Evading, evasion, putting off.

کو n. Gold or silver lace.

کو n. A cowherd. The 8th of Kartik shukl-paks, on which day garlands are suspended from the necks of cows. 

کو n. A female cowherd joined as companion to the image of Krishna, a milkmaid.

کو n. A kind of yellow coloured earth for the Hindu mark on the forehead.

کو n. The fastening of the dhoti made in front by crossing the ends and tucking them in.

کو n. The knee. 

کو n. Not to stay long, to return quickly. 

کو v. i. To sit with the weight on the heels and knees; to kneel.

کو I will not stay there long, I will be back in a minute. 

کو n. Thorough-pin (in a horse).

کو n. Not staying long, a speedy return. 

کو a. A beast that has a habit of kneeling down, or that works itself on its knees in rising.

کو n. A kind of net for catching partridges.


کو n. A quilted counterpane; old clothes; a patch-work coat, worn by fakirs.

کو n. Cheap Jack.

کو n. A wild ass, a onager.

کو n. A cemetery.

کو n. Name of a fish.

کو n. A ship. [the roofs of houses.

کو n. The clay put over mats on.

کو n. Fairness of complexion. 

کو v. i. To become white or fair in complexion; to have a tendency to fairness. [saddle.

کو n. The breast-band of a camel.

کو n. Zeal, ardour, effort, industry. 

کو a. Zealous, etc.

کو n. An intricate or difficult affair or problem; a maze; a Chinese puzzle.

کو n. The female of 

کو n. The female of which See under. 

کو a. Fair, white. 

کو n. A cannon ball. The kernel of a cocoanut, etc.
the brain of a sheep, etc. A young camel up to his 2nd year. The bones and ashes left after burning a Hindu body. A European, a white person.

A bullet; a small ball of any kind; a pill. A beauty, belle. [noise.

A noise, uproar, clamour, tumult, hubbub, roar; a crowd, a confused mass of people. Percolation. [n. or a. A noisy person. [n. or a. A noisy person, uproarious, vociferous.

To be damaged by wet or

[n. Featherless. [damp.

[n. Name of a musical mode.

[n. A kind of sword made in Kutch.

The noise of breaking wind, a fart.

[n. One who breaks wind; one who exaggerates or tells extravagant stories.

[n. Cucumis amarus—a parasitical plant.

[n. Tribulus lanuginosus—a plant with a prickly fruit.

[n. A large, ripe bura (jujube).

[n. Tribulus lanuginosus—A plant with a prickly fruit.

[n. A common kind of sulphur or brimstone.

[n. The unripe cotton pad before bursting.

[n. A turnip.

[n. A cockle-shell.

A knotted tangled lump.


[n. Scatena axillaris—a marine fish.

[n. Cocccina Indica—a plant used medicinally. Its fruit.

[n. See under [n. [joints.

[n. A jointer, a tool for pointing [n. Detachment of soldiers; a body of men; a flock of sheep.

[n. A till, a closed box with a clip at the top through which money is dropped.


[n. A yellow substance obtained from the cow’s urine, or the concrete bile of the cow.

[n. Name of a fish. [See under [n. A kind of bag in which Brahmin sacrifices are

[n. The sacrifice of cows. (The poor.

[n. Cressa Indica—Its seeds eaten by

[n. A kind of printed cloth.

[n. (In comp.) Colour. [a. Various, of different kinds.

[n. A bullock’s hump.

[n. Kernel. (bot.) Corolla.

[n. Marigold. Gold or silver lace.

[a. Dirty, filthy.

[n. A shoot of a plant running up to bud, a sprout shooting out from a tree.

[n. Care, heed, concern, anxiety.

[n. The corners of a cloth tied by a knot so as to form a bag in which are put the heads of grains in reaping, &c.

A warren, a place for keeping fish in a river. A joint, socket (of the knee, etc.).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>English</strong></th>
<th><strong>Urdu</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A stone-mason.</td>
<td>گوهر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To snarl, growl.</td>
<td>گوهر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A young camel.</td>
<td>گوهر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[ing to speak.</td>
<td>گوهر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speaking indistinctly.</td>
<td>گوهر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A cowrie that has become dirty.</td>
<td>گوهر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The scavenger bird.</td>
<td>گوهر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n. To eat filth; to do a shameful act; to tell a lie.</td>
<td>گوهر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n. A carpenter's square.</td>
<td>گوهر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>or گوهر</td>
<td>n. The ferruginous dirt etc., under a blacksmith's forge from which the hakims extract the sesquioxide of iron.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>n. A seller of pearls.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>n. A herd of cows.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>A grazer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See گوهر</td>
<td>گوهر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>n. A plant, shoot, sprout, sapling. The milk of a woman's breast or from the udder of a cow, &amp;c. Name of an insect.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. or adv. Obstinate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>n. Clarified butter, ghee. گوهر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>n. Squabbling, altercation, wrangling, family jars; the foolish importunities of a child.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>n. A kind of sweetmeat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>v. i. To drag, pull along, draw, trail.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>n. A thick, dense, close, approaching solidity; sound (as sleep), deep (as colour). a. Wise, sensible.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. or adv. Obstinate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>n. A song, singing, a hymn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>n. A sieve.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>n. A pocket. (Upl. S.).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>n. Broad-leaved sebesten—cordia latifolia. Its mucilaginous, drupaceous fruit: گوهر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>n. A cow. گوهر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>a. or n. Jibber.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>n. The supposed sin of killing cows.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>n. Knowledge, understanding.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>n. The 11th day after each new and full moon kept by Hindus as a fast.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>n. Sense, intellect, understanding, reason, sensation; special religious knowledge supposed to exempt the soul from further transmigration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>گوهر</td>
<td>v. i. To turn a water-wheel. گوهر</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
peculiar way of tying a shawl at the nape of the neck.

A song, singing.

v. t. To count, calculate. or n. Counting.

n. The lever of a water-wheel, to which a beast is tied. [cautiously.

n. European lyceum, used medially. See under دانشگاه.

v. t. To cause to sing. caus. of کر.

n. A crossbeam.

v. t. (caus. کریک زن) To melt, dissolve; to emaciate; to soften by cooking, fuse; to wither. کریک.

n. Solution. a. Soluble, that which softens by cooking. کریک.

n. The washing away from grief, love, etc.; decay.

n. Half ground grains left between the stones of a mill. See under دانشگاه.

n. A noise, a bird snare. A button-hole; a bight, loop.

v. t. To extract, drain out.

n. Dropping, dripping; drainings extracted from any thing, drippings.

n. A drop. حفر

n. A bastard. حفر

v. t. To stretch.

n. Stretching one's limbs, a twitching of the limbs, languor; sickness (for fever, etc.).
one's limbs in lassitude. To stretch

\( n. \) A patch in a sail. [(the limbs)]

\( n. \) A guide.

\( n. \) A kos (2 miles.)

\( n. \) A singer.

\( n. \) A singer.

\( n. \) The stay of a boat's mast reaching to the front of a boat.

\( n. \) Name of a small fish.

\( n. \) (v.) Counting, computing.

\( n. \) Allocated, designated, counted.

\( n. \) Prudent; courteous; considerate.

\( n. \) Slaughter, mortality. A kind of verse.

The reverse end of a sword blade where it joins the handle. A sign; an enigma, riddle.

\( n. \) Threshing, treading on the floor. Toil, labour. (v.) The

threshing floor. \( v. \) Or \( n. \). To thresh, tread out grain from the heads. To make one work laboriously, weary with work.

\( n. \) A bait for fish, birds, &c.

\( n. \) A crowd, multitude, throng.

\( n. \) Straws, reeds, wattles, &c., used for any work. \( n. i. \) See under

\( n. \) To plait (hair). To string tight together or fill close up. (n. \( k \).)

\( n. \) The chop, the top of the throat.

\( n. \) A hole in a wall from the falling out of a lump of earth. A break in the bank of a canal or dike

\( n. \) A piece of stick fixed in a dog's collar; a clog. \( n. \) To be married, applied to a boy who is early burdened with a wife.

\( n. \) A piece of bihu, fish, etc.

\( n. \) Or \( n. \) The pitch or heart of wood, kernel; an embryo, foetus.

\( n. \) A youth, lad, stripling, youngster.

\( n. \) With young, pregnant, \( n. \) A boy aged about 5 or 6 years.

\( n. \) Having a large family of children.

\( n. \) A woman who has a young child.

\( n. \) The womb, ovary.

\( n. \) Ivory bangles for small girls. A piece of bread, meat, etc.; a morsel; a piece to close a leak with.

\( n. \) Plaiting (the hair), stringing together tightly together.

\( n. \) A swallow; swallowing.

\( n. \) A piece of a vegetable or fruit cut across; half of a brick.

\( n. \) A piece of an elephant's tusk. Handcuffs, shackles for the legs; the piece of rope connecting shackles on a horse's feet, or one connecting the nose round a horse's neck with the halter.

\( n. \) A small bit of food; a mouthful

\( n. \) A watercourse. [given to children.]

\( n. \) A girl (a term of dissatisfaction or vexation).

\( n. \) A lump of any eatable. \( n. \) Much,

\( n. \) A tibbit, a windfall, an ill-gotten

\( n. \) A vulture. An importunate person. One strongly addicted to any vice.

\( n. \) The axle of a spinning wheel. A small kind of watercourse.

\( n. \) Secrecy, mystery. \( n. \) Idem.

\( n. \) A secret, mystery.

\( n. \) A riddle, enigma.

\( n. \) A secret.

\( n. \) A secret.

\( n. \) Secrecy.

\( n. \) The axle of a spinning-wheel. A cavity or cellar in a wall or in the ground for concealing things in; a hiding place.

\( n. \) or \( n. \) Secret. Concealed, secretly, mysterious, reticent.
Swimming with only the head out of water. a. or ade. Secret, concealed, secretly, mysterious.

n. A house; tavern.

n. A wrinkle, to wrinkle, to shrivel up.


n. A door.


For a long time, to lose much flesh.

n. A considerable quantity. See under گرفت

A long distance.

n. The neck; throat.

To attack, harass. An isthmus.

n. A strait, the narrow passage between two seas.

p. p. of گرفت

n. The pulp of any fruit or vegetable.

prep. To, near, with.

See گرفت (1).

[To embrace.

n. A piece of cane placed between the threads of the warp in a loom.

n. Name of a medicinal seed.

or گریزه | گریزه | گریزه | گریزه | گریزه | گریزه

n. Heaviness, gravity.

n. An embrace, putting an arm round another's neck, a hug.

n. Mumps.

n. A dish in which raw sugar is spread between two cakes of flour.

See See گرفت

n. A looped rope round an animal's neck by which it is tied up.

n. Pulpy, pulpsous.

v. t. To swallow.

n. A hole.

n. Pregnant, with child.

n. A small hole left in the wall of a house to admit light and air; a loophole, a window; a hole through anything generally for ornament.

n. To melt, dissolve; to waste away, pine away, decay, rot, wither; to seethe, soften in cooking; to be emaciated.

n. Melting, fusion.

v. i. To eat voraciously.

n. Gullet, esophagus.

v. i. To drop (as water), drip; to ooze milk (as a cow does).

n. Hail. گریزه | گریزه | گریزه | گریزه | گریزه | گریزه

n. The gunnel or gunwale of a boat.


n. A small piece or lump of meat, sugar-candy, turmeric, indigo or such like; a clove or bulb of a garlic plant; one of a bunch of dates, raisins, etc.

n. A circular piece of ivory placed on a spindle to confine the thread.

n. An importuner, dunner.

n. Ice. v. i. To chill; please exceedingly.

n. A check. To embrace.

n. The cheeks inside covering the jaws.

n. A smooth-faced lad, striping.

n. A kind of necklace.

n. A plant of corn bursting into ear; the bursting of the ear.

n. An eyesplice, گریزه | گریزه | گریزه | گریزه | گریزه | گریزه.

n. A piece of rope looped round a horse's neck.
to which the halter is attached.

n. The cross stick on a boat's mast; a ship's yard. [whelkee.


n. A part of the throat below the jaws. The neck of a gum. A kind of net for catching hawks in.

n. Deceit, fraud.


n. Flour, ghee & sugar mixed, &

t. A lane, alley, street. The strap of leather through which stitches pass connecting the upper and side pieces of leather in a country shoe. [gran.

n. Panicum antidotes - a grass & its

p. Sluggish, lazy. v. i. To lumber, move along slowly, or as if half asleep from laziness, etc. v. i. To draw, slouch.

n. A kind of earing. An oar. The handle or half of a tool, &c.


n. A species of grass whose shoots run along the ground. [seed.

n. A stalk of a vegetable run up to

n. A bubo on the groin.

n. A joint, seam, place of connection of any two things; tie of friendship, &c., union.  

n. A knot, tie; the bulb of an onion; a lump on the skin, &c., a tumour; a bundle. v. i. or n. Pick-pocket, cut-purse. n. Pay or charge for cobbling shoes, &c., cobbling. A dried onion. n. A bundle, parcel.


n. Exellence, skiffulness.

v. t. To count, number, reckon; reflect, consider; regard, esteem.

n. Counting, number, &c.; thought, consideration.


n. Counting, numbering, calculation; reflection, consideration; care, solicitude, anxiety.


n. A window.

n. A veneer, a thin leaf of wood, etc. of a more valuable material for overlaying an inferior one.

n. Coral. 

n. A cowherd.

v. i. (imp. گنگوری) To buy, purchase. To take hold of, seize.

See گنگوری. [shank of an anchor.

n. A handle of a fan, &c. The or of prep. To, near, with.

v. t. The one side of the rose of a fish. v. i. To be pleased with the language of any one.  

v. t. To win over by one's qualities.

n. Parentage, line of stock. 

n. One of the same lineage as another.

n. A piece in the game choupur.

n. A large ball of tobacco prepared for the huka. (dim. گوته).

n. One of the same lineage as another.


n. A village, town, one's native place. 

n. A villager; a headman in a village. a. Of a village.  

a. or adv. Of a village or town, of one's village, according to the ways of one's village.  

n. A fellow townsman. a. Of a town or village.

n. The splicing a rope, &c.; a splice.

v. t. To join the ends of a rope together by interweaving them to splice.
گوره n. Becoming matted. v. t. To become matted.

گوره n. Superiority, excellence.

گوره n. A hero, a warrior.


گوره n. The Indian badger.

گوره v. t. To search for, seek.

گوره a. Heavy, weighty, momentous; sedate, serious, staid.

گوره n. A title for the younger brother of one's husband.

گوره n. Weightiness; heaviness, etc.

گوره n. Calamity.

گوره a. Pregnant (a woman).

گوره n. A ball or lump of any thing; a pellet; a wen, bump, excrescence, tumour. A shoal (of palla fish). A tear.

گوره a. Strong, as liquor; deep coloured, as any dye; deep, strong, as affection; thick, dense, as trees or bushes.

گوره a. A drinker of strong bhang.

گوره v. i. To shool.

گوره n. Density, etc.

گوره a. Somewhat thick or dense.

گوره n. A span betwixt the thumb and forefinger.

گوره v. i. To look for, search for, seek.

گوره n. Search, looking for.

گوره n. A searcher, one in search of any thing.

گوره n. The urine of the cow.

گوره n. Coarse sacloth, gunny bag. A kind of resinos gum (Sarcocolla).

گوره v. t. To knead dough.

گوره n. Knead.

گوره n. The monitor, the common Indian water-lizard (varanus dracaena) (misnamed "Iguana").

گوره v. i. To knead dough.

گوره n. An elk. [&c., given to cattle.

گوره n. An ornament for the person; jewels.

گوره v. t. To pawn.

گوره n. Pawn, pledge, mortgage.

گوره v. i. To labour hard, drudge, toil.

گوره v. t. To oblige, bring under obligation.

گوره n. Swallowing.

گوره v. i. To swallow.

گوره n. Swallowing.

گوره v. i. To be negligent, careless.

گوره a. Inattentive, negligent, remiss; foolish, stupid.

گوره a. Of a careless person; negligent, remiss, careless.

گوره n. Neglect, remissness, stupor; silliness.

گوره v. i. To labour hard, drudge, toil.

گوره n. Toiling, fagging.

گوره n. A ringdove.

گوره a. Dove-coloured.

گوره n. A purchaser; a receiver of stolen property.
n. Displacement, inflammation, See in the womb.

See footnote.

n. Wheat.


n. or a. A chatterer, talkative.

n. Cut, form, shape; plan, Impure gold. A pass, defile. Ferry, landing place. A guard house, police post. Impure gold, جیہن جاہیز To form a plan. جیہن جاہیز An inhabitant of a ghat. جیہن To avoid the time of one's anger, &c.

n. Dense, thick, approaching solidity, close; stout and of firm flesh; deep in colour; strong as liquor.

n. Density, thickness.

n. Injury, loss; deficiency.

n. A calamity, misfortune.

adv. At discount, below par.

v. To lose, suffer a loss

v. To pass (time), live.

n. A breakage or breach in a dice etc. A ravine; a rift or backwater; a creek. The fathom of a sword.

n. A stripe left unfinished in anything; a space in a cloth where one or more threads are deficient. A passage for water from one side of a watercourse. Dry places left in the bed of a river by a change in its course.

n. A seine, fish net.

n. A fine piece of workmanship.

n. A metallic water vessel. [ship.


n. Loss, injury, bruise.

n. A big bell.

n. The neck of an earthen vessel when broken off; a clog, a drag. To put a load round one's neck, i.e. to get (a son) married.

n. An oil press.

n. To incense, add fuel to the fire. n. To wound. a. What inflicts a wound; corrosive (a river); deep (a wound); a. Wounded, mitten.

adv. Like.

a. Familiar, on intimate terms.

n. To roll, beat a drum with rapid, continuous strokes. [feet.

n. An abscess etc., on the soles of the foot.

n. A dint, an indentation; a bruise.

a. One who enunciates with force with a full swollen throat.

v. To be confounded, agitated, troubled.

[To be deafish.

a. Deafish, dull of hearing.

n. A sling for throwing missiles.

n. Ridicule, joking, derision. (a. or adv. a. A jester.

n. a. To be hoarse. [Humorist.

n. Shirking, or slipping away from the performance of a business; wandering here and there. A stab, poke, a stick, a truant.

v. i. To insert, put in.

v. To be about to set (as the sun).

n. The heart, mind. A passage, path.

n. To inspire.

n. To be moved with compassion.

n. Deficient, wanting, short, defective; insufficient, less, inferior. n. To lessen; reduce; abase, demean or degrade (one self).

v. i. To lessen, diminish, retrench; reduce; humiliate, abase; to humble. To fall, or come short (as لیکن لیکن لیکن لیکن لیکن لیکن). Not to be behindhand, or do one's worst in rogatory.

n. Fluctuation.

n. Deficiency, falling short; humiliation, lowering of one's dignity, compromise of one's position.

n. To lessen, abate, lower, decrease. 5. a. or adv. More or less, unequal, unequally.

n. Use insulting language.

n. Inequality.

n. A little less, short or deficient.

n. A calm; closeness or sultriness.

v. i. To be cloaked, etc.

n. Choking.
cate; strangle, throttle.  
ن. To strangle, throttle.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) n. Heavy clouds; a close crowd.

کهنا/کهنا (ف.ع.) To swallow in gulps.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) A gulp of water. A gasp, attempt to catch breath. Malignant sore throat (among cattle), gasansarax.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) A ram. A large loose. A ball of ivory, etc., two of which are hung together and rattled to amuse children.  
See under که/که

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) Violence, brute force.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) A purgative consisting of aloes, spices and borax given to new born infants to clear out the meconium.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) A street, lane, alley.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) A hole, cut.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) A trip, stumble.  
See که/که

کهنا/کهنا (ن. pl.) Entrais, intestines, excrement.  
See که/که

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) To crush, punish severely.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) Crush, violent pressure as of a crowd.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) The strokes on the gong at the end of a watch.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) A slowen.  
کهنا/کهنا (ن.) A slut.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) To sink down, settle into a hole.  
کهنا/کهنا (ن.) A bog, quagmire.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) A kind of wasp or hornet.  
کهنا/کهنا (ن.) Said of a stay-at-home person.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) Home-made, home-reared, of one's family; of a good family.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) (Used with است) An invitation to one individual of each family of Brahmins in a town to an entertainment.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) To send for, order, call.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) The nodding from drowsiness.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) Desire, want, need, demand for.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) To be necessary, needful.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) To be with young (a ewe).  
کهنا/کهنا (ن.) It is necessary.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) To bruise by attrition, grind by rubbing with a pestle, grind roughly or coarsely, grate.  
کهنا/کهنا (ن.) The sound of grinding, grating, gride.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) A rub, grind, scrape, grate.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) Drastic (a purgative), relentless.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) To cause to slip or slide down.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) To slide down.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) To snarl, gnarl, fly at one in a rage, give a rebuff.  
کهنا/کهنا (ن.) A rebuff, brow-beating, sharp repulse in looks or words.

کهنا/کهنا (ن.) The roaring of a stream.  
کهنا/کهنا (ن.) A large earthen chatty. (dim
Grinding up a large quantity of intoxicating materials.

A bell. (dim. گمپشچی) The stroke of a clock or gong; an hour. (sting) The penis.

A noose; a cramp. v. t. To pucker, wrinkle, ruffle, crumple, rumples.

v. i. To be gathered into folds, plaits, or wrinkles, be ruffled; to shrivel up.

A. Crumpled.

Joy, pleasure, enjoyment.

A large bell. (dim. گمپشچی) See under گمپشچی.

A sledger-hammer.

A great many, a number, quantity, plenty, multitude; excess, extravagance.

A. Wordy, verbose, prolix. 

Abundance, plenty, multiplicity.

Intimacy.

Having many seeds, seedy.

A. Common, shared by several partners (as a field). 

Costly; sumptuous, sumptuously; extravagant.

Of many days, old.

Sappy, juicy.
ing. Hesitancy, vacillating. To rise and sink as a drowning person, To hesitate, balance.

n. A bridegroom. One of a bridegroom's family or party.

v. i. To bruise down or grind any substance by friction with a pestle on a flag, bray, contuse. A rub with the pestle on a stone in grinding down anything; the pestle so used. Medicine prepared by grinding the ingredients.

n. A fine gallant young person.

v. i. To ram down, to press down.


n. A tambourine that gives a fine sound. The rumbling noise of wind in the stomach.

n. Awful; deep (darkness).

n. Staring fiercely, looking dark and angry. Remembrance. To stare fiercely, frown.

v. i. To offer up, give

as a sacrifice, devote, immolate. To search for, seek. To sprinkle over.

n. A seeker, searcher.

n. A snail shell, any spiral univalve shell; a species of fresh water snail; a cockle, or cockle shell.

n. The cooing (of a ringdove).

n. A rambling.

n. Depression or contraction of countenance from grief, &c. Sickening for fever, etc. v. i. To be contracted, dried up: depressed, low.

An instrument for making vermicelli. A rack for files of paper.

n. A box with the fist, a buffet.

n. A kind of leathern vessel for oil, ghee, &c.

n. A kind of ornamental country-
made shoes with a curled point. One made at Mooltan; a term applied to a mischief-maker.

 Lomba n. A lamb.

 $\text{کمپکس}$ v. i. To oscillate irregularly, give an uneasy motion.

 $\text{کمپکس}$ v. i. To pull, drag. $\text{کمپکس}$ n. Pulling and pushing backwards and forwards, or in and out, irregular oscillation, the uneasy motion or jolting of a camel, &c.

 $\text{کمپکس}$ n. Thin sour milk, thick milk mixed with buttermilk. Circumference, the surrounding edge of any thing, circuit.

 $\text{گرگ}$ n. Surrounding, encompassing.

 $\text{گرگ}$ v. t. To lower (a sail). (v. t. $\text{گرگ}$) A bore.

 $\text{گرگ}$ v. t. To surround, encompass, besiege, encircle. $\text{گرگ}$ n. Surrounding; a siege, blockade; circumference, girth.

 $\text{گرگ}$ v. t. To besiege, to blockade. (v. t.) A circle. A feeling of sickness or inclination to vomit, nausea.

 $\text{گرگ}$ v. t. To besiege, to blockade. (v. t.) A circle. A feeling of sickness or inclination to vomit, nausea.

 $\text{گرگ}$ n. The stay of a boat's mast reach.

 $\text{گرگ}$ v. i. To cause to enter (into water), penetrate, to launch; cause to commence or enter on. (consonant)

 To post. $\text{گرگ}$ n. One who enters water first to lead others. (v. t.)

 $\text{گرگ}$ n. The revolution of a water-wheel, the impression left by any friction, attrition or pressure.

 $\text{گرگ}$ n. A beetle. A time-worn pearl.

 $\text{گرگ}$ adv. Not pref. Without. $\text{گرگ}$ or $\text{گرگ}$

 a. Unavoidable, inevitable; involuntarily. $\text{گرگ}$ adv. Necessarily, undoubtedly.

 a. $\text{گرگ}$ a. (v. t.) $\text{گرگ}$ a. Indifferent.

 a. Without a second; unequalled. $\text{گرگ}$ adv. Undoubtedly. $\text{گرگ}$ a. Silenced, confounded, not to be objected to.

 $\text{گرگ}$ v. t. To silence, confute. $\text{گرگ}$ n. a. Helpless; without remedy or excuse; compelled, forced; poor. $\text{گرگ}$

 or $\text{گرگ}$ n. Helplessness; destitution, necessity (as $\text{گرگ}$ نیست نیاز ندارد). $\text{گرگ}$ a. Inefficient, barren, fruitless. $\text{گرگ}$

 a. Infinite, unlimited. $\text{گرگ}$ a. There is no striving against fate. $\text{گرگ}$ n. A deed of relinquishment, waiver. $\text{گرگ}$ a. Incurable. $\text{گرگ}$ a. Imperishable.

 $\text{گرگ}$ a. Without a partner or associate.

 $\text{گرگ}$ adv. Undoubtedly. $\text{گرگ}$ a. Incurable. $\text{گرگ}$ a. Not covetous; disinterested. $\text{گرگ}$ a. Free from care, indifferent.

 $\text{گرگ}$ a. Unsectarian. $\text{گرگ}$ a. Without place, invisible, God.

 $\text{گرگ}$ a. Heirless. $\text{گرگ}$ a. Childless.

 $\text{گرگ}$ n. Wages to reapers. $\text{گرگ}$ a. There is no silencing, confute.

 $\text{گرگ}$ v. i. To be reaped. $\text{گرگ}$ a. The reaping of the crops, harvest.

 $\text{گرگ}$ n. An idle talker, braggart.

 $\text{گرگ}$ n. Profit, gain. Interest. An aftercrop of sugarcane, indigo, &c., springing up after the first cutting down. $\text{گرگ}$

 a. or $\text{گرگ}$ adv. Of, or pertaining to interest, usurious, usuriously. Profitable, advantageous. $\text{گرگ}$ a. An usurer. $\text{گرگ}$ a. Usurer. $\text{گرگ}$ a. An usurer.

 $\text{گرگ}$ adv. In the bargain. $\text{گرگ}$ a. Given or taken on interest or usury.

 $\text{گرگ}$ n. Mimicking, imitating of voice or sound; the noise, or singing of a bird, &c. $\text{گرگ}$ a. A mimic.

 $\text{گرگ}$ a. P. of $\text{گرگ}$ n. Deduction, or a general discount in paying money, exchanging, cashing $\text{گرگ}$ a. P. of $\text{گرگ}$ or $\text{گرگ}$ a. [hundis &c.

 $\text{گرگ}$ n. Flame of fire, candle &c.; a beam of the sun; a thin stream of water in pouring. A milking vessel. $\text{گرگ}$ a. To float, swim with the stream.

 $\text{گرگ}$ (cor. of Lord) The Viceroy.

 $\text{گرگ}$ n. Disregarding, not heeding. $\text{گرگ}$ a. To disregard, not to heed.

 $\text{گرگ}$ n. A spinning top. (dim. $\text{گرگ}$)

 $\text{گرگ}$ n. A spinning top. (dim. $\text{گرگ}$)

 $\text{گرگ}$ n. A piece of stick passed through the nostril of a camel to which the rein is tied.

 $\text{گرگ}$ a. Small, little, short. $\text{گرگ}$ a. Somewhat smaller.

 $\text{گرگ}$ n. A kind of trip in wrestling.

 $\text{گرگ}$ n. A glutinous kind of sweetmeat.

 $\text{گرگ}$ n. Allowance given to reapers, field watchmen, and others. An allowance or fixed perquisite; a kind of perquisite exacted by a Tapoter on government revenue paid by Zemindars. The payment to a landholder for the right to cultivate his land, lease.

 $\text{گرگ}$ n. To lease.
\text{n.} (pl. of \text{أَرْجُم} (naut.) Ropes.

\text{n.} (from \text{أَفْلَح} Finding, meeting with. Acquiring, gain, profit.

\text{n.} Fondling, caress; the playfulness and teasing of a child, endearments; courtship, wooing. \text{أَوْاً} or \text{n.} A spoiled child. \text{أَوْاً} or \text{n.} Darling, fondling, a pet; spoilt through being made much of. \text{n.} A bridegroom. Songs in praise of a bridegroom sung at a wedding.

\text{n.} A bride.

\text{n.} Migration, fitting.

\text{n.} Migratory. \text{n.} Removing from one place to another; the goods, chattels so removed. \text{n.} For carrying goods, baggage(a camel, &c.). \text{n.} A load, burden, loading. \text{n.} An emigrant, or a person accompanying one to look after the loads of kit, &c.

\text{n.} A kind of sweetmeat made up the ropes of a boat. [in balls.

\text{n.} Strings drawn out from any glutinous substance (as honey hanging down from the comb); money coming in as a fee or allowance from different directions. The tongue or clapper (of a bell).

\text{وَلَبِينَ} \text{v. t.} To cause to wheat.

\text{n.} One of the cross sticks of the 
\text{halth} which pass one above and one below the web in a loom. One third of a rupee. \text{نَافِع}.

\text{n.} A slope, sloping. \text{نَافِع} \text{a.} That which descends or lessens; declining (as the sun). One who shrinks or falls back. \text{نَافِع} \text{v. t.} To dangle, hang, to cause to take a circuit. To slope, slant. To separate (cotton from seeds).

\text{n.} Descending, going down or to one side. Inclination, tendency.

\text{n.} (as the sun). \text{n.} Declining. \text{n.} Sloping, slanting, shelving.

\text{n.} Lower Sind, south of Hyderabad.

\text{n.} Or \text{a.} Of lar.

\text{n.} A kind of net hung on a tree for catching hawks in.

\text{وَزَنُنَ} \text{a.} (v. \text{ارْوَنَ}. Quarrlesome.

\text{n.} A rag, cloth. \text{n.} See under \text{رَجُم}.

\text{n.} Fit, proper, becoming. \text{n.} Necessary; intransitive, neuter (a verb).

\text{n.} Soup, thick gravy; any thing (such as flour and water) put into a pot in cooking food to make it thin or to form gravy. Any thing clammy or glutinous; birdlime; a bait.

\text{n.} See under \text{لَعْتَف}.

\text{n.} A Smooth, glossy. Thornless. \text{لَعْتَف} \text{a.} Or \text{n.} A boy up to the time of his getting a beard, a youth, lad, stripling. \text{n.} The time of youth, adolescence.

\text{n.} Or \text{a.} A corpse.

\text{n.} Lean, thin. \text{n.} A boaster.

\text{n.} Boasting, bragging. \text{لَعْتَف} \text{a.} Made of wood. \text{n.} Wattles. \text{n.} Wooden, \text{لَعْتَف}.

\text{n.} An overseer, a foreman, a steward. \text{n.} See \text{خَيْسَةً}. \text{n.} Superintendent. \text{n.} The vowel marks. To add the vowels.

\text{n.} \text{لَعْتَف} \text{prep.} Up to, for, till, until. From, from such a time, since.

\text{n.} Gum lac; sealing wax.

\text{n.} \text{لَعْتَف} \text{a.} Of lac; dyed with lac. \text{n.} A red dye extracted from lac. Leather dyed with lac. [pox.

\text{n.} A species of small pox, chicken-pox.

\text{n.} Name of a Pir invoked by shopkeepers, &c., in the commencement of their daily work. \text{n.} Early morning.

\text{n.} The flamingo (a bird).

\text{مُكَهِّب} \text{a.} Of \text{lakhs}. Of lac, red. Good, excellent, generous.

\text{n.} Or \text{n.} (from \text{kَهِب}) Propensity, desire; affection, love, friendship, Enmity, spite. Cost. \text{n.} Perquisite, allowance, fee. The amount fixed at weddings for the friends of the bride and bridegroom to give. \text{n.} To press against the stroke of a hammer. \text{n.} \text{لَا} \text{مَرَجَان} \text{adv.} According as it costs.

\text{n.} To set right by due punishment. \text{n.} To coax, wheedle. \text{n.} Attachment, bond of friendship, relationship, connection. Relevancy. \text{n.} Attachment, friendship, acquaintance, regard. \text{n.} Connected with, having relation to.

\text{n.} Having a connection or interest. \text{n.} Perquisite, right, allowance, fee. \text{n.} Or \text{n.} One entitled to fees, etc. \text{n.} Or \text{n.} Applicable, relevant.

\text{n.} Or \text{n.} Close, near, adjoining, bordering, \text{n.} The being adjoining.

\text{n.} Sir, master, a title among Hindus.
A. tulip. In India the poppy flower.

n. Need, want; occasion; friendship, dependence.

n. To follow in the wake of.

n. Covetous, avarice, greediness, cupidity.

v. To tempt, allure, entice.

n. To be greedy.

n. A hut made of brushwood and thatched with grass, a shed.

n. Wattles of the bastard cypress used for fences, walls for huts, etc.

n. Folds of dhoti passed between the thighs; a cloth worn between the legs; the girding one’s self in this way.

n. To place under an obligation.

v. i. To vault, jump or leap over.

v. r. To clinch (a nail).

n. Sidesaddle. Astride.

n. Profili-ficiency. Incontinence.

n. A debauchee, a dissolute or incontinent person, a fornicator.

n. A shameless fellow.

n. What enables one to pass over or arrive at, passable. Middling, mediocre.

n. Passenger, a passer-by.

n. Shallow, fordable.

n. A ford; a path or way by which anything passes; a passage, course.

n. The mark on the top of a letter forming certain vowels.

n. The repeating certain prayers by the Brahmin at a marriage. The knocking together of the heads of the bride and bridgroom seven times, being a part of the marriage ceremony of Hindus.

n. v. i. To marry.

n. Defect, fault, blemish.

n. Calumny, slander. A string tied round the ankle at certain religious ceremonies.

[eaten by camels.

n. A glasswort, saltwort—plants.

n. A small tame partridge.

n. Very small. [worn by Mussulman women.

n. A kind of red chemise or spencer.

n. Down the river with the stream; straitened in circumstances.

n. A stump of a tree or shrub sticking in a field and interfering with

n. A defect, fault.


v. i. To do in an offhand manner, to bungle, botch.

n. (v. i.) A reappearance.

n. (v. t.) Pouring things from one vessel to another.

n. To strip off, cause to descend, lower, to degrade; to put down a boy in a lower class; pull off (as clothes), take down or off, to take (pots) off a potter’s wheel; to cut or shave (hair); to reap down (a field); disembark; to cut off (one’s head); to lay (an egg); to adjust, settle or close (an account); to take out, efface; to pay off, liquidate (a debt); to repay (an obligation); to aboish; finish (a work).

To deduct, subtract (in accounts); to cure (a disease), to turn out (of caste); to quench (thirst), to calm, appease.

n. To disrespect (a person).

n. To disgrace (a person).

n. To be naked, be void of shame.

v. t. (arilha.) To borrow.

n. To cause to come down, or take off.

n. The cost of taking off, etc.

n. A sloping, inclined.

n. Descent, going down; sitting down (of a camel); a declivity.

n. Profit, gain, acquisition, advantage.

n. Profitable.
The fourth stage supposed to be reached by Sufis when wholly absorbed in the Deity; absorption. One absorbed in religious devotion; a hermit.

Lahore. A general term for large tamarisk trees; a tamarisk tree. Habit, task. Flavor, taste, (as لائش). No taste, no flavor.

For, on account of.

Worthy, fit, suitable, becoming, proper. Fit for cultivation, propriety. [and camp followers.] An army, with its baggage. To apply, fix, join, place, fasten, attach, put to work, or into use; grind on a whetstone, sharpen, whet. To eat scantily of the meat, vegetables, or whatever is taken as a condiment with one's bread.

To show the road, direct. To adjoin. To get at (a person attacking, or have a fling at) indirectly.

Counterfeit. Too little, short, deficient, below the mark; worse, bad, shabby. That half of a split fish to which the bone is not attached, (opposite) to applied also to a leg or shoulder of mutton. A tame partridge kept to decoy others, a decoy.

The wages for reaping, or the giving out such. Exciting a quarrel, mischief. Spittle, saliva. A lip, brim, brink. (naut.) Rounding. A bribe, a bad Priming tube. To flash in the pan. A brimful, a prime. To prime a. Venal, corrupt, a bribe-taker. To brite. To prime (a gun), apply powder to any thing.

A kind of bird. Boasting, exaggeration, braggar. A prattler of idle tales, an idle talker and one who cheats by flattering tales. A quilted cloak for cold weather.

A young female fish.

A class of people who sell firewood, &c. Lightly padded, saffron-coloured cushions for the bridegroom and the bride at a wedding. Same as لور. To spoil or disarrange, to dish food by handling or sticking the fingers into it. To bully, behave harshly towards, oppress. [carious living, prog.]

Poor or wretched living, precariously. To mix or mash up food; spoil it by working the fingers.

Finding, meeting with. Acquiring, gain, profit. (past. or past. ) To be found, obtained, procured.

Sirius. The foot, leg; a tread, kick. A rope. Trampling, treading. To trample on, tread. A plank put out from a boat to walk to the bank on, bridgeboard. A kicker.

(butcher's term) Leg mutton. A shoe down at the heel.

To drag. Dragged,
thing pendant; a pendulum. A wooden stand for a pendulum. To hang, dangle.

n. The tongue of a bell.

v. i. To wander, move about; be dissipated, ruined.

n. Incantation, philter, conjuring tricks, waggery, sly frauds. A fit of merriment or pleasure.

n. Blandishment, a winning mode of speaking. Grace, elegance; bloom, gorgeousness; graceful bearing.

v. i. To cover another with dust, sprinkle with dust, fill with dust or earth (a hole), cover with earth, bury a corpse; to silt (fig.) to throw into the shade.

v. t. (n. f. ) (A) To cover another with dust, sprinkle with dust, fill with dust or earth (a hole), cover with earth, bury a corpse; to silt (fig.) to throw into the shade.

n. To plunder, pillage, rob. To lavish, waste.

n. Any article of apparel, a garment.

n. A word of reproach.

n. A stick, cudgel, mace, staff, pole, walking stick; a stem (of the sugarcane). The axle of a water-wheel connecting the ground wheel, treacle & glue.

n. Thick gravy (of cooked meat.)

v. i. To fold, twist, a roll. A foil, a twist, a roll.

v. i. To wrap up, to fold, close, clinch (a nail); to concatenate. (the skin.

n. A blister, a pustule from friction on the skin.

v. i. To dangle.

n. The palm of the hand contracted to hold any thing; a handful.

v. i. To hang, dangle.

n. A slap on the face; a cuff. A bit of nonsense, a joke, a ploy.

a. Understood, not expressed.

or a. A pout, a pouting.

n. A poutice.

n. A poutice.

or a. Flip-flap.

n. A glutinous kind of sweetmeat.

n. The striking of a spade or hoe into the ground to raise earth; a spadeful.

v. i. To start (as a work); to have a chance.

n. Boasting; braggart stories.

n. A braggart.

n. A peg fixed in the ground to which a rope is fastened for keeping the web in a loom stretched out.

n. A dish of coarsely ground wheat, treacle & glue.

n. Thick gravy (of cooked meat.)

n. A fold, a twist, a roll. A foil, a twist, a roll.

v. i. To wrap up, to fold, close, clinch (a nail); to concatenate. (the skin.

n. A blister, a pustule from friction on the skin.

v. i. To dangle.

n. The palm of the hand contracted to hold any thing; a handful.

v. i. To hang, dangle.

n. A slap on the face; a cuff. A bit of nonsense, a joke, a ploy.

a. Understood, not expressed.

or a. A pout, a pouting.

n. A poutice.

n. A poutice.

or a. Flip-flap.

n. A glutinous kind of sweetmeat.

n. The striking of a spade or hoe into the ground to raise earth; a spadeful.

v. i. To start (as a work); to have a chance.

n. Boasting; braggart stories.

n. A braggart.

n. A peg fixed in the ground to which a rope is fastened for keeping the web in a loom stretched out.

n. A dish of coarsely ground wheat, treacle & glue.

n. Thick gravy (of cooked meat.)
n. A profligate, rascal, scoundrel.

n. A kind of salt water fish.

n. Bending, elastic.
vi. To shake, tremble, to be loose.

n. A soft thin cake fried in ghee. fem. of which See under. n. The being tossed about or disturbed, writhing from pain; inquietude, disquiet, uneasiness.

n. A little. n. A slight connection, or relationship.

n. The wife of Vishnu, the goddess of prosperity; wealth, riches. [manner.

n. Sign, mark, symptom, feature, trait;

n. Regard, respect, courtesy; attention, deference. a. Courteous.

n. The hollow in which a corpse is washed; a niche in the side of a sepulchre in which corpses are deposited.

n. An instant, moment.

n. Flesh.

n. (v. لون) A thing found or obtained.


n. p. of لون and لون. n. Dowry.

n. Name of a star. [under.

n. An irregular form of ليبان which See under ليبان.

n. A bundle of faggots, &c., a load.
Flitting, removing from one place to another; the goods and chattels removed.
See. n. To be constantly on the move, or marching.
vi. To flit, remove from one place to another, depart, decamp. To march. vi. To load, lade. n. A load. Flitting.
A horde. n. The removing from a place, a flitting.

n. The dung of elephants, horses, &c.

vi. To dandle (as an infant).

n. Profligacy, dissipation.

vi. To shake, swing, rock; be convulsed; stagger; vibrate. a. or vi. Darling, dear, beloved, loved. vi. To wriggle. To loiter.

n. A kind of sweetmeat made up in balls.
vi. To distribute laddus; to celebrate a piece of good fortune.

n. Taste, deliciousness, savour, relish; pleasure. or a. or adv. لذتي or لذت. A remarkable.
Possessing, or with flavour, savoury, tasteful. n. To have a pleasant taste. n. Delicious. [hurry.

adv. Quickly, speedily, hastily. n. Hasten.

n. A kind of hawk or kite.

n. Shivering, quivering; vibration.

n. Chattering, gabbling.


vi. To become muddy, to be misty.

vi. To make muddy, muddle.


n. Brawl, contention, contest, skirmish; war, battle.


n. A tear (from the eye).

vi. To hang, be suspended.

n. A tear. Name of a kind of ear ornament or earring. The piece of loose skin hanging from the throat of a goat, &c. [daughter.

n. A boy, son.

n. A girl, daughter.

n. A draught composed of any powder, &c., mixed up with water.

n. Shaking; chattering, prattle.

vi. To fight (n. قير). To shake, vibrate (as anything suspended); hang, dangle. To swerve, deviate, go round, turn aside, recede, make a circuit (to reach any place), to pass off to one side. To be past the meridian, or commence to descend, decline (the sun). To lengthen out the (afternoon) shadows, to incline to one side. To move off from, get out of the way (in shunning or avoiding). To pass or slip by to one side. To slope or be inclined (naut.) To scud, be driven swiftly.

vi. To dirty. a. Turbid, dirty.

n. Friendship, acquaintance, a slight friendly connection.

n. A string of pearls, etc.; a strand of a rope, etc.; a row, series. A fit, whim.

vi. To follow in the wake of.

n. (In comp. with a numeral) With rows (as a) A necklace with three

n. A pole. A support. [rows]
لَدْهَتُٰنَ لَدْهَتٍ نَأَسُرُيَّ نَأَسِرَيْنَ. An ingot or bar of gold or silver.

نَأَسِرَيْنَ (fem. of أَسِرَيْنَ) n. Mother's mark; a spot left in an earthenware vessel from the kiln; a blotch. [A beryl, cat's eye.

كَلِسُوٰ (fem. of كِلَسُ) n. A kind of gem of a greenish colour.

عَلْوَهُ وَيَنُورُ (fem. of عَلْوِيُّ) n. A unsavoury, insipid (food), not spiced. Thin, weak.

لَسُتُّ نَأَسِرَيْنَ. See under أَسِرَيْنَ.

أَسِيرُيَّ (fem. of أَسِرُيَّ) n. Milk and water, butter-milk and water. Thick heavy clouds obscuring the sky, cloudiness.

أَسِيرُيَّ (fem. of أَسِرُيَّ) n. A sickle with a smooth edge; a pole with a sickle attached to one end for plucking fruit, etc.


أَسِيرُيَّ (fem. of أَسِرُيَّ) n. Camp, cantonment. A lexographer.

أَسِيرُيَّ (fem. of أَسِرُيَّ) n. A dictionary. Speak, talk.

أَسِيرُيَّ (fem. of أَسِرُيَّ) n. A flying kite. Lugger (falco jugger).

أَسِيرُيَّ (fem. of أَسِرُيَّ) n. A tray, a large flat vessel.

أَسِيرُيَّ (fem. of أَسِرُيَّ) n. A term of reproach.

أَسِيرُيَّ (fem. of أَسِرُيَّ) n. An envelope, a cover for a letter.

أَسِيرُيَّ (fem. of أَسِرُيَّ) n. A word. أَسِيرُيَّ (fem. of أَسِرُيَّ) adv. Literally, secretly, on the sly.

أَسِيرُيَّ (fem. of أَسِرُيَّ) n. Hiding. أَسِيرُيَّ (fem. of أَسِرُيَّ) adv. Secretly, on the sly.
attachment, or thing attached. See ^Affar (n. The bit of a bridle, a bridle.

^Kuk (n. A box with the fist.

^Lam (astr.) The rising of a sign of the zodiac above the horizon, the sun’s entrance into a sign of the zodiac; the moment of such entrance; hence, a moment.

^Makhmar (n. An auspicious moment.

^Kawakib (n. A horoscope.

^Lebak (n. Aexion, love, fondness.

^Murr (n. Connection in cohabitation.

^Lam (prep.) On account of, for the sake of. Close by, adjoining, 

^Lam (v. t. To cause to apply, join, to apply, close, attach, join, fix, impose, lay, add, plant, etc.

^Lam (n. The act of fixing or connecting, tenacity. Cost, cost price. The being possessed (by a demon), diabolical possession.


^Lam (v. t. To blow (as wind). To be applied, apply to; be fixed, attached; be close to, adjoin, touch; to strike (an hour); to strike, hit; to be plastered, applied; to give (attention); to stick or adhere to; get (a fit or an attack); to offer itself (as a chance); to break out (as war); to be attached, or fall in love with; be entangled, form a liaison; to feel, perceive (as cold, hunger, etc.); to be burnt, scorched (as cooked rice, etc.); to taste (as khat to taste sour); to be galled, chafed, sore; to have (as good fortune); to pinch (as the shoe); to be employed, engaged in; to be set (on fire); to be kindled; to be wounded, cut (as by a knife, etc.); to take root (as a plant); to shoot, germinate; to seem, look (as incident, incident). To resemble in appearance); to affect; to be defiled (by a touch); to be operative, have effect (as medicine); to cost; to be worth anything; to be shut, closed (as the eye); (an auxiliary) to begin, commence (as began to speak); to get aground (a boat); to rot, be spotted (fruit); to match with; to follow, to listen to, believe, rely on (what another says); to reach; to appertain; join, v. t. To strike (as a stone); to strike (the mind). To strike the bottom (fig.) to be touched to the quick.

^Lam (a. Attached; spotted (fruit); in love with, entangled, illicitly intimate; in pursuit of; on inimical terms, at daggers drawn.

^Lam (lit.)
boat: that sticks; (fig.) a slow-coach.

a. Related by affinity, step-
half (brother, etc.), off to.

a. Fixed, settled. a. Adjoin-
ing, close by, abreast.

n. Attachment, love.

No sooner struck than rebounded, said when an ad-
monition does not produce an effect.

n. or a. One dirty or filthy; a worthless
fellow. n. pl. Rags. n. Tar. n. A
dirty old cloth.

n. A kind of saucepan, a frying pan,
etc. See under 

n. A thick cloud.

n. Lameness. n. Lame, sick, ill.
Bad, evil, wicked. n. Lameness.
Illness, sickness, indisposition. Badness,
evil. v. i. To limp, halt.

n. A trip in carrying or conveying.


To sicken for fever.

n. Time, turn, occasion.

n. Manners, good behaviour; stuff
remedy, means. n. Stuff;

a. Mannerly; having some stuff.

n. A cake of unleavened bread baked
thick. A good-for-nothing fellow, loon.

n. The forehead.

n. See 

n. A plant—achyranthes alternifolia.

n. Melody, sweet sound.

To strike up, strike a sweet note.

n. A grandee, a hero.

n. The penis (dim. ) see

(noun) To square (accounts)

n. or a. A spirit or ghost, bugbear,
bugaboo (used in frightening children).

n. A lazy useless creature, a coward.

n. Nobody.

n. Blind; worn (as coins). A

n. (slang) The penis. [grass.

n. Name of a long coarse kind of

n. A vagrant, a vagabond. A

n. A kind of viper—echis carinater.

n. The linga or phallic of Siva. Mem-

brum virile. The piece of cloth tied round

the loins.

n. The small smooth conical stone placed on a pedestal
which is worshipped as the emblem of

n. The small bundle of faggots by

n. An anchor. Alms; a public
kitchen kept by a great man for his followers and dependents.

 Ayrıca, shameless, reprobate, profligate, debauched, incontinent, lecherous

ألكنر أو مكورة n. A cloth worn round the waist like a kilt. (dim. ألكنير)

ألكنر n. A kind of baboon.

ألكنر n. Passing backwards and forwards.

ألكنر n. A passage, place of entrance or exit, road, ford. (imper. ألكنر or ألكنر) v. t. To pass over, cross, surmount. v. i. To go by, pass by.

ألكنر v. i. To fast.

أكلو n. A drummer; a shameless, impudent fellow. The shoveller (bird).

أكلو n. A drum.

أكلو or لكونو See also لكونو.

أكلو n. A prodigal, spendthrift.

أكلو n. Any thing burned or black.

أكلو p. p. of أكل or أكلي

أكلو n. One who has no regard for virtue or honour, a reprobate, abandoned.

أكلو v. t. To plunder.

أكلو n. A kind of salt-water fish. (dim. أكلو).

أكلو n. Search, desire. (dim. أكلو)

أكلو v. t. To search for, seek, desire, wish for.

أكلو n. Avarice, covetousness, greediness. The second crop of a grain sprang up after the first cutting.

أكلو v. t. To tempt, entice, allure. (أكلو)

أكلو n. Covetous, avaricious.

أكلو n. Grief, pain, inquietude. (Shahab).

أكلو n. Name of a tree.

أكلو n. Tale-bearing, mischief-making.

أكلو n. A telltale, busybody.

أكلو v. i. To excite or foment a quarrel. [the temples.

أكلو n. A pain over the eyes or in a corpse, dead body, carcass.

أكلو n. Stray, wandering about.

أكلو n. A small water vessel of metal or earthenware. (dim. أكلو)

أكلو n. The pot of a water-wheel.

أكلو n. (v. اللُّكُر) A prodigal, spendthrift.

أكلو n. Any thing burned or black.

أكلو p. p. of أكل or أكلي

أكلو n. One who has no regard for virtue or honour, a reprobate, abandoned.

أكلو v. t. To plunder.

أكلو n. A kind of salt-water fish. (dim. أكلو).

أكلو n. Search, desire. (dim. أكلو)

أكلو v. t. To search for, seek, desire, wish for.

أكلو n. Avarice, covetousness, greediness. The second crop of a grain sprang up after the first cutting.

أكلو v. t. To tempt, entice, allure. (أكلو)

أكلو n. Covetous, avaricious.

أكلو n. Grief, pain, inquietude. (Shahab).

أكلو n. Name of a tree.

أكلو n. Tale-bearing, mischief-making.

أكلو n. A telltale, busybody.

أكلو v. i. To excite or foment a quarrel. [the temples.

أكلو n. A pain over the eyes or in a corpse, dead body, carcass.

أكلو n. Stray, wandering about.

أكلو n. A small water vessel of metal or earthenware. (dim. أكلو)

أكلو n. The pot of a water-wheel.

أكلو n. (v. اللُّكُر) A prodigal, spendthrift.

أكلو n. Any thing burned or black.

أكلو p. p. of أكل or أكلي

أكلو n. One who has no regard for virtue or honour, a reprobate, abandoned.

أكلو v. t. To plunder.

أكلو n. A kind of salt-water fish. (dim. أكلو).

أكلو n. Search, desire. (dim. أكلو)

أكلو v. t. To search for, seek, desire, wish for.

أكلو n. Avarice, covetousness, greediness. The second crop of a grain sprang up after the first cutting.

أكلو v. t. To tempt, entice, allure. (أكلو)

أكلو n. Covetous, avaricious.

أكلو n. Grief, pain, inquietude. (Shahab).

أكلو n. Name of a tree.

أكلو n. Tale-bearing, mischief-making.

أكلو n. A telltale, busybody.
лорд n. Purshain—Portulaca oleracea. Shrubby goosefoot (Sueda fruticosa).
лорд n. The temple of the head; the hair on the temples.
лорд v. i. To fail in any attempt or desire.  لورد To be dejected.
лорд n. Iron.  لورد To fly into a passion.
лорд n. To be as hard or strong as iron.
лорд n. A blacksmith.
лорд n. A blacksmith's shop, smithy.
лорд n. An iron-monger.
лорд n. A sally, spring, rush, attack, onset.
лорд n. A hot wind, simoom.
лорд a. Burning, scorching, fiery.
лорд v. t. To burn, scorch.
лорд v. i. (p. p.) To scorch, singe.
лорд n. Water fish.
лорд n. Saccobranchus fossili—a fresh water fish.
лорд n. A kind of fish.
лорд n. Blood.  لورد [strong and sharp.
лорд n. Name of a grass which is
лорд n. Iron wood of the hills.
لُوُرِيَّة n. A large kind of snake.
لُوُرِيَّة n. A metallic pan for cooking in.
لُوُرُح n. A wave, billow, surge; emotion, excitement, fit of passion; ecstasy, rapture; a paroxysm, fit. Wavy pattern embroidery, or coloured clothes or painting.
لُوُرُح n. Prosperity, happiness. a. or adv. Fanciful, whimsically, capricious, freakish.
لُوُرُح n. Name of a fish.
لُوُرُح n. A slight burn, singeing, scorching from fire. To blacken by fire, singe, scorch.
لُوُرُح n. To be burned, etc.
لُوُرُح n. To turn pale.
لُوُرُح n. Name of a caste of Vaishnava Hindus. See under لُوُرُح.
لُوُرُح n. Courtesy.
لُوُرُح n. Saving or being careful in measuring out things from a shop &c.
لُوُرُح n. A slope. (imper. لَا رُخَرَ) v.t. To obtain, find, acquire, get. To value, be priced at, sell, be worth, deserve. (In past. لَا رُخَرَ) v.i. To throw (a playing card). To go or get down, dismount, alight. To descend, come down, disembark; set (as the sun); to be taken down or off; to be settled, adjusted (an account); to take up quarters, to stop at. To be turned out (of caste). To be cured (a disease). To subside (a flood of water), abate, fall. To be reduced (said of a sick man). A turn to throw (in a game of card).
لُوُرُح n. (from لَا رُخَرَ) A peeper. A little n. tie up or hasten (a horse, &c).
لُوُرُح n. The large bastard cypress tree or tamarisk—tamarsis articulata; a generic term used with the prefix гре or арсе.
لُوُرُح n. A bundle of grass, &c., lighted for applying fire to any thing. To excite a quarrel.
لُوُرُح n. Peeping round a corner, through a hole, &c. (dim. لَا رُخَرَ) Care, concern, fear.
n. A plug.

لذٌ A camel. a. Stupid, lazy.

لذٌ A gap in a battle rank.

نٌ Cold, nasal catarrh, coryza.

نٌ or نٌ a.

نٌ Sticky, viscid, viscous, glutinous.

نٌ Ready.

نٌ Smooth-leaved cordia, or sepistan. Its fruit.

n. To roll, roll over; dangle.

نٌ To roll about, roll (generally in the dirt), to wallow, grumble.

نٌ A roll, rolling etc., wallowing.

نٌ A general inundation or flooding of the river, spate; a fall or cascade of water. Inclination, bias; the inclination of a wall, &c.

نٌ To be biased.

نٌ a. Sloping.

نٌ To upset, overturn.

نٌ Rolling about, taking a roll, lounge.

n. A lump of the dung of horses.

نٌ A strip or slip of cloth.

نٌ In rags, in shreds, in tatters.

نٌ a. Tattered.

نٌ A term of abuse, a rascal, a reprobate. نٌ a. Of a rascal, rascally.

نٌ Rascality.

نٌ Computation, calculation, arithmetic, idea, conception.

نٌ Calculation

نٌ To balance an account.

نٌ To post an account.

نٌ In comparison with

نٌ As I thought, in my consideration

نٌ Due to an agent after deducting credits.

نٌ a. Name of a merchant's account book.

نٌ A nit, the egg of a louse.

نٌ One whose hair is full of nits, nitty.

نٌ Night, one night.

نٌ The night of power observed on the 27th of Ramazan when the Quran is said to have descended from heaven.

نٌ The night of Mahomed's ascent to heaven.

نٌ Amorous sports; phenomena, wonders.

نٌ a. An actor.

نٌ To represent a character.

نٌ The celebrated mistress of Majnun; a mistress or beloved woman in general.

نٌ a. It is to entreat, beseech, solicit, implore, supplicate.

نٌ a. Or نٌ a suppliant.

نٌ Beseeching, etc.

نٌ a. A cloth put on the tomb of a.

نٌ A Kid.
or "البزيغ" or "أ". A lazy worthless creature, spiritless. See "لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى" or "أ". Indifferent, worthless.

\( \text{Volutarella divaricata} \) - a plant.

\( n \). Plaster of mud with which the outside of a pot is smeared. Calumny, slander, villify. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". To calumniate, slander, vilify. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ".

\( n \). Calumny, slander. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". or adv. Slanderously, calumniously, one calumniated, slanderer, or lie. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ".

\( n \). A kind of gruel made from لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". A tatter.

\( n \). The black mark made with antimony on the lower eyelid. A line across; blemish, stigma, slur. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". To live on charity. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". To cast a slur upon. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". With a slur, sullied, soiled.

See "لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى" or "أ". Modesty, shame. A line drawn. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". To score out an item. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". Checkmated (in chess). Met. Subjected, beaten, brought under.

\( n \). The small-pox. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". A large kind of firework, a blue light; fuse. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". Grief, mourning. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". Condolence. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". Observance of mourning. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". Of, or relating to mourning.

\( n \). (In comp.) In the measure or amount of, as قَـرَـبَـى or "أ". A Hindi vowel or diacritical mark.

\( n \). (from "نَـمَـ) A pate, the skin of لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". A kind of fish. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". A head, a call's head.

\( n \). Low ground below a hill, a valley, a vale, dale, high level land stretching between the tops of hills.

\( n \). Dew. Blessing.

\( n \). A kind of large earthen vessel.

\( n \). A large earthen vessel on which a مَـالِت fisherman floats in fishing. A small earthen vessel for keeping flour, &c., in. مَـالِت جو مَـالِت. A مَـالِت fisherman.

\( n \). A diminutive fish or insect that swims about on the surface of water.

\( n \). Used in reference to one's stepmother or her children, as مَـالِت جو مَـالِت مَـالِت or مَـالِت جو مَـالِت مَـالِت. A step, half (in stepmother, half-brother, &c.).

\( n \). Inter. Silence! Hush! لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". Quietness or want of force in running water or wind; calmness, stillness; a calm part of the river مَـالِت رَـا. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". To be wonder-struck, مَـالِت رَـا or مَـالِت رَـا. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". To smooth (a piece of iron) by hammering. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". A stop (for sharpening a razor). مَـالِت رَـا or مَـالِت رَـا. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". That part of a stream where the current is not violent, still water.

\( n \). (corn). Not in demand, in small demand, dull. Lessened in force; quiet, calm, still. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". Quietness, etc.

\( n \). A measure; a surveyor. مَـالِت. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". To measure.

\( n \). To scour, scrub. مَـالِت مَـالِت or مَـالِت مَـالِت. لَـنَّا غَـرَـبَـى or "أ". To polish or clean by rubbing; مَـالِت جو مَـالِت or مَـالِت. Obedient.
a. Name of a sweetmeat. Dyed with [a wedding.

b. Fatness, corpulence.

c. One of the party of the bride at a wedding.

d. A beggar.

e. Fish.

f. Noise, tumult.

g. A species of jwari.

h. A fisherman. A low class among Mahomedans.

i. Melancholy, sadness; madness.


k. Subjected, brought under.

l. Mother.

m. A certain process in tanning by which the hair is separated from the leather; the ingredients by which this is done, tan bark.

n. N. inter. Oh! wonderful.

o. A reef. [hundi for another.

p. To exchange one

q. A lazy chap, idler, dawdler.

r. A rat trap.

s. A temporary hearth or fireplace of a few stones, &c., for cooking on.

t. A trowel. An enclosure, loophole, porthole or aperture for firing through.

u. A lover, sweetheart. Name of a sweet smelling grass. The noise made on the death of a relative or other mournful occasion. Name of a musical mode.

v. The son of one's servant. (fem.)

w. (cor. of Marble) Marbled paper.

x. A beater, killer. A deadly.

y. To kill, slay, murder.

z. The sound of heating. Hot haste.

{|n| To reach one's destination.

|n| An effeminate man.

|n| Thin, lean. Bad, wicked.

|n| Of Marwar. (fem.)

|n| A young camel; any animal born and grown up in one's house, (as opp. to bought).

|n| Misfortune, evil (used in cursing).

|n| Flesh. Meat.

|n| Flesh-eater. Carnivorous.

|n| Month.

|n| The day of the month in commemoration of a death kept every month for the first year, after which it is annual.

|n| The son of a (fem.)

|n| A Brahmin.

|n| The husband of a

|n| A weight equal to 1/12 of a tola, or 7½ rattach. Now a masa, now a tola; changeable, inconstant.

|n| A mother's sister, an aunt.

|n| Deo volente, God willing.
A fishing hook.

A large black ant. (dim.)

Name of a sweetmeat. Honey.

A bee.

Place, residence, station.

Idem. a. In the proper place, having fixed residence, stationary.

See also. See also. In its place a. In place of.

The stick that keeps a. A wrestler.

A florist, a gardener.


Prime quality.

Melancholy; twaddle, or wretched and tedious talk.

Sign, intimation, hint.

A Hindu rosary; a necklace, a garland.

A rich cake of flour and sugar.

Rubbing (of a sick person); polish. See under.

One’s mother’s brother, maternal uncle. The wife of a maternal uncle.


A kind of Fakir. n. Name of a medicinal root used for broken limbs.

To perspire profusely owing to heat.

Coptis teca. a. Coptis root.

inter. or adv. Would that, I hope. I wonder if.


Respect, honour, courtesy, dignity, grandeur. See also. Another.

a. Respectable, dignified, honourable, containing respect, respectful. ade.

Hor. or Vert. respectfully. an add:

Loaves. To reach the end of one’s days.

n. Respect, honour (given to another).

The rest of bees or wasps.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic term</th>
<th>English translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>نمحور</td>
<td>Proximity, extension; expansion of business.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نمحور</td>
<td>To make elaborate arrangements.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نمحور</td>
<td>A gallery (of a theatre, etc.).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نمحور</td>
<td>A pavilion, a temporary building or shed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نمحور</td>
<td>One who performs incantations or charms; a charmer, a serpent charmer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نمحور</td>
<td>An obstacle; an objection; a preventer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نمحور</td>
<td>The human state, the being man, manhood or man's life.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نمحور</td>
<td>A chain with heavy nose-rings fastened to the hair.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نمحور</td>
<td>A whale.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نمحور</td>
<td>An ornament generally made of pearls to support a heavy nose-ring.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نمحور</td>
<td>The 11th Hindu month (Jan-Feb.).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نمحور</td>
<td>Like.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نمحور</td>
<td>From, out of.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نمحور</td>
<td>A kind of vetch or pulse (Phaseolus radiatus); black gram, rayed kidney bean.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic term</th>
<th>English translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>نمحور</td>
<td>Inter. (Orig. a term of abuse). An exclamation of surprise.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نمحور</td>
<td>A grain of jwari, &amp;c., which when parched by fire has not swelled or burst. prep. In presence of. [in, go into.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نمحور</td>
<td>Bread, a loaf of bread, a cake; food, meat. A dinner. a. See under. مأكولا.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

m. A mother (in ph). A uterine, born of the same mother, but a different father (a child), off. to a. A bravo, a matchmaker. True, correct (an account, &c.). Having an owner.

m. A relative, kinsman, relation. Of one's relations, agreeable to the custom of one's relatives. n. Relationship. Betrothal. To demand some one's daughter or son in marriage. To betroth. n. A match-making woman.

m. Inclined towards, taking delight in; biased; (in comp.) yellowish. Yellowish.

m. A milk inspissated or concentrated by boiling. Substance, body, material. Aleppo galls, gall-nut—Quercus infectoria.


m. Mother; a respectful title in addressing a woman. The small-pox.

a. To be attacked with small-pox. A goldsmith.

m. (Hindu phil.) The delusive appearance of external objects which are in fact nothing but pictures of the mind; idealism, illusion, idle fancy, deception; the works of nature, nature; natural phenomena; power of God. Riches, wealth.

m. Spawner, a mature female fish, off. to. "A.


m. Discussion, debate. Allowable, allowed, lawful. n. Commentary. To be off one's head. To be off one's senses. To lose one's senses, be in one's dotage. To be off. "A. Void of understanding; stupid; irreligious.


m. A leather bottle for water on a journey.

a. Stout, lusty, fat, in good condition. Stoutness.

m. Goods, property. Idem, that is, the same; the same. Por. That is, the same thing. That is, the same.

m. A prohibitive particle, not. Lest, perhaps.

a. Changed, altered.

a. Involved, entangled, implicated.

m. A large measure for liquids. (dim. m."

m. a. Ambiguous, indistinct; See under a. Manifest, clear. a. Illustrated, explained.

m. Understanding; counsel, advice. To turn over a new leaf; to learn a lesson. To give advice. To be off. See a. Complaining; See under a. Complain.

m. Urinary.

m. A friend. a. Long-suffering, patient, tolerant.

m. A friend. a. Friendship.

m. A clerk, writer, an accountant. a. Possessor, one in possession.

m. To enjoy profits, etc. a. Preserved. n. (law) Enjoyment, possession.

m. a. Prejudiced, partial; bigoted, etc. See under a. Intolerant.

m. a. Convened.

m. Miscellaneous.

n. A speaker, declaimer. (gram.)
The first person.

ن. One who seeks or searches for.

م. The middle; the text, the subject

n. The middle. See "n."

٤. [of comment-

n. The p., q. of جَمْعَةٍ, n. Council, consult., See under جَمْعَةٍ. (com.) A partnership deed.] To depart in honor, before the state of things becomes worse in an office, etc.

ن. Short and stout, fat, podgy, dumpy.


ن. Inane, mad, an idiot, intoxicated.

ن. Turned towards, attentive, favourable.

ن. Intermediate, belonging to the middle class, ordinary, common.

ن. Resigned to the will of God.

ن. A false charge, a false accusation.

ن. A large pestle, a club.

ن. Strict in the observances of one's sect, a rigid sectarian, doctrinaire.

ن. The day of month; interest, dis-
count. ن. Due date, maturity.

ن. Same as جَهَرٌ. Low in stature, ن. (naut.) Lift. [short, dwarfish.

ن. (v. جَهَرِيَّ) Churning (milk). Thinking, considering, counsel.

ن. The top, surface. ن. Surface: (geom) a supersurface. ن. Surface. ن. (adv.) Of the top, uppermost; on the surface, superficial, lightly, superficially, slightly, perfunctorily, without zeal or earnestness. ن. A favourable breeze. The being favourable (the wind), windward. The edge, border, skirt (of a hill, the river, &c.). ن. (naut.) Bolt rope. To fix from the top of or on, from on high or above; on the top, above. adv. Already (as جَهَرِيًّ) Already it is morning. a. Very, great, monstrous.

ن. Higher, reaching further, upward. ن. On or over. ن. Height; greatness, loftiness.

ن. Headland, a ridge of unploughed land. Windward. ن. Same as جَهَرِيًّ. N. Churning. N. Which see under جَهَرٌ. N. Contingent or extra expenses, not included in the ordinary account. ن. A poll or capitation tax.


ن. The constellation Gemini.

ن. v. t. ن. To churn (milk). To think, consider, ponder on.

ن. The head; top, upper part, tip (of a finger), end. The menses. ن. Exertion, strenuous effort, labour.

ن. Consummation of a marriage. ن. To try one's utmost. ن. To set (one) right. To be confused in the head; to reel (one's head), be giddy; to be off one's head; to be filled with pride.

ن. To bother one's head, scratch one's brains. ن. Swimming in the head, vertigo, giddiness; staggers (in a horse); pride, wind in the head.


ن.داً نداً نداً نداً نداً نداً نداً نداً نداً نداً نداً نداً نداً نداً نداً نداً نداً نداً N. One who passes urine frequently. ن. Bladder.

ن. Passing urine frequently; drizzling. ن. To fear, shiver in one's shoes.

ن. The cheek. ن. To swell one's cheeks; to get angry.

ن. A relative, kinsman, friend.

ن. The excess in the difference of exchange between the coins of two
dead body.  

n. A builder of mud walls or worker with mud plaster.

n. Relationship.  

A matchmaking woman.  

n. Base metal mixed with the precious metals; alloy, dross.

n. A Hindu college or monastery, convent.  

n. An abbot.  

n. An abbess.

n. A fist; fistful, handful; a handle, hilt, lag (of a jug); the casting grain in sowing.  

n. Closefisted.  

n. Closefistedness.  

n. Closefistedness.  

n. A kind of handy-dandy (a game).  

n. To practise onanism, to masturbate.

n. To smooth by hammering.

n. A small hammer.

n. Deficiency of strength, spirit, force, &c., weakness, want of force.

n. A sweet thing, sweetmeats.  

n. Sweetness.  

n. To get a taste or liking for anything one has before enjoyed. To become sweet.  

v. i. To taste sweet, or sweetish.  

n. Sweetness. Sweatmeats, confectionery.  

n. A sweetheart, a lover. A kind of ornament.

n. (dim. of  مَكَفَارِ) The thumping gently with fists in shampooing.

n. A kiss. A kind of juari.

n. (from  مَكَفَارِ) Woe is me!  

n. A darling, fondling, sweetheart,  

n. Bad; weak, dilute, lessened in force, &c. Base (as coin), coin with some inferior metal mixed in it, alloyed. (com.) In small demand, dull.  

n. Slugishly, lazily, feebly, weakly, with small force.  

n. A dish made of tar or coagulated milk mixed with water, spices, &c.

n. To wish ill (to one).

n. Malevolence.  

n. Malevolent, ill-wisher.

n. Of  مَكَفَارِ or  مَكَفَأ.  

n. Woe-begone.

n. Sweet; dear, sweet-tongued, bland.

n. To wear well (as cloth).
n. A term of endearment for a parrot or

m. A kiss.

adj. Unpleasantly, disagreeably.

ن. a. To feel disgusted, to be indignant, offended.


م. n. An example, analogy, exemplification, instance, simile, illustration, a case adduced as a precedent.

م. n. A proverb, saying, مثال adv. For example, e.g., for instance, as, namely, مثال adv. Like.

م. n. A verse in which the couplets rhyme regularly.

م. n. A duplicate.

n. A lazy useless fellow. A henpecked person. One with weak many powers.

م. n. Egyptian sesbania—a tree.

م. n. Tangled, perplexed, puzzled, bewildered, intricate.

م. or ساق Charosmon manja—a fibrous flower sheaths of مار, out of which a soft rope is obtained.

م. or مهار Marrow; brain.

م. n. A kind of earring. The blossom of the tree مهار. Threshing corn.

م. n. The flower of the tulsi.

م. n. To respect, attend to, regard, observe, obey, heed, acknowledge, agree, asssent, confess, yield, submit; believe; revere.

م. n. Obedience. A vow.


م. n. An adherent, follower.


م. n. A lump, heap.

n. A moustache. a. or a. One with large moustaches.

n. A mosquito; a swarm of mosquitoes.

n. A mosquito curtain.

n. A drop made of a flat piece of metal suspended in an earring, &c. See under жю.

n. A woman that begs by dancing. The lever (of a watch).

n. A fool, dunce; a merryandrew.

inter. Forbid that, be it not, God forbid, lest.

n. To lop, lop off (branches, &c.). To cut up clean and leave nothing.

n. The rough end or point of a stick cut off as useless; the cutting off. [fish.

n. A jolly boat. The name of a boat.

n. A fish. Fish oil. (colloq.) Cod liver oil. The osprey.

n. To fish, angle.

n. The headstall for a standing martingale.

n. Modesty, shame, respect.

n. An accountant, an auditor of accounts. n. Adjustment of accounts. [protector.

n. A watchman; keeper, guardian.

n. A sedan or palanquin, a litter, esp. for women.

n. Impossible.

n. Practice, experience, habit, custom; idiom.

n. A sweetheart, a person loved, also a lover.

n. Friendship, love.

n. A lover, a sweetheart.

n. Loveliness, amiability.

n. A lover, a sweetheart.

n. Necessitous, poor, dependent, subject.

n. Dependence, looking to another for help.

n. A censor.

n. A arch; the arched place in a mosque where the priest prays before the people.

n. A writer or clerk.

n. The office or duty of one.

n. The 1st month of the Muh. year, held sacred on account of the death of Husain; mourning and lamentation.

n. Acquainted, aware of, familiar.

n. Hopeless, disappointed, unfortunate.

n. Disappointment.

n. A benefactor, patron.

n. Perceptible, perceived, felt.

n. The day of general resurrection.

n. To be obtained, to be got.

n. Tax, customs, duty for goods; rent; toll.

n. Commission.

n. Pure, unmixed; absolute, mere.

adv. Downright, utterly, absolutely.

n. Happy, joyful, pleased.

n. The place of meeting, assembly, congregation.

n. Guarded, preserved; secure, safe.

n. Authenticated, verified; positive.

n. Firm, steadfast, tight.
n. A court.

n. A subject, a subordinate officer.

n. A fine house, mansion, palace; a harem. A sub-division of a taluka separated for administrative purposes.


n. A large fine house, mansion, palace.

n. A quarter (or part of a town), a parish, a ward. A block of buildings.

n. White jacquet.

n. Labour, pains, exertion; application, diligence, industry of labour.

Price of labour. n. Price of labour, wages, remuneration, a fee. n. Labourious, toilsome, industrious, diligent.

n. To be absorbed, wrapped, or engrossed in.

n. An informing, emissary, a spy.

n. A covered dish.

n. Concise, short, brief, abridged.

n. Stenography. (geneous).

n. Difficult, dissimilar; heterogeneous.

n. Independent, at full liberty, absolute; having legal power.

n. A steward. An unlicensed pleader.

A general agent, an attorney.

n. The title of a superior revenue officer, in charge of a Taluka.

n. The duty or office of a Mukhtyar; a Mukhtyarate.

n. A power of attorney.

n. Independence, authority, power. The duty of a Mukhtyar.

n. Master; a Mah. priest.

n. (geom.) A right cone. ザック a. Tapering; conical.

n. A magazine; a thesaurus.

n. Specified, particularized.

n. A Secret, hidden, occult.

n. Sincere.

n. Liberation.

n. A created being, a creature.

n. Creation.

n. French mariners.

n. Drunken, intoxicated.

n. An hermaphrodite.


n. The name of the diacritical mark (') placed over alif thus ' to lengthen its sound. A sign, mark.

Clearly, distinctly.

n. The limit of one's vision; extensive view; object, view.

n. A kind of earring worn by Jogiya.


n. Meaning, object, desire, import, a moral.

n. An antagonist, plaintiff, a prosecutor.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>مَضْرَّ عَرْشِيٍّ</td>
<td>A civil court messenger, a process-server.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مَذَكْرُوْرٌ</td>
<td>Sweet, mellifluous, melodious.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | The 4th, or middle note of the gamut. **See** مَرْأَوَةٍ.
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Noon. A meridian. **See** مَرْأَوَةٍ. A meridian of longitude.
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | An umpire, [instrument].
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | The name of a stringed musical cantalaver. A gallows.
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Dull, dullard, duffer; blunt (knife). **See** مَذَكْرُوْرٌ. adv. Hardly, scarcely. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Myrrh. **[game]** مَذَكْرُوْرٌ. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | The name of the stick used in the مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Rank, degree. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | A hut over water. **See** مَذَكْرُوْرٌ. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Blunted, obtuseness. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Certain, without doubt. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | A custom-house. Baggage, luggage, kit. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | That will not give, closefisted. [
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Same as مَذَكْرُوْرٌ. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | A disease in horses which causes palsy. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Taste; wit, humour. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Masculine (gender). |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Saying, mention, what is said. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | A civil court messenger, a process-server. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | A sect, society, order, religion. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Religious. a. or n. A bigoted sectarian, a dogmatic caviller. n. a seeder. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Dirt. Base metal (in coins), alloy. The wax of the ear. **[inter]** The dark spots in the teeth of a horse. **inter**. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Good! well! (in assenting). مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Let him come. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | A square. A rectangle, a right-angled parallelogram; a quatrain. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | A conserve, confection, jam, preserve. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Arranged, grammatical. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Patron. a. Great. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | A glazed jar, a gallipot. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Time, a succession of time. Rank, station. **[coll.]** Funeral obsequies. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Death. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Dignity, high rank. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | The dirge of Hasan and Husain, recited at the Moharram; an elegy. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | A reader of the marsiyo. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Usage, customs. Modesty, shame; the having regard to the feelings of one's friends. The proper medium or boundary in acting. مَذَكْرُوْرٌ |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | Unassuming, modest, &c. |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | A young plant of rice, &c., for transplanting, or two or three of such put down together. Baseness (in coin), alloy. مَذَكْرُوْرٌ |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | To suffer sodomy. مَذَكْرُوْرٌ |
| مَذَكْرُوْرٌ | A square. A rectangle, a right-angled parallelogram; a quatrain. مَذَكْرُوْرٌ |

*See* مَذَكْرُوْرٌ or مَذَكْرُوْرٌ.
n. Coral.


Peppe... or p. To smart; to take ill, take amiss. To exaggerate. Flavoured or cooked with pepper.

n. A blow or slap with the index and middle fingers joined.

n. Rust. Ardent desire.

n. Or a. Of a miser, miserly. n. Stinginess.

n. inter. A niggard, miser, stingy, sordid.

n. Or a. Of a miser, miserly.

n. Tidiness, neatness, cleanliness.

n. A drum, tabour.

n. A drum, tabour.

n. A created arch. (mus.) Slur.

n. A kind of woman's veil.

n. A corpse, dead body. Carrio... a. Cadaverous. Effects of the deceased, generally sold cheap; hence, a cheap bargain.


n. A manliness, boldness, spirit, vigour, manly.

n. Manliness, prowess, bravery; manly powers; senem virile.

n. Manhood; virility.

n. Manhood; virility.

n. having a husband (a woman married.

n. An apostle.

n. Sickness, illness, disease.

n. Diseased; sickly, unwholesome.

n. A pastor, spiritual guide.

n. Will, consent, pleasure, liking.

n. Will, consent, pleasure, liking.

n. Voluntarily, of one's own accord.

n. A fowl; a bird; a cock.

A hen. The garganey, or blue-winged teal.

n. A kind of earring.

n. Death.

n. Epilepsy. Epileptic; slothful, feeble and old.

n. A deer, an antelope.

n. The mirage. Deer skin used by devotes.

n. Fawn-eyed.

n. The navel of a deer; bag of musk.

n. Shame, modesty. A secret meaning.

n. Repairing, mending.

n. Broken, out of order or repair.
n. (pl.) Chinese meal worked up and made into strings like vermicelli. Swollen, parched wheat, &c.

扭 or موڑ n. (v. t.) To chatter, to talk idly.

扭 n. (v. t.) To work up (میچی &c.) in water with the fingers.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To die; to desire vehemently, to die for (love). To be put down (as hunger.) مرنی On the point of death. مرنی v. i. To starve.

扭 or موड or موड n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موड or موड n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڈ or موڈ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موड or موڈ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موड or موڈ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موడ or موڈ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موड n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موड or موڈ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موड or موڈ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موड or موڈ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موड n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.

扭 or موڑ or موڑ n. (v. t.) To apply an ointment.
n. Taste, flavour, relish, delight, enjoyment, any thing pleasing to the palate or mind. A spectacle, show.

n. Intersting, pleasant; amusing; odd, queer.

n. Delicious; interesting. To enjoy oneself.

n. To enjoy greatly.

n. To make a fun of.

n. A labourer, porter.

n. A workwoman.

n. Labour, labouring; wages, hire.

n. With difficulty, hardly, scarcely.

n. Ink; an ink-bottle.

n. A blotting paper.

n. A traveller.

n. An inn, a caravanserai.

n. Travelling, journey, march.

n. Walnut bark chewed by women to give their lips a bright red colour.

n. A pore of the skin.

n. A Hindu crematory. One in charge of a crematory, sexton.

n. Equation, equality.

n. Drunk, intoxicated. Lustful, lascivious, wanton; proud, mad, idiotic.

n. Drunkenness, intoxication.

n. Of a drunken man, of an idiot.

n. Intoxicated, mad.

n. Enamoured, devoted to the Deity (a Fakir); idiotic, stupid.

n. A mad man.

n. In a mad or drunken manner, like a mad man.

n. To intoxicate, make drunk.

n. Drunkenness, intoxication, madness, idiocy. Lust, wantonness, pride.

n. To become intoxicated, wanton, full of lust, pride.

n. A title for all Brahmins.

n. A female of the family of a missir.

n. The duty or profession of a woman.

n. Happiness, joy.

n. Of a missir.

n. Glad, cheerful.

n. A kind of ceiling plastered but showing the forms of the beam.

n. A straight lath of wood or rule used by bricklayers for making straight lines. A rule or ruler (commonly made by stringing papers parallel to each other on paper, &c.), and the lines are marked by pressing the sheet on this before writing; a line so drawn. To draw lines in the above manner.

n. A name of a salt water fish.

n. A mosque.

n. Wetting the forehead, ears and neck, being a part of Mussulman worship.

n. A jester, buffoon, joker, droll.

n. Buffoonery, drollery, jesting, jest, derision, joke.

n. The feminine of Mussulman.

n. A title prefixed to the names of women.

n. A Mahomedan woman.

n. A Mahomedan, Mussulman.

n. A Mahomedan religion or faith.

n. A proposition, a problem, a query.

n. A female of the family of a missir.

n. The duty or profession of a woman.

n. Happiness, joy.

n. Of a missir.

n. Glad, cheerful.

n. A kind of ceiling plastered but showing the forms of the beam.

n. A straight lath of wood or rule used by bricklayers for making straight lines. A rule or ruler (commonly made by stringing papers parallel to each other on paper, &c.), and the lines are marked by pressing the sheet on this before writing; a line so drawn. To draw lines in the above manner.

n. A name of a salt water fish.

n. A mosque.

n. Wetting the forehead, ears and neck, being a part of Mussulman worship.

n. A jester, buffoon, joker, droll.

n. Buffoonery, drollery, jesting, jest, derision, joke.

n. The feminine of Mussulman.

n. A title prefixed to the names of women.

n. A female of the family of a missir.

n. The duty or profession of a woman.

n. Happiness, joy.

n. Of a missir.

n. Glad, cheerful.

n. A kind of ceiling plastered but showing the forms of the beam.

n. A straight lath of wood or rule used by bricklayers for making straight lines. A rule or ruler (commonly made by stringing papers parallel to each other on paper, &c.), and the lines are marked by pressing the sheet on this before writing; a line so drawn. To draw lines in the above manner.

n. A name of a salt water fish.
a. Captivated in heart, enamoured.

b. Shared, joined, See under.

c. Cap, cover.

d. Capital, principal.

e. Capital, main, principal.

f. Capital, chief, principal.

g. Capital, chief, principal.

h. Capital, chief, principal.

i. To smile.

j. A small jewel or gem.

k. A mixed stuff of silk and cotton.

l. A torch, flambeau, link.

m. An Eastern, Eastern.

n. The east.

o. A bronze.

p. A mixed stuff of silk and cotton.

q. A torch, flambeau, link.

r. A torch-bearer, link boy.

s. A model or copy for imitation.

T. To exercise oneself in writing, to write from a copy (as boys do).

u. Labour, trouble, difficulty.

v. A water bag of leather.

w. A muscle.

x. The arms behind the back, to pinion.

y. Musk.

z. A civet cat.

A. A string.

B. A string.

C. Dark bay, nearly black (a horse).

D. Difficult. A difficulty.

E. A disperser of difficulties.

F. Difficulty.

G. The planet Jupiter.

H. [tive.

I. Derivative. Derv.

J. Silence.

K. A. (slang). Robust, strong, lusty.

L. A. Eastern.

M. The east.

N. A powder (made of vitriol, &c.), with which the teeth are tinged.

O. A mosque.

P. Anointed (Christ). N. The Messiah, Christ.

Q. A. Or of relating to the Messiah, Christ-like, Christian.

R. See.

S. blindness, analogy.

T. See.

U. Similitude, resemblance.

V. a. Fabricated, forged, counterfeit.

W. A painter.

X. A painter.

Y. Painting.

Z. Misfortune, calamity.

A. A. (gram.) The aorist. The potential tense.

B. Strong, stout, firm, solid, fixed; cogent, valid.

C. A. Strength, firmness, solidity, durability, corroboration; cogency.

D. Injury.

E. A. Noxious, offensive, hurtful.

F. A. A plectrum, a hook or wire ring for playing on the sitar.

G. A. Contents (of a writing); subject-matter; an article; essay; the sense,
purport.  n. An essayist; an editor.

طَلَعَSee under طَلَعَ.

مَطَلَعَ n. Reading, perusal; study.

نَطِيفَ To read, etc.


مَطَلَعٌ a. Absolute; independent. adv. مَطِلِبٌ Absolutely, altogether.

مَطَلِبُ n. Desired; demanded, called for.

مَطَلِبُ n. One subservient to another or in

نَعِرٌ adv. With. [subjection.

مَعَ a. Absolved, exempted, forgiven, pardoned, excused. مَعِينٌ To absolve, dispense with; to pardon, excuse, remit. مَعِينَ n. Exemption, immunity, pardon; remission (of revenue).

مَعاً a. Exempt from rent and tax (land).

مَعاً n. A holder of rent-free land, grantee.

مَعاً n. Affair, transaction, cause or suit

n. A raiser of quarrels or disputes, a litigious person.

مَعاٰلَةٌ or مَعاشٌ n. A kind of revenue officer in the Deccan.

مَعاِزِلُ n. A helper; (gram.) See under مَعاِزِلُ.

n. One who is worshipped, God.

مَعْجَودُ a. Accustomed, wonted.

مَعْجَودٌ a. Respectable, worthy of credit, trustworthy. مَعْجَودٌ n. Respectability, trustworthiness.

مَعَذَبُ n. A believer, follower of a creed.

مَعَذَبُ a. Temperate, moderate, mild.

مَعَذَبٌ n. A miracle, a prodigy.

مَعَذَبٌ n. An electrolyte, medicine, confection; an intoxicating drug made of the extract of hemp and sugar.

مَعَذَبٌ n. A mine. مَعَذَبٌ a. Belonging to a mine, mineral.

مَعَذَبٌ n. Apology; excuse.

مَعَذَبٌ n. The stomach.

مَعَذَبٌ n. A mason, architect. مَعَذَبٌ a. Full, abundant, prosperous.

مَعَذَبٌ n. Custom, practice. A tenure on which land is held, the Government rent being excused in consideration of services to be performed in cultivation.

مَعَذَبٌ n. A holder of a manum.

festivity. The 3rd day after the decease of a Hindu on which certain rites are performed; the rites then performed.

مَعَوَزُ a. Beloved, dear, revered, esteemed.

مَعَوَزُ n. A loved object, mistress, sweetheart.

مَعَوَزٌ a. Innocent, guileless, simple. n. A child till its 7th or 8th year.

مَعَوَزٌ n. Infancy; innocence.

مَعَطَلٌ n. Suspended, in abeyance.


مَعَطَلٌ a. Right; fair; reasonable, rational; good and sufficient.

مَعَطَلٌ n. A professor, a teacher; master of a ship. مَعَطَلٌ a. A professorship, the office of a teacher, a tutorship, etc.

مَعَاكِي a. Known, evident. مَعَاكِي n. Information. [Architecture, etc.

مَعَاكِي a. A mason, architect. مَعَاكِي n. A law-giver, a law officer (Mah).

مَعَاكِي a. Refreshing.

مَعَاكِي n. Simple, single. مَعَاكِي (اَلّا) مَعَاكِي n. Mischievous, rebellious, mutinous.

مَعَاكِي n. Detailed, circumstantial. n. The
country as distinguished from the town, mofussil. *adv. On the contrary.


a. Useful, profitable, advantageous.

n. Confronting, opposing, against; matching, like, corresponding.

n. Opposition; comparison; confronting; encounter. *v. t. To confront; compete or cope with; to compare, collate; to check, compare (accounts, etc.).

v. i. To call to combat, defy, challenge.


n. A graveyard, cemetery. A resting place, a stage on a journey, a halt.

n. A tomb, mausoleum. [Stationary.

n. Size, dimension; space, number, measure; quantity.
n. A wild or fierce elephant (مکس). A madman.

Profit, advantage, enjoyment.

To obtain gratuitously or with little labour, to have a good time of it.

A. or of. [book.

n. Pasteboard, stiff binding for a

or n. (v. گیکن) Anointing with oil, covering with ghee, &c. An ointment, etc., for application. Ghee (Kohistan).

n. A fly; a bee; a swarm of flies or bees. The sight or head of a gun.

The barb of a book. a or n. A skinflipt, miser. To quibble.

The mouth, face. a. In front, confronting, face to face. n. A meeting, interview.

n. The head of a body of merchants,

a. Independent; having an option.

n. An agreement made by a purchaser retaining the option of returning a purchase up to a fixed time.

n. The mallet with which washermen beat clothes, used also by shoemakers, &c.

n. A kind of beggar who goes from door to door playing on a musical instrument. (f. of گیکن)

Asked for, borrowed, on loan.

a. (v. گیکن) One betrothed, fiancé.

n. A sweetmeat in the form of a ball.

n. Wrestling. n. A wrestler; an athlete. n. Wrestling or sport of wrestling; a place for wrestling.

n. S. (1.) (arch.) Dormant. An affix to Hindu names (as Hassamal).

n. A good eater.

n. A boatman, a sailor. or n. Seamanship, pilottage.

n. One of the 6 principal musical modes, sung during the rains. Misty weather, cloudiness.

n. Meeting, interview, visit.

n. A friend, visitor, an acquaintance.

n. The pay for rubbing, furfishing.
n. i. To mix, blend, tune; to cause to meet, join, attack, compare, reconcile, assimilate, add up.

To try to shuffle or mingle.

Mixture; amalgamation; adulteration, alloy; union; reconciliation.

n. Cream, clotted cream.

See under

n. Religious belief, religion.

n. (Earth of Multan) Yellow Mace.

n. Liquorice. [ochre.

Passive of

n. A heretic, an unbeliever.

n. Forbearance from regard to another or fear of reproaches, fear.

n. Camel's hair. (apprehension, awe.

n. Cursed, accursed, executed.

n. An angel. The angel of death.

n. A country. a. Belonging to one's country, indigenous; national; political. Revenue.

n. Property, possession; inheritance.


n. Queen, empress. Her Majesty.

n. Salve, plaster, ointment.

n. Gilding or plating with gold or silver. Speciousness, plausibility.

n. Plated with gold or silver.

n. Muslin.

n. A tall robust fellow; a Mah. mendicant with long unkempt hair; a careless, inconsiderate fellow.

n. (from Clean, neat, rubbed bright, shining. [melancholy.

n. Or a. Dejected, sad, grieved,


n. Pounded meal cakes mixed with ghee and sugar. A dainty, delicacy.

n. A plant (amaranthus lacinatus).

n. Moulding made on wood, &c.

n. The black bear.

n. The ghost of a woman, a hag, fury, succubus.

n. A male ghost.
A. A minaret, turret.

A. A spell, charm. To make

A. An abstract; selection. [a vow.

A. Spiritual instruction; advice. To cast a spell. To make
disciple by giving a mantir.

A. Councilor, minister of state.

A. Expectant, anxious.

A. Tooth-powder, dentifice.

A. A charm, incantation, spell.

A. A fixed frame or couch for
sleeping or placing things on. A
support for the back fixed on the
bed. A transverse stick laid along the ground
which posts are supported.

A. A name for the Sikh Scripture.

A. A buffalo.

A. The inside, a secret.

A. One who gets another's secret.

A. In, within, among, into.

A. Inside, within.

A. Somewhat in, a little in.

A. Secret, secretly, privately.

A. Out of, from.

A. To cause to tangle, to
perplex, puzzle, tangle. (In past.

A. To tangle, be perplexed, entangled, be confused.

A. The time of the early afternoon,
noon, A midday meal.

A. A buffalo.

A. Red arsenic.

A. To make merry, eat and drink.

A. Dependent upon.

A. Unlucky; abominable, disgusting.

A. In season, at the proper season, seasonal.
n. Wine, spirits. [slowly.

n. Slow, dull. adv. Softly.

n. A miser.

n. (a) Badness, wickedness, evil, mischief, vice. or a. Malevolence, an evil-wisher.

d. or a. Malevolence, ill-wishing.


n. A temple.

n. A wood merchant. See Sharda.


n. To wish ill. [wire-drawing.

n. A perforated plate of steel for See Marmara.

n. A complimentary term for a young woman, a nice lassie, a hand, some young woman, a belle.

n. or a. Short, little, low, dwarfish.

n. A kind of churn staff. Name of a grass. A peg fixed in the frame on which the threads for the warp of a web are laid out to keep down the threads. A sign like this X.

n. A small churn staff.

n. A charm, incantation.

n. Closing, sealing; a seal or impression of a seal. Stopping any one in any act and transferring him by incantation. Food given on the 3rd day after a death to friends of the deceased.

n. Beginning; front part; preface, foreword; top, origin, principle, source. a. Chief, principal, capital.

or adv. Original, primitive, originally.

n. A silent quiet person but treacherous and ready to injure; cunning like a serpent; slow. abs. n.

n. The ends of a parallelogram or of any long strip of land, &c., so shaped. (surv.) Offset. The end sides or breadth sides of any thing. (arch.) A header. The back part, shoulder. a. Blunt.

n. (n. ) From the first, from the top, in the least, in any degree.

n. A head. [genous plant.

n. Corchorus humilis—an indica.

n. Three quarters (of a gaza).

n. A stage, halting place. a. A day's journey (naut.) A kind of rope.

n. A goal, destination.

n. Manna and quails with which the Israelites were fed in the wilderness.
A. A stake. *Mazatigna varians*, its fruit is eaten raw.

B. *Cynoctonum saxatile*—the plant, and its fruit. A large cruciferous. (Llp. 8.)

C. A kind of earthenware vessel.

D. *A shark.*

E. *A whale.*

F. *Tuesday.* The planet Mars. Welfare, happiness; pleasure, revelry. Celebration of a joyful season. A metallic amulet put round the neck to avert evil from the eclipse of the planet Mars. A metallic pan for fire for heating one self at, a chafing dish. *Mukharg.*

G. *Early morning.*

H. *Festivity, rejoicing, congratulation; a song of congratulation or rejoicing, good news.*

I. *Worship or salutation of Ganesh or other deity before commencing some good work.*

J. *A fast kept on the 4th day of the waning moon when that falls on a Monday.*

K. *Glad tidings, the gospel.*

L. *A kind of silver bracelet, an ornament for the wrist.*

M. *A quarter less, either of one or of the aggregate number that may follow.*

N. The upright posts in front and rear of a spinning-wheel. *A. Blunt.*

O. *One with a flat nose as if bruised.*

P. The agreeing to an assignment or settlement for the payment of another’s debt; an assignment of money, &c.; acceptance of (a hundi).

Q. *Fancies, foolish ideas.*

R. *Design, wish, object.*

S. *The mouth of a sack.*

T. *Face, countenance, appearance, person, features, physiognomy, visage.*

U. *To make pretences, use stratagems and deceit, sham.*

V. *To deceive by pretences or feigning.*

W. *Hair braided or plaited on the forehead.*

X. *A shed, a thatched roof.*

Y. *A contribution made up at a wedding.*

Z. *An expression of regret at the birth of a daughter, in reference to a shed being needful for her wedding.*

aa. *A headman.*

bb. *A leader or chief man, a president.*

cc. *Face, countenance. Mouth. Source.*

dd. *Opening, orifice, entrance, hole; presence; regard, esteem. Edge of a blade. The end or extremity of anything.*

ee. *The nib (of a steel pen).*

ff. *To be disliked (milk, etc.).*

gg. *Twilight.*

hh. *To pull a wry face over.*

ii. *On the face, face downwards.*

jj. *To fall headlong.*

kk. *A kind of sweetmeat.*

ll. *To become, suit.*

mm. *Abundance, plenty.*

nn. *A piece of cloth formed into a little canopy over a sleeping child.*

oo. *To meet face to face.*

pp. *To condole with.*

qq. *What is given to a bride on uncovering her face.*

rr. *Outspoken.*

ss. *Face to face, personally.*

tt. *Vomiting.*

uu. *To meet (a difficulty); to pay off one’s debt.*

vv. *Unruly.*

ww. *Upto the brim.*

xx. *Condolence; a visit of condolence.*

yy. *To pay such a visit.*


aa. *A. Dusk.*

bb. *Regard for one’s person.*

cc. *Dusk.*

dd. *Pretence, sham, stratagem, feigning.*

ee. *A. Form of embroidery like drops of rain.*


gg. *The possessive case of the pronoun.*

hh. *Mine, my.*

ii. *An insect with a back red and soft like velvet appearing after rains, (colloq) a red bug.*

jj. *To cause loss.*
injury, or annoyance by stealing or
n. A mosquito. [removing anything.
ن. The entrance of a جرخ (z) 3
ن. Name of a fish. سمن الورث.
n. A post, stake, a fender; See د. 6
The place where a کاردار or an ایجاد 6
is stationed and transacts business in the
districts. A post with a cross on the
top stuck up at weddings. A pen or
fold (of sheep, etc.). A hermit, sage.
ن. A cat.
ن. An agent, a manager.
ن. Shining, bright, brilliant.
ن. A denomination of weight or
measure equal to forty sars, a maund-
ن. Of the weight or bulk of a maund.
ن. The weighing by maunds, weight in
maunds, poundage. ا ن. Of a ضوئی or موس.
n. A rebel. [be self-willed.
ن. Full of pride and unconcern;
wanton, unmanageable, wild.
ن. To become wanton from pride, &c.
ن. Pride, unconcern, wantonness.

n. A bead, a pebble worn as a
charm. The bolster (of a knife). The
vertebrae of the neck; Adam's apple.
ن. To mumble, hum.
ن. To turn and move towards,
sent one's face towards.
ن. To meet; find, obtain.
ن. Towards, near to.
ن. Ornaments for the person-
trinkets, jewels. A bead.
ن. Hair.
ن. H airsplitting
ن. Intoxication; will, pleasure.

ن. inter. Dead! (used by women) You
ن. Pay, wages. [wretch!
ن. Sometimes, occasionally.
ن. To become proud, to
ن. A rebel. [be self-willed.
ن. Full of pride and unconcern;
wanton, unmanageable, wild.
ن. To become wanton from pride, &c.
ن. Pride, unconcern, wantonness.

n. Conformable, consonant, ac-
cording, agreeable to.
ن. One who takes much بَحَام, opium, or other intoxicating drug.
ن. Intoxicated with opiates. [a family.
ن. An elder brother or any elder in
n. Death. To come (one's death).
ن. A fatal, deadly.
ن. A pearl.
ن. A certain form
ن. Of the eruption in small-pox.
ن. Cataract, opacity of the lenses of the
eye.
ن. Made from the
ن. Flower of, or adorned with
pearls.
ن. Name of a sweetmeat.
ن. A species of bristle bit with round knobs
on it.
ن. The double jasmine (jasminum sambac). (med.) Cataract
in the eye.
ن. A kind of rice.
ن. Cyperus rotundus—its root used
ن. or A sluggard, dull, [as medicine.
ن. Backing, moving backwards.
ن. Refund (of duty). Reflection (of rays).
ن. To retire; to abate.
ن. To cause to return, give back, return, restore, reject.
ن. To return, go or come back, recede, retire, turn back.

ن. A rich man.
ن. Thick, stout, fat.
ن. A spavin.
ن. The bladder (of an ox).
ن. Again, back.
ن. Aconite-leaved kidney bean.
ن. A kind of spotted embroidery, or
the running a coloured thread through
plain cloth making it look spotted.
ن. Embroidered in spots, or
with coloured thread run up in rows.
ن. A wave. Whim, caprice; emotion,
ecstasy; abundance.
ن. To swell (as the sea).
ن. a. Surging,
rising in billows. Capricious, fanciful.
ن. According to, conformable to.
ن. Affirmative, positive in (logic or
electricity). to.
ن. a. Forthcoming, at hand, present,
available, ready; extant.
ن. a. Stock in hand, balance.
ن. Existence, presence.

**n.** Bombsa malabaricum—The gum of the *semal* (silk cotton tree).

**n.** A shoe (used chiefly when speaking of a blow with a shoe). To get a shoe-beating. A game in which shoe-beating is given. (Up. S.).

**n.** Of a shoemaker.

**n.** A currier, shoemaker. Of a shoemaker.

**n.** Money given as a release from the marriage engagement on the 3rd day after the death of a son-in-law or daughter-in-law by the father to the family into which the deceased had married.

**n.** Believing in one God, a unitarian.

**n.** Well-mannered, respectful, reverent, civil.

**n.** A kind of sweetmeat of certain proportions of flour, ghee, and sugar eaten on certain Mondays, in honor of *Shiva* by Hindu women.

**n.** A grain merchant, a shopkeeper with whom is a running account for articles of food. A steward, provider.

**n.** A pantry, place where food and eatables are kept. Commis-

**n.** Dull, spiritless. [sarat.

**n.** Hornless.

**n.** A blockhead, fool.

**n.** A miser, niggard.

**n.** (n. *Murrur*) The giving forth fresh leaves (a tree); the fresh springing up of a tree or plant after being cut down. Plants of tamarisk, &c., sprung up in a body on a plain. A fresh water.-

**n.** The point of a mast. [fish.

**n.** Peacock.

**n.** Capital (in trade), stock, principal.

**n.** Completely, in the least; at all.

**n.** Foolish, of a fool. Foolishness, folly, stupidity.

**n.** or *ade*. Declinable. In the least; at all, even. At par, at prime cost, at the original sum, without profit.

**n.** Ballast, concrete.

**n.** The sawfish.

**n.** Hereditary, patrimonial.


**n.** A radish.

**n.** A line or body of men drawn out in battle array, a battery of guns, an entrenched, the embasures (of a fort)

**n.** A mote in the eye.

**n.** *Rust.*

**n.** A kind of metallic water vessel.

**n.** (a. *Murrur*) A rubbing of the hair, a twist. Style of turning or forming letters in writing. (physics) Refraction.

**n.** In a swoon, unconscious.

**n.** A fan of peacock's feathers for driving away flies. [of the 21 sounds.

**n.** Name of a musical mode, one.

**n.** Written; dated, under date.

**n.** Lingual.

**n. or *ade*. (n. *Murrur*) Wry, wrily.

**n. or *ade*. (n. *Murrur*) To bend, twist, sprain, wrench. To turn away the face. A contortion of the face; a face, grimace.

**n.** To break out (an epidemic).

**n.** An offering or present given to any one on the occasion of his passing through any religious ceremony, as putting on the Brahminical thread, marrying, &c. A bale or large parcel. A reed chair. [cattle.

**n.** Intestinal obstruction (in...
root of two kinds: black and white, the latter being obtained from *asparagus ascendens*.

*a. Related; (gram.)* See under *a*.

*a. Of a Mogul.*

*n. A distiller of liquor. (cose; to require.*

*a. Stupid, dull. Stupified, confused.*

*a. A brownish green, the colour of or belonging to.*

*a. A root, origin, principle, foundation, basis, stock, capital. Original text, text; (of a book, *opp.* to comment). The 24th or 17th or 10th lunar asterism, containing 11 stars, considered unlucky.*

*a. Leather, skin, hide, hide.*

*a. Freedom, release, deliverance.*

*a. The wind; the head wind.*

*a. Tangled.*

*a. Tangled hair.*

*n. Poetry chanted before the bier of a deceased person. A song in praise of Muhammad.*

*a. A person who chants before the bier of a corpse.*

*a. A Mah. professor or doctor.*

*a. A cloth tied loosely round the head as a turban jals*.

*a. Ax, ax, or *halwa*.*

*a. Wrapped up loosely, tied in a lump (a cloth).*
dyspnœa. n. A tangle, perplexity, bewilderment, confusion.

A burner (for a lamp).

A kind of trip given with the knee in wrestling.

One who does not keep hair, opp. to a

The knee. A leg of a distaff.

The ankle of a horse and other

Ghee (clarified butter) put into flour in making up different kinds of food to soften it, shortening.

A kind of sweetmeat made of sugar and ghee, short cake.

(Cakes, &c., in which much "ghee" or oil matter, short cake.

Mixed, mingled.

Great, illustrious; very, extremely; grievous.

A great sinner. A great war; name of a great epic poem. The food or meat offered to a deity; mutton (a Kalsa term). A holy personage.

Greatness; the benefit derived from any good work. A pious man, saint, etc. (lit. a great net) A difficulty, trouble. A merchant, banker; Hindu community.

A name of Shiva. A supreme or sovereign prince; a form of address to a Brahmin or superior.

An empress. An ocean.

Extremely heavy.

A fence or hedge, chiefly that

round a hunting preserve; a stockade.

The top of a door-way outside.

Knowledge of a person.

The mouth of a sack, [expensive.

Dearness. a. Dear.

Ferocious; brave; wounded.

A class of Mussalmans who are boatmen and fishermen; a sailor

A of a fisherman.

Violent, unmanageable. An elephant-driver.

A mosque.

A slow-match. (dim.

An Amil; all Hindus sometimes so called by Mussalmans. A title for a father-in-law, also for the relationship of two persons whose children have inter-married. a. Of a Mahato.

An editor. n. Editorship.

Rubbing, bruising. Loss, distress.
An epidemic in cattle. v.t. To rub; score out, bruise; to put down, crush (a person).

महां n. A general discussion, or representation or declaration of any matter.

महंद n. An obstinate useless fellow.

महत or महत See महत.

महथ n. A gum (of the mouth).

महथ n. A seal. A gold mohar (the coin, value about fifteen rupees).

महथ n. A seal engraver, lapidary. To seal; to confer a great obligation.

महथ n. Kindness, mercy, compassion. To see नहीं.

महथ n. A marriage portion settled by the husband upon the wife before marriage, jointure, alimony.

महथ n. The front part of any thing; van, mouth, source, beginning. To deal with (in business, etc. महथ केन्द्र. n. Face, front, loypart.

महथ n. The end or extremity of any thing. (naut.) Stern-post.

महथ n. The source, origin.

महथ n. Time. महथ दोमा. a. or ade. In time, seasonably, opportunistly, punctually.

महथ n. Time, respite, delay.

महथ n. A pestle.


महथ n. An enterprise, dangerous expedition, a feat, exploit; war, campaign.

महथ n. A riding camel.

महथ n. A large kind of pestle for pounding grain with to polish it. The mouth or muzzle of a gun barrel. The place where custom duties are taken, or the duty itself. See महथ.

महथ n. A woman. a, Kind.

महथ n. The front part of any thing; van, mouth, source, beginning. To deal with (in business, etc. महथ केन्द्र. n. Face, front, loypart.

महथ n. The chief or head man among Hindu Fakirs; an abbot.

महथ n. A kind of sweetmeat.


महथ n. A forerunner, a leader, guide.

महथ n. A little before another in time of place; somewhat earlier, a short time ago. A little forward, little in front.

महथ n. A name of Shiva. महथ n. A kind of devotee who follows Shiva.

महथ n. Fine, not coarse, delicate.
A month; monthly wages or salary. A monthly servant, servant. See میمون (slang) A miser.

Pity, compassion, kindness. See میمون (slang) A miser.

Intoxicated, filled with pride, &c. Wanton. In comp. Full of (as adj.) Merciful. Wine. To be intoxicated or filled out with pride, conceit, &c. من عکاس. A wineshop, a tavern. من عکاس. Intoxicated, filled with pride, &c., full; abundant, much.

Middling, moderate, middle-sized. من عکاس. A scabbard, sheath.

A fishery. To measure. من عکاس. Measure, measuring.

Sweetish and sourish. See under میمون.

A brush or scrub for cleaning with, a malkin. A tuft of grass for setting any thing on fire, or for stopping up the mouth of any vessel containing liquid.

A small brush for painting with or scrub of straw for cleaning with, a malkin. A piece of cloth with certain ingredients tied up in it forming a medicine for sore eyes, it is wetted and the juice squeezed into the eye. Rock See میمون (slang) A miser.

To rub out, wash out, erase, cancel, efface, obliterate; to remove (pain, etc.) To piece (in weaving). To rub metu over a board for writing' میمون (slang) A miser.

One who removes pain, etc., an epithet of God.

To close or contract the eyes generally for dissimulation, میمون (slang) A miser.

A kind of humming bird. میمون (slang) A miser.

A kind of dye used in dyeing. میمون (slang) A miser.

Sugar or میمون (slang) A miser.

Sweatiness. میمون (sling) A miser.

A promise, engagement, covenant. میمون (sling) A miser.

The brain. [ant.] میمون (sling) A miser.

The measure of the circumference of the arm taken at the size for ornaments, measurement.

Distortion of the face. A face (distorted); grimace; beckoning, winking, a cue. میمون (sling) A miser.

To make signs. میمون (sling) A miser.

A nail, peg, rivet. میمون (sling) A miser.

To rivet. میمون (sling) A miser.

A kind of anvil with one side of it pointed, bickern. میمون (sling) A miser.

A mallet. میمون (sling) A miser.

Clay coloured.

closing, contracting, covering, concealing. Watching, looking after.

Maid. See میمون (sling) A miser.

A plain; space; the mended part (of a reed pen). See میمون (sling) A miser.

To run, gallop (a horse, &c.). See میمون (sling) A miser.

To raze to the ground. V. i. To ease one's self (said of a woman). See میمون (sling) A miser.

Fine flour; powder, anything pulverised. See میمون (sling) A miser.

To grind very fine. دست نیش. A Balsam. جمجمه. A kind of cloth. میمون (sling) A miser.

A fine sieve of cloth. میمون (sling) A miser.

Tetranthera laurifolia, its bark is used in medicine. میمون (sling) A miser.

Darkness. (a. میمون) [in medicine. میمون (sling) A miser.

A chief, leader, a title given to grandees, a nobleman; a king (at cards). میمون (sling) A miser.

A boatman, sailor. میمون (sling) A miser.

A customs officer who examines cargoes of boats. میمون (sling) A miser.

The office of Mirdako. میمون (sling) A miser.

The master of ceremonies; a president or chairman. میمون (sling) A miser.

Chief secretary. میمون (sling) A miser.

Heritage, patrimony, estate left. میمون (sling) A miser.

Capital (in money). میمون (sling) A miser.


Custom, usage. میمون (sling) A miser.

Dirty, filthy, foul. میمون (sling) A miser.

One who pillers. میمون (sling) A miser.

A little dirty or soiled. میمون (sling) A miser.

Maid. See میمون (sling) A miser.

Maid. See میمون (sling) A miser.
n. Dirtiness, filthiness; filth, dirtiness.  


مجرة n. A deputation or body of men visiting any one, &c., to prefer a request, obtain pardon for any one, &c. A subscription feast, or the money collected for it. To make a feast, each providing a part of the expense.  

مجرة n. A crowd, multitude, mob, rabble.  

مجرة v. t. To cause to be swept. To cause to be covered (a mare, etc.).  

مجرة n. Meeting, joining, coming together.  

مجرة n. One who goes to a fair (حمر).  

مجرة n. Sweeping up together, the act of sweeping; sweepings.  

مجرة v. a. To sweep. To collect, gather together, accumulate. To cause to cover (a horse, etc.). To cause the dat &c., when being boiled, to mix properly with the water.  

مجرة n. Sweepings. Concord, agreement, connection, joining; See مماليك.  

مجرة n. A post fixed in the centre of the threshing floor to which the cattle are tied as they turn round to tread out the corn, a threshing post.  

مجرة n. A table.  

مجرة n. A host.  

مجرة n. Hospitality.  

مجرة n. Scale, balance; also the sign Libra. Addition (in arithmetic); total.  

مجرة v. t. To sum up, foot up.  

مجرة See مجرة.  

مجرة n. Longing, appetite, desire, passion, a. or adj. Sociable, sociably, with concord or agreement.  

مجرة v. t. To rub meta over a board for writing.  

مجرة n. Name of a sweetmeat.  

مجرة n. The sign Aries.  

مجرة n. Time of a promise, period of currency.  

مجرة a. Limited, periodical.  

مجرة n. The cry of a bāsho bird.  

مجرة or مجرة v. t. To cry, weep, etc.  

مجرة n. The sign Aries.  

مجرة n. A cloud; rain. One of the 6 musical modes appropriate to the wet season.  

مجرة n. A caste who are workers in leather, a shoemaker.  

مجرة n. Friendship, acquaintance, company, society, concord; mixture sociableness, connection, junction, relation; a match (shopkeepers' word).  


مجرة com. To take stock.  

مجرة v. t. To close or cover cloth.  

مجرة n. Barely covered (cloth).  

مجرة n. Covered or well-woven (cloth).  

مجرة n. To audit.  

مجرة a. Barely covered (cloth).  

مجرة or ميالام v. l. To wipe out; wash out; rub out.  

مجرة n. An enameller.  


مجرة n. Mino bird, allied to the starlings.  

مجرة v. t. To furl (a sail).  

مجرة See مجرة.  

مجرة n. Henna (lawsonia alba). A marriage ceremony in which mendi is applied.  

مجرة n. Myrtle.  

مجرة a. Henna colored.  

مجرة n. Spiritless (a horse).  

مجرة n. Lightening the strings of a stringed instrument.  

مجرة or مجرة v. t. To deflower a maiden.  

مجرة n. A braid of plaited hair in front as worn by virgins, &c.  

مجرة n. To deflower a maiden.  

مجرة n. The name of the letter م. It is also used to represent Mohammad.  

مجرة n. The bleating of a sheep.
A species of gourd or cucumber (citrullus vulgaris). *See under مطمور.*

A. Of, or belonging to a fisherman.

See مطمور.

See مطمور.

n. A class who are fishermen.

a. Of, or belonging to a fisherman.

See مطمور.

See مطمور.

n. A herd of buffaloes.

a. Of a buffalo.

مکمل n. A species of gourd or cucumber (citrullus vulgaris). *See under مطمور.*

m. A herd of buffaloes.

n. A class who are fishermen.

a. Of, or belonging to a fisherman.

See مطمور.

See مطمور.

n. A class who are fishermen.

a. Of, or belonging to a fisherman.

See مطمور.

See مطمور.

n. A herd of buffaloes.

a. Of a buffalo.

مکمل n. A species of gourd or cucumber (citrullus vulgaris). *See under مطمور.*

m. A herd of buffaloes.

n. A class who are fishermen.

a. Of, or belonging to a fisherman.

See مطمور.

See مطمور.

n. A herd of buffaloes.

a. Of a buffalo.

مکمل n. A species of gourd or cucumber (citrullus vulgaris). *See under مطمور.*

m. A herd of buffaloes.

n. A class who are fishermen.

a. Of, or belonging to a fisherman.

See مطمور.

See مطمور.

n. A herd of buffaloes.

a. Of a buffalo.

مکمل n. A species of gourd or cucumber (citrullus vulgaris). *See under مطمور.*

m. A herd of buffaloes.

n. A class who are fishermen.

a. Of, or belonging to a fisherman.

See مطمور.

See مطمور.

n. A herd of buffaloes.

a. Of a buffalo.

مکمل n. A species of gourd or cucumber (citrullus vulgaris). *See under مطمور.*

m. A herd of buffaloes.

n. A class who are fishermen.

a. Of, or belonging to a fisherman.

See مطمور.

See مطمور.

n. A herd of buffaloes.

a. Of a buffalo.

مکمل n. A species of gourd or cucumber (citrullus vulgaris). *See under مطمور.*

m. A herd of buffaloes.

n. A class who are fishermen.

a. Of, or belonging to a fisherman.

See مطمور.

See مطمور.

n. A herd of buffaloes.

a. Of a buffalo.

مکمل n. A species of gourd or cucumber (citrullus vulgaris). *See under مطمور.*

m. A herd of buffaloes.

n. A class who are fishermen.

a. Of, or belonging to a fisherman.
from the machine. Catgut. A woman

An epithet of Vishnum. Performing an extra funeral ceremony for a person who has died of an accidental death.

The name of a Hindu saint; (fig.) a disputant; a mischief maker. To be a setter of quarrels.

Woven or embroidered with.

A sweet time, an orange.

The spout for conveying rain water down from the roof of a house, a tile. The pipe of a pair of bellows. A creek, frith, backwater. Furrow of a rice field.

Guinea worm. [sword.

A. (n. ꞌ affidavit) Camel or bullock that works in a water-wheel. A seed drill.

The spout of a huqqa, etc. A woman.

A coconuut.

Stubble; a stubble field. A tangle.

The pulse. A gulf, an inlet of the sea, a harbour.

See also.

The waist string of a pair of drawers. The rope by which the yoke is fastened to the plough. The naval string, umbilical cord. A water plant the leaves of which are used as food. The making water.

The roll of spun thread as taken off the spindle, cop. The pulse, a vein, artery. Stubble left in a field. A seed drill. To sow grain with a drill-plough.

Blandishments, coquetry, amorous playfulness. To bear with one's whims or airs. Airs and graces, affectations. A delicate, slim; tender; brittle; fragile; nice (judgment). A vital part. A sensitive mind; a touchy disposition. A crisis. A slim delicate woman; a belle; a sweetheart.

Fallen on one (as a misfortune), descending. To befall.

A break, a void, a fracture.

Without fail, regularly.

Having effect, obeyed, issued, passed (an order, etc.).

Salutary, profitable, advantageous.

A pod of musk.
Deficient, imperfect. Deficiency, defect, want.

Denying, refusal, objection.

To deny, refuse; to dishonour (a bill). The dishonouring a bill of exchange.

Negative, implying denial; what has been denied.

See  and  etc.

The entrance or passage into a town or across a mountain, frontier, &c. A watch-house. The eye of a needle. One who sits at the entrance to a town, &c., to collect taxes. A toll-gatherer, a receiver of customs.

A nostril. 

A bleeding at the nose. A wooden pin passed through the camel's nose to which the mahar is tied.

(Contraction of boat and master). A captain or supercargo of a ship.

Accidently, unexpectedly.

The aristolochia bracteata supposed to be a specific for snake bites. A kind of flowering in embroidery.

A kind of boys' play in which stones are placed over one another and a ball thrown at them to knock them down.

A stick placed across the top of a post to assist in supporting whatever is laid on it. A tube used by goldsmiths, &c., for blowing their furnace with. Fee for gambling.

With.

The shares of one person in any ( in comp) A written document, as a deed of agreement. A correspondent.

A class of Hindu Fakirs who go about almost naked and covered with dust.

A mother's father, maternal grandfather. F. Name, apellation, title. A good name, fame. To become famous, notorious. To put in an appearance for name's sake, do anything nominally. To mention by name; touch (a person).

In the name of. A namesake. Of one's mother's family. One's mother's relations.

A follower of Nanik.

Snake, serpent. F. A nail with head to one side. A kind of (the prickly pear), the Indian rose chestnut.

Name of a grain (eleusine coracana).

A kind of paper kite. A female snake.

A class of Hindu Fakirs who go about almost naked and covered with dust.

A mother's father, maternal grandfather.

See under .

The seed of a grass eaten on .

Refusal, denial. Nothingness.

To annihilate; to refuse.

Of one's mother's family. One's mother's relations.

The nave or hub of a wheel. A contraction of . Is not.

Name, appellation; fame, reputation, character, renown. A noun.

To mention by name. In name, of, by name.
n. The 9th of the lunar fortnight. 


n. Shreds of cloth, thread, &c., put into an inkhorn with ink. The ends of a web left unwoven. A piece of cloth for wiping a hand-mill with and rubbing off the flour. Felt.


n. A kind of boat. A canal.


n. A barber. Felt.


n. Ninth. n. The figure nine. 


n. The multiplying by nine, nine-fold. a. Nine-fold.


n. A kind of sweetmeat. 


n. Plants in general. 


a. Of, or belonging to a vegetable, belonging to vegetation. 


n. Botany.


n. A leader. A menial officer superior to a poon; (police) a 4th grade head constable; (mil.) a corporal.


n. An instrument for rounding sticks or arrows with. An arrow. A species of boat.


n. A watercourse conveying water through a field from a water-wheel.


See . Also See .


n. a. Spoiled, corrupted, abandoned. 


n. The pulse, a vein. 


To feel the pulse.


n. A kind of ornament for the neck. See under . 


n. Settlement, completion. 


n. A prophet. 


n. Prophecy. 


n. Settlement, completion. 


n. To end, conclude, terminate, finish, complete, perfect, perform; settle, decide. 


n. The end, finishing; settlement, decision.


n. Week, feeble. 


n. The sky. 


n. Misfortune, ill-luck. 


n. Ill-fortune, ill-luck. The having an ill-disposition, the being evil or corrupt. 


n. Unfortunate, inauspicious; ill-named. 


n. Brotherless (an offensive term). 


n. Very.


n. adv. If not, otherwise, else.


n. The leather covering for a camel, or horse's saddle; used also as a carpet.


n. (indic.) Eternal. adv. Always, continually, eternally, constantly. 


m. Imem. 


n. Eternity. 


v. i. To leave (water) to settle. 


v. i. To clean, settle. 


c. 


n. Result, issue, consequence; conclusion; (logic) the inference; (geom.) a corollary.


n. A nose ring. A peace of rope passed through the cartilage of the nose of a draught ox or camel. 


n. A small ring inserted in the hilt of a sword. 


v. To pierce the nostrils of an ox, &c.


n. Without place of residence.


n. Impossible, impracticable. 


n. Impracticability, impossibility. 


n. Putting off, evading, shirking; 


v. i. To disregard, not to heed;
procrastinate, evade, put off, shirk.

n. An evader, shirker, a shuffler.

Scorching sun.

n. Scorching sun.

n. A cockshock, dandy, fop. Full of tricks, a joker.


n. A sacrifice.


n. Nourishing, cherishing, nurture, nourishment, aliment, nutriment, sustenance.

n. A nourisher, cherisher (a title of the Deity). To be cherished, be nourished, etc.

adv. Very, thoroughly, altogether.

n. Sonless (a curse).

n. Neuter, neither masculine nor feminine. A

n. A of hermaphrodite.

n. Bruising pressing; pressure.

n. To bruise, injure by pressing.

v. t. To press or squeeze, generally in extracting water, &c., from any thing.

See to wring (clothes).

n. Or a fruitless, fruitlessly, vainly, uselessly, vain, unfruitful.

n. (indiv.) Pure, unadulterated, unmixed; peculiar, net (profit). Regularly, entirely. Idem. a. or adv. See n. distinct, apart.

n. Nobleness. a.

n. Salvation, deliverance. [simple.

n. (indiv.) Pure, unadulterated, n. Impurity.

n. or a. Un.

n. Disobedient, wilful; a wretch.

abs. n. 

v. i. (p. p. نجوم and present part. نجوم) To be carried away.

n. (In comp.) A star. n. Astrology, astronomy.

n. A stargazer, astronomer. [bachelor.

n. A (slang) Without a wife, a


v. i. To nod from drowsiness.

To droop, get weaker and weaker.

n. A hut, cottage.

adv. I know not, perhaps.

With a welcome, well. To welcome.

You are welcome. To have welcome.

(n. infant). To dance, to prance.

n. A pair of tweezers.

n. Pith, essence. To squeeze, to wring (clothes).

v. t. To strain, drain off or extract water from food, &c.; to strip (a cow).

n. A sneeze.

n. That does not give up or
to be settled, arranged, brought to a conclusion. To become separate, be disjoined.

n. Decision, settlement, arrangement, conclusion, termination.

v. i. To settle, arrange, bring to a conclusion. To explain. To separate, make distinct.

n. Unlucky, inauspicious, bad; one who will not listen to advice, disobedient, untractable. abs. n.

n. An evil omen, misfortune.

n. The bee— the title of the 16th chapter of the Quran.

n. (gram.) Syntax.

a. Uncompounded, pure, simple.

n. Name of a sweetmeat.

See A. n. Sound; (gram.) See under a. Blank, wanting; worthless.

n. The end, extremity. adv. At last, in the end, eventually. Reserved price, upset price.

n. Wretched, miserable, ill-fated; naughty. abs. n.

n. A treasure, riches.

See a. A mansion, abode.

n. Helpless, weak, wretched.

n. Helplessness, wretchedness.

n. Bold, daring, fearless, intrepid. abs. n.

n. Ownerless, without master or guardian, destitute, for-
a. Blameless, innocent.

b. Exceedingly dirty, filthy.

c. Heartless, cold, without affection, without attachment.

d. One who does not bear enmity or malice. (abs. n.)

e. A male; a title of respect.

f. A counter. [of prices current.]

g. A kind of hinge.

h. A musical horn.

i. The 4th avatar of Vishnu—half man and half lion.

j. The thorax.

k. The coarsest of the coarsest substances.

l. A testicle. A tile for roofing. A kind of firewood. To rear up on the hind legs.

m. 1. The groin. The urinary ducts.

n. Looking closely. v. t. To look at or examine closely. [jouquil.]

o. The Narcissus flower, the windpipe, throat, gullet.

p. Soft, tender; mild, lenient, gentle, ductile, plastic, elastic or flexible.

q. Clean, clear, pure; frank, ingenuous.

r. A kind of soft cotton and its flower.

s. Without shyness, Without passion. (without a fear.).

(Logic.) Conclusion. To decide, to discriminate, make clear.


(u) Annihilation. (Hind.) Emancipation from matter and reunion with the Deity, beatitude.

Or اُرْثٌ Orثُ n. And nine, or with nine prefixed to, &c., in expressing 109, etc. نِروْلٌ n. Nine per cent.

نِرْفٍ n. The wind-pipe, throat, gorge, gullet. للَنِرْفِنَ تُرِفُ لنِرْفُنِ To be hoarse. لَنِرْفُنَ لِنِرْفِنَ To slaughter (an animal). نِرْفُنِ لِنِرْفِنَ n. A cold in the throat or chest.

نِرْفِنِةٌ n. Contention; dispute; the point at issue.

نِرْفِنِةٌ n. Beauty, elegance, softness, delicacy. نِرْفِنَةٌ لِنِرْفِنَ اَوْ نِرْفِنَةٌ نِرْفِنَةٌ n. Beautiful, etc.

نِرْفِنِةٌ n. Near, nigh to, in the neighbourhood of. نِرْفِنَةٌ اَوْ نِرْفِنَةٌ نِرْفِنَةٌ نِرْفِنَةٌ n. Nearness, etc.

نِرْفِنِةٌ n. A general term for defluxion of humours, rheuma, a catarrh, glaucoma, etc. نِرْفِنِةٌ a. Fruitless. نِرْفِنِةٌ n. Free from desire. نِرْفِنِةٌ n. Without stain, immaculate.

نِرْفِنِةٌ n. A vein, a sinew, muscle, tendon; a fibre; the organ of generation.

نِرْفِنِةٌ n. A race, pedigree, genealogy.

نِرْفِنِةٌ a. Fearless, regardless, unconcerned.

نِرْفِنِةٌ n. Pure, unalloyed; mere, only.

نِرْفِنِةٌ a. Certified. نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ n. Not at all, if not, no matter, (let him) not.

نِرْفِنِةٌ n. Forgetful, careless. Fastness, carelessness.

نِرْفِنِةٌ a. A breeze. نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ n. A land breeze.

نِرْفِنِةٌ n. A target, mark. نِرْفِنِةٌ ضِمْنُ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ n. One's address. نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ n. A token, sign, mark, a symptom.

نِرْفِنِةٌ a. Public, evident, conspicuous.

نِرْفِنِةٌ n. Sitting; a seat. نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ (lll. Sitting and rising). Etiquette, manners.

نِرْفِنِةٌ n. Intoxication, drunkenness; intoxicating liquors or drugs. نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ نِرْفِنِةٌ n. A drunkard, intoxicated, intemperate in drink.
Nimā  

n. Low ground. 

Nimā  

n. Ups and downs; profit and loss. 

Nimā  

n. Negation; insidious. 

Nimā  

a. Negative; bad. 

Nimā  

(artifact) Sitting, sitters, as. 

Nimā  

n. Nazareth; Nazarenes, Christians. 

Nimā  

n. Victory. 

Nimā  

[Radius] 

Nimā  

(geom) 

Nimā  

n. Fate, destiny, luck, fortune. 

Nimā  

n. Counsel, advice; a lesson; chastisement; a moral. 

Nimā  

n. An example, instance. 

a. Monitory, moral, instructive. 

Nimā  

n. Senex virile. 

Nimā  

n. Viewing, prospect; an open view; a scenery; splendour, beauty. 

Nimā  

n. The solar system. 

Nimā  

n. Sight, vision; look, glance, observation, notice; opinion, estimation; the influence of an evil eye. 

Nimā  

n. To appear. 

Nimā  

n. To happen to see. 

Nimā  

n. To fall under one's notice. 

Nimā  

n. To cast an evil eye. 

Hindus). 

Nimā  

n. The service or duty of a Nirmayatī. 

Nimā  

n. A woman servant. 

Nimā  

n. Disgust. 

Nimā  

n. The breath; the body, self; the flesh, sensual desires; the penis. 

Nimā  

n. By one's self. 

Nimā  

n. Sensual, carnal, sensual, sensuality; anger; egotism. 

Nimā  

n. Gain, advantage, profit. 

Nimā  

n. to be cast (an evil eye). 

Nimā  

n. Poetry. 

Nimā  

n. An example, instance. 

Nimā  

n. Profitable, productive; salutary. 

Nimā  

a. Profitable, productive. 

Nimā  

n. Certain Mah. prayers which are not compulsory. 

Nimā  

n. Negation, non-existence. 

Nimā  

n. Delicate, exquisite, choice. 

Nimā  

n. (nirūyi) A horn or trumpet. 

Nimā  

n. A veil. 

Nimā  

n. A cloth tied round the head by Mah. women at the time of prayer, a veil. 

Nimā  

n. To tie the above cloth etc. 

Nimā  

n. See Nirmā. 

Nirmā  

n. A painter, sculptor. 

Nirmā  

n. An actor. 

Nirmā  

n. Acting. 

Nirmā  

n. Cash, ready money. 

Nirmā  

n. For cash, by giving cash. 

Nirmā  

n. A kind of drum. 

Nirmā  

n. Silver or cream coloured, white horse. 

Nirmā  

n. A musical instrument. 

Nirmā  

n. An impression, a stamp; a painting, drawing; an engraving. 

Nirmā  

n. To be engraved, impressed, etc. 

Nirmā  

n. A plan, a tabular statement, a return; a map, chart; a register; muster roll. 

Nirmā  

n. Defect. 

Nirmā  

n. Injury, detriment, loss, damage, harm. 

Nirmā  

n. The forecastle of a braidle. 

Nirmā  

n. A point, dot in writing, cypher; focus; little. 

Nirmā  

n. Dessert, sweatmeats to be eaten at odd times. 

Nirmā  

n. A copy, transcript; copying; mimicry, acting, imitation. 

Nirmā  

n. Name of a sweetmeat. 

Nirmā  

n. Copying fee. 

Nirmā  

n. To copy; to represent (as an actor does). 

Nirmā  

n. A copiist. 

Nirmā  

n. Copying. 

Nirmā  

n. To scold, jibe, taunt. 

Nirmā  

a. Counterfeit; traditional. 

Nirmā  

n. An imitator, mimic. 

Nirmā  

n. A story-teller. 

Nirmā  

n. A herald, mace-bearer. 

Nirmā  

n. The nose; a choice specimen. 

Nirmā  

n. Shame. 

Nirmā  

n. To turn up the nose at anything, to sneer.
To cut the nose; to put to shame. 

Sweeze-wort, an errhine—arvensis sternutatoria. 

a. Large-nosed, nosey. 

n. The rubbing the nose on the ground as a sign of repentance. 

n. A bleeding at the nose, nose-bleed. 

a. Very dirty; filthy. 

n. The mark of number one in the game. 

n. Matrimony, marriage, a wedding (Mah.). 

n. Nuptial, wedding, of marriage. [with coverts. 

n. A kind of forfeits played. 

a. Useless, good for nothing. 

n. Uselessness. 

v. t. To deny, refuse; to 

n. (dishonour (a bill). 

n. To take out, expel, drive out. 

n. A particle, an atom; honour; wit, point; a pithy saying. A headstall of a horse. The comb duck. 

n. A captious critic. 

n. Criticism, captiousness.


ing with the nails, a scratch.  
v. t. To scratch with the nails, claw.
نهمدن n. Tepidness, tepidity.
نهم n. Lukewarm, tepid.
نهمو n. A gong.
نهمون n. A turner's tool.

نور n. Nine.  
نورگزمه n. The worshipping of the nine planets—a marriage ceremony (Hind.).
نورن n. Nine kinds of gems.
نوركو n. Worth nine lakhs, as.
نورلو n. The 9th day of a lunar fortnight.

نور a. New.  
نورآد n. Newly settled, or colonised.  
n. A new settlement.
نورن n. A mouthful, a meal.
نورا f. Ninety-nine.
نورا v. i. To cause to bow or bend down; to humble.
نوراو n. Windless, calm, still.
نوراوي n. Want of wind, calmness, quiet, stillness.

نواجئ n. The prime of life.
n. A convert.
نواجوئ n. A beginner, tyro, novice.
نواجئو n. A youth.
نواجئوئ n. The prime of life.
n. A convert.

نواجئوئ f. Newly married (a girl).
نواجئوئ n. A nawab, a deputy governor, a lieutenant.
n. Relating to a nawab.  
نواجئوئ n. A nawab, a deputy governor, a lieutenant.
n. Relating to a nawab.  
نواجئوئ n. A certain tune or set of notes played on a kettle-drum or trumpet at the gates of great men's houses or at temples at fixed intervals. A time, turn.
نواجئوئ n. Rotation.  
نواجئوئ a. Fallow.  
نواجئوئ v. t. To remove, relieve (pain).
نواجئوئ n. Rest, final emancipation.

n. A kind of purse tied round the waist like a girdle.
نور a. See under نور.  
n. A red parrot.
نور n. A cable, rope.
n. To bow, bend down, stoop.
نور f. A dowry of nine suits of clothes given with a bride.

نور a. Unemployed, disengaged.
نور n. Sal-ammoniac.
n. To search for by smelling, go scenting about in search of any thing.
نور f. To ferret out.
نور n. Scents out or smelling about.
نور n. A writing, document.
نور f. Reading and writing, correspondence.
نور n. A point, nib.
نور n. Pointed.
نور n. A boat,
A servant. A maid servant.
Of a servant. Service. A tyro.
New, inexperienced, untrained, shy.
A salt pit, a salt-pan. A salt manufacturer, salter; one who sells salt. Saline efflorescence on walls.
A kind of wooden frame with an image of a bird in the middle which the Lar Hindus place over their house doors on wedding and other festive occasions.
A spear (Shah).
Of 900 threads, a kind of cloth with 900 threads in the warp.
Stooping, bowing, lowliness; humility. A low ground.
For which see. (L. S.)
And, or with 9 (prefix to hundreds, &c., to form 109, etc).
Same as نور, which see
Ninety. (L. S.)
[fold.
A petition writer. Writership, as نوری.
Alone, retired. Retirement; retired place. Fair weather after rains.
Looking at, looking for, viewing, staring, watching.
Free from desire or covetousness.
Guileless, frank, ingenuous.
A searcher, seeker. A mash for horses, &c. Breakfast
A daughter-in-law.
A scratch with the nails, to claw.
A scratch with the nails.
A potter's kiln. The lower part of the abdomen, the hypogastric region.
Exceedingly, extremely.
Humble, meek. See نوری.
Humble, meekness.
A water-course, a stream.
To take away, remove.
To overpower. [relationship.
Connection, alliance, relation.
Fresh land, virgin soil, lea ground.
To seize one with force, to snatch away, carry off (as a sickness does).
To close up a  by burying the tabuts.
An instrument for cutting nails
A tribe, family. Of its own community.
A message, letter. A messenger.
Apart, aloof, separate, distinct, neutral; exceptional, anomalous.
The scoria left after refining gold, etc. One who extracts precious metals from scoria.
Supplication, petition. Humility.
A thing dedicated, an offering, oblation.
Respects, regards. An obedient servant (a humble manner of subscribing oneself). (abs. n.)
One married into one's family, a son-in-law.
A girl, daughter.
The daughters of a family.

Like, resembling.

Intention, design, will, aim.

Faith, trust. prep. See.

To do, perform.

 Shackles for the feet, irons, fetters.

Bowing, bending down; humility, meekness.

v. i. To set, sink down.

A redundant or emphatic particle sometimes signifying "then".

Not gained, not attainable.

Not a. A multiplicity of nines.

Nine-fold, nine-double.

To set, sink down.

The decked part of a boat fore or stern.

A mountain torrent, a temporary stream of water from a fall of rain, a rivulet. The hollow stick through which a huqqah is smoked. (L. S.) [muslin.

Nainsook, a thick jacqen

To take away, lead, carry.

A washerman.

New, fresh; modern, novel, recent; young; strange. n. The first eating of new grain. a. New.

Stability, durability.

Name of a flower. a. Lasting, enduring.

Durable, stable, constant.

To get on with, work out, carry through.

A stigma. brand. n. Of indigo. a. Indigo.

Conduct, manners; custom; morality, ethics; policy, policy.

Moral philosophy. a. or adv. According to law or custom, customarily, morally.

N. Eye.

A ratan, cane. a. Fastening, not having eaten, with an empty stomach.

The mallard.

Ballast.

n. Breakfast.

The first crop of a field of sugar-cane, cotton, etc. Said also of a marriage in which the bridegroom & the bride are the first-born children of their parents.

A small stream, a ford.

Supplication, entreaty, prayer.

A spear, lance. A flag-staff with an iron point at the top. Neozo, or edible pine (pinus gerardiana). A lancer.
A camel when it is 8 years old, getting its full number of teeth. A sturdy active young man. The tang or tusk of a camel, snake, &c. a. Superior.

A canal from the river. To cut a full number of teeth, (a camel, etc.).

A pinnacle or small spire placed on the corners of a mosque, &c., generally of glazed earthenware.

The jay of Europeans in India. The white footed antelope of Pennsylvania.

A sapphire. Blue. The lotus nīlāfer, water-lily.

Ten non-millions. Water.

A shoe-protector; See ปลา นิมเบ็คกอร์ or นิมเบ็คกอร์ a. A boy, lad.
in food:  

**Waqāt** n. A winning of all the tricks in whist from the party that declares the trump.  

**Wa'āf** n. Trade, traffic, merchandise.  

**Wa'āfār** n. Mercantile.  

**Waqīj** n. A Hindu schoolmaster.  

**Wajijī** fem. of **Waqīj**.  

**Wa'aj** n. A dust-storm, a storm of wind; a hurricane, gale. See under **Wajjī**.  

**Wa'aj** n. Stormy, tempestuous, gusty.  

**Wa'ajūr** or **Wajjūr** n. A whirlwind.  

**Wajja** n. A promise, engagement.  

**Wajja bi'lūyī** n. Oral language.  

**Wajj** v.t. To read, peruse.  

**Wajj** n. Perusal.  

**Wajj** n. The angle of the mouth.  

**Wajj** n. Facial palsy.  

**Wajj** n.  

**Wadjī** n. A musical instrument. Playing a drum, a round on a drum, etc.  

**Wadjī** n. In a Persian wheel the piece of stick fastened on the spindle round which the string from the wheel runs.  

**Wajj** n. A musical instrument.  

**Wajj** n. A rope for tying a bale, etc. With. See **Wajj** v.t. To use expedients or shifts.  

Idem.  

**Wajjī** n. or **Wajjīn** v.l. To covet, long for, hanker.  

**Wa'ad** or **Wajd** n. At premium, above par.  

**Wajj** n. Congratulations.  

The first ceremony in a Hindu marriage when jilebis, etc., are distributed among relations and friends. A course of dishes cooked one after the other in the same utensil. The working of the mortar in pounding rice to clean it. A wooden ladle or spoon.  

**Wajj** n. A diagonal; a crosspiece, batten.  

**Wajj** n. The rope at the lower part of a bedstead by which the network bottom of the bed is kept tight.  

**Wajj** n. A rope of leather, &c.; leather.  

**Wajj** n. A dried onion root. Pollard (a tree).  

**Wajj** n. A carpenter.  

**Wajj** n. Of a wound or cut from a sword, &c.; a slash, gash.  

**Wajj** n. To wound or cut up.  

**Wajj** n. A kind of bracelet.  

**Wajj** n. (v.) Offering in sacrifice, devoting. Taking up the room or place of another. Turn, tour, time.  

A song
in praise of any one. To be the first to claim.

وار n. A hair. A day of the week. To have one’s hair shaved as a sign of mourning (Hind.). See اولا or adv. (after day). Alopecia, falling off of the hair.

وارن n. A reading over of the Shastras by a Brahmin. Abstinence from milk, etc., after childbirth (Hind. women).

وار n. Time, tour, turn. To have good fortune. Andropogon muricatum—its roots used for khakhs in tattis. The guinea-worm (dracunculus). The stopping of singing when music accompanies it, and having for a time only the music of instruments. A kind of tripping in wrestling. Time, reign, (as in the days of the Amirs). An attack (of fever). adv. Of course. (Shah). An affix to words, as -د وال (wārān). A seller of dal; اگ دار (wārān). One who is expected to come. To match, mate etc. adv. Repeatedly. By turns, by rotation or succession.

وارن v. i. To strike out, score off or out, or mark off items in going over an account. To mark off as one’s own, &c. To forbid, prevent. To wheel anything over one’s head by way of sacrifice; offer up sacrifice, devote. To take up room, enlarge or extend one’s boundaries or position. To cause to turn or return; to shut, close.

See وارن To observe (a fast day); to abstain from a particular food.

وارن n. An enclosure for cattle; a waiting pen for slaughter, a pen, paddock.

وار دی n. A field of vegetables. The barley plants sown in a dwelling house in honour of Bhavani at the time of Naurat. Offspring, descendants.

وار n. Perfume of kinds burnt at certain ceremonies; incense. Fumigation. وار دی n. A censor. وار v. i. To perfume with incense; to embalm.

وار n. Rest, quiet, tranquillity. adv. To be kept in suspense. وار دی n. The dark coloured reed from which native pens are made.

وارن v. i. To wait for anxiously.


وار دی n. Cause, reason, aim, object; business, concern, interest. prep. On account of, by reason of, for the sake of. a. or n. Concerned, interested.

وار n. Desire, wish. [ed.]


وار دی n. The cobra, a species of black snake. A black dog.

وار n. The debtor side of an account. To meet. To debit. n. The proceeds of an estate.

وار دی n. A promise, engagement, stipulation.

وار دی n. A false contract.


وار دی a. Enough, adequate.

وار دی n. An incident, event, an occurrence; calamity; cause for grief or complaint.


وار a. Altogether, at all.

wāla n. (gram.) Analysis.

wāla n. To bid (at an auction).

wāla v. i. To be disposed (to do).

wāla n. Outcry, screech, roar, loud call, scream, exclaiming, shout.

wāla v. To speak loud, a screecher.

wāla a. A species of betelnut.

sāk wāla n. (v.) A hank of silk.

wāla n. A sentence, paragraph.

wāla n. A kind of fish.

wāla a. Praise, eulogy. v. To praise, applaud.

wāla a. The reins of a bridle, a halter. A double jauio (or sacred Brahminical thread).

wāla v. To cause to come back or return.

wāla v. To tie a boat to the shore, tie up a horse, &c; to connect with a string (as one camel tied behind another); to tether.

wāla n. A string with looped ends for suspending ear rings.


wāla n. The egg plant, a brinjal.

wāla n. Of the colour of the wāla, a kind of deep claret colour or dark reddish brown purple. A piece of a wāla cooked with channa meal.

wāla n. A yard (in measure). [& c]

wāla n. In comp. Exalted, as a wāla. Of exalted rank.

wāla v. To take up, occupy (room or space), take possession of (a place), extend (one's boundaries). To choose, select; mark off as one's own.

wāla n. An evasion; an opportunity; a swoop (of a bird).

wāla n. A kind of net with hair snare on it for catching hawks in.


wāla n. Blackseeded dolichos.

wāla n. The part of the spindle on which the thread turns which runs.

wāla n. Master, owner, ruler; a title for the deity. See under wāla.

wāla n. A fathom, See wāla.

wāla n. Left, not right; vile. wāla n. The doctrine of the tantras; the left-hand ritual, use of flesh, spirits, etc.

wāla n. A follower of the left-hand portion of the tantras.

wāla v. To cast goods overboard in a storm. wāla n. The casting goods, etc., jetissam.

wāla n. (In comp.) Possessing as a wāla. Possessing wealth.

wāla n. Passing over, go-by, etc., etc. See wāla.

wāla v. To pass over, leave out, omit, exclude. wāla a. Left out. [ren.]

wāla a. (Hindi) Bājā wāla. wāla a. (Hindi) Bājā wāla. wāla n. One who works a boat along with a pole. One who occupies a central position in the rājinhār play.


wāla n. A cry, a complaint; dispute, quarrel, uproar.

wāla n. A lonely place. [quarrel, uproar.

wāla a. A bachelor or widower without family. wāla n. (plural) Women who distribute food at a feast.

wāla n. A monkey.

wāla v. To walk rolling from side to side, to waddle, toddle.

wāla n. The hair of the head gathered up into a knot at the top; a top knot.

wāla n. A living being, person, one. See wāla.

wāla n. A hummimg top.

wāla n. Wind.

wāla a. Sharp, active, smart, dapper.
You don't say so! How strange! What a joke!


A giver. God.

Absurdities, fiddle faddle. Whimsical, fanciful; absurd, nonsensical; ill-founded.

Protection, hope, or one looked to for protection. Aid, assistance, succour; news of one's state or condition.

An aider, protector.

A kind of watercourse or canal; a branch of the river running off and joining it again.

An epithet of the deity repeated by the Sikhs in prayer.

v. t. To cause to labour, to work hard. To cause to flow.


To make a thorough search. To make or order.

A village, a rustic.

Trianchona intermedia, used as a camel fodder, and also medicinally.

An adze.

Gossip, news. Search. To inquire, search, seek out.

Stupid, foolish, dull, wonder-struck, stupefied, confused (from astonishment, fear, &c.).

Injury to a crop from a stroke of wind. Blight, the being blasted by the wind. Staleness. Insensibility, delirium. A disease in the knee joints of a horse.

To be blasted, injured by the blight, to become (food from staleness, &c.), such as to cause flatulence. To become insensible or delirious, talk folly, rave. To be infected (as a boil). To get wind, to be rumoured. To be affected by exposure (a patient).

Scattered, wandering, helpless.

Flatteness, windiness. Rheumatism. Habit, bad habit. Speech, saying, talk (a kind of song, an epilogue). 

To winnow. To become public.

Winds, wind. To air, expose to the wind.

A place exposed to the wind. Fair weather.

To be aired or exposed to the wind.

A. Open or exposed to the wind, airy, ventilated, windy.

To settle (as roads).

To fan.

A barometer.

An epidemic, esp. cholera.
n. Sickness, pest, plague; punishment, misfortune; curse.

n. Adultery.

n. The oblique form of nouns.

n. Power, ability.

At any rate, as long as.

Without, or without. adv. Much, very much, a great deal. a. More, better.

v. i. To wander, to turn.

He is wandering about.

Useless, vain.

n. Custom, usage; position.

v. i. A thing, article; deposit; stuff, stamina.

Goods and chattels, household goods.

a. Interval, intermission, space; difference.

Calming, calling, or calming. v. i. To go near (a person).

v. i. To defile or pollute as food by putting the mouth to (as by an animal or bird).

n. Profit.

a. Profitable (a concern).

n. A kind of metal bowl or cup for drinking from (Mah). A weight for weighing with. A piece of string put in a hole bored in the ear, or nose to keep it open for an earring, etc. (com.) Discount on a hundis; premium; difference in exchange.

n. Calamity, misfortune, adversity.

n. A small kind of metal bowl. To be inimical. To cheat by using a false weight.


n. Hurry, haste.

May calamity fall on him! To be seized, etc. To cause to take, or be seized, etc.

v. i. To take, receive, get; lay hold of, seize; to buy. n. (A thing) to be received or taken, due, a debt.

n. The excrement of birds. Obstruction to speaking.

v. i. To talk in the sleep; to talk nonsense.

n. A span measured between the thumb and little finger.
ودج

n. Ecstasy, religious or poetic phrenzy.

ودج

n. Power, authority. [heart.

ودج

n. Body, person; (colloq.) a large river, or riverbed.

ودج

n. Produce, proceeds.

ودج

or دة جن n. Wages, pay, allowance, pension; a reason; a form, a feature; way, manner. Cash, money.

ودج

n. Lightning; a thunderbolt.

ودج

n. Electricity. ودج n. Electricity, electrical.

ودج

n. Science, knowledge, intellect, learning. ودج n. Learned, scientific.

ودج

or دة جن n. Or adv. Scientific, scientifically.

ودج

n. To cause to sound, to play (a musical instrument); to strike. To wield swords, &c., in fight.

ودج


ودج

n. A fan, punkah. جن n. A fan. ودج or دگن n. A small kind of fan or punkah. جن n. A kind of embroidery. ودج n. Embroidered after a certain ornamental pattern.

ودج


ودج

n. To remain hidden or secret. ودج n. To draw out (one's secrets).

ودج

n. Melting with grief. ودج n. To increase (one's honour). ودج n. To become weep, be melted with grief; to murmur.

ودج

n. Out of the midst of, or in the middle of. ودج n. In the middle, middling, moderate. ودج a. Middle, midway.

ودج

n. A procurer, pimp, and grinder. ودج n. A one who passes between two others in any matter, a go-between, a mediator. ودج n. A neutral party, a mediator, a go-between. ودج n. Middle, midst. The central portion of Sind. ودج n. Middle, intermediate.

ودج

n. In the bargain. ودج or دگن n. Middle, of middle-size, indifferent, moderate. ودج n. One of the times of Mussulman prayer, a short time before sunset. A method of tripping in wrestling. ودج n. The middle figure. A blackguard.

ودج

See ودج n. Opportunity; expedient, shift, stratagem (Idem). Kind, sort, manner. ودج n. Or adv. At an opportunity, conveniently, looking out for an opportunity.

ودج

v. i. To be displeased, angry.

ودج

n. Adhering, sticking to, importuning. ودج n. To stick to, adhere, lay hold of, catch, entwine round; importune v. t. To spread (as a disease). ودج n. An infectious disease.

ودج

n. A smooth but quick kind of ambling pace in a horse, &c., aubin.

ودج

n. Promise, engagement; solemn assurance. Speech, word. ودج n. To promise.

ودج

n. To obtain a promise.

ودج

n. To read a hymn from the Geetha.

ودج

n. A female buffalo-calf.

ودج

n. A keeper of calves, &c.

ودج

n. A trader, esp. one from the moffusil.

ودج

n. A mercantile, commercial.

ودج

n. Trade, traffic, commerce.

ودج

v. i. To be separated. v. t. To spread, extend. ودج n. A kind of ring shaped like a scorpion wound on the fingers or toes.

ودج

n. Interval, interspace, middle space or time, intermission.

ودج

v. t. To separate. To beat (silk
after boiling. \( n \). Separation, separating.

\( n \). A scorpion. A kind of firework.

\( n \). A nettle, stinging nettle. \( n \). A kind of small insect.

\( n \). A colt, foal.

\( n \). To go to excess; to be impudent.

\( n \). Unity (of the deity). \( n \). Unity, oneness. \( n \). He is one.

\( n \). Barbarity. \( n \). Savage; brutish, cruel; not civilized.

\( n \). Revelation.

\( n \). Farewell, adieu.

\( n \). A widow.

\( n \). To make defective.

\( a \). More, in excess, over. \( n \). Excess, overplus, surplus, redundancy.

\( a. \) (v. \( n \)) Increasing, prosperous, flourishing.

\( n \). A coagulator for milk, rennet.

\( n \). To become large, grow, increase, multiply, thrive. To spread (as a metal). \( v. t \). To dish (food).

\( n \). Fortune, lucky. \( n \). Old age, senility, agedness.

\( a \). Of large drops. \( n \). Rain in big drops.

\( n \). Intrepidity, magnanimity, greatness of mind.

\( n \). Brave, undaunted, magnanimous, intrepid.

\( a \). Having many expenses; expensive.

\( n \). A butcher who sells beef. \( a \). One who eats much, a glutton. One with a large family, or many mouths to feed.

\( n \). Ancestor. A headman, chief. \( a \). or \( n \). One who eats much, glutinous, a glutton.

\( n \). Magnanimity, deeply thoughtful, of reserved disposition.

\( n \). Greatness; a high notion of one's dignity.

\( n \). Difference or distinction between great or small. Smallness and greatness.

\( a \). Great, large, big, vast, immense, huge; bulky; grand, noble; eminent; supreme; principal; rich; senior, elder, major, old, oldest; chief, first, head; grave, serious, capital; important. \( n \). An ancestor. \( a. \) or \( n \). Ancestors, patriarchs.

\( n \). A great or rich man.

\( n \). To grace with one's presence.

\( n \). Greatness, largeness, bulk, bigness, excellence, magnitude, seniority. \( n \). Boasting, pride, hauteur.

\( a. \) or \( n \). Fortunate, lucky.

\( n \). Beef. \( a \). One who talks much, loquacious,
full of talk. "دَوْر " or n. A full grown girl fit for marriage. "دَوْر " n. (coll.) Typhoid fever, etc.

n. A loud cry, the Musulman's call to prayers. "دَوْر " adv.

Loud, loudly "دَوْر " or n. Early morning.


n. A bribe. "دَوْر " or n. One who takes bribes, venal.

n. Twist, curve, bend, turn, circuit, coil, curl, ringlet, winding. A boon, blessing, especially in the gift of a Brahmin or deity. (com.) Quality or number of cloth. Circumvention, deceiving. A bridegroom or husband. "دَوْر " To make a short cut. "دَوْر " To fall into one's hands or power. "دَوْر " To marry (said of a lady). To take a round-about way. "دَوْر " To stitch up, tuck up one's trousers.

n. A. Winding, serpentine, sinuous, tortuous. n. Twist, turn, twisting, wind, winding.


a. Another's, strange, foreign. "دَوْر " (In comp.) Possessing, as "دَوْر " Famous.

n. or adv. Surpassing, good, well, exceeding. Imper. of "دَوْر " To marry.

n. (med.) Sinus, fistula. [furious.

See "دَوْر " or n. Enraged, "دَوْر " n. The early morning.

n. Midday, noon; tiffin.

n. Increase, prosperity.

vi. To come in in abundance. "دَوْر " or n. Answer, reply.

vi. To divide, apportion, share. n. "دَوْر " a. "دَوْر " (m. "دَوْر " or "دَوْر " a. Married (a woman), one whose husband is alive.

v. i. To turn, to turn back, give back, cause to return. To close (a door).

To reject. To enwrap, wrap, lap over or double (as the edge or cloth); surround.

"دَوْر " or n. A rope or thong of leather.


n. The perquisites or fees of a Brahmin, &c. (Hind.). "دَوْر " n. A Brahmin who has a certain set of followers and receives regular dues.

n. Behaviour, manner of life.

vi. To divide, distribute or help out (food). To cause to be or exist, make. To use.

vi. To be distributed or helped out (food). "دَوْر " v. i. To pass time, get on, live; to behave towards.

n. Manner of life, living.

n. Story, history, life.

n. Present, the present tense.

n. Discount on gold, silver or money.

f. or "دَوْر " f. or "دَوْر " p. of "دَوْر " [soothsayer.

n. One learned and wise; a "دَوْر " n. Heritage, inheritance, patrimony. A perquisite beyond the regular pay.
habit; idiom. Propriety; frugality.

wājī. A name of Brahman, supposed to write one's fate on the forehead.

wājī. A. v. And. According to custom, customary, etc. [answer (one) back.

willān. n. To prove, substantiate. To prove, substantiate.

willān. n. To be carried away, to be driven, to drift.

willān. The being worried, etc.

willān. v. t. To weary, fatigue, tire.

willān. n. Tiresome, wearisome, irksome.

willān. v. t. To tire, become worried, jaded, angry, annoyed.

willān. n. Dividing, distribution, a share.

willān. v. t. To divide, distribute, apportion, share.

willān. n. In weaving. To design.


willān. n. A self-imposed daily task or service; habit (نیما). A portion of the Qur'an fixed for reading at a certain time.

See willān.

willān. cor. of Order. A uniform.

wājī a. Old, aged.

wājī a. Contrary, opposed, against.

A yearly ceremony performed by Hindus on the anniversary of a death. Many years. Yearly, annual. Year by year, yearly. Year, per annum. Of a year. [distribution. Dividing, division, Separation of friends or lovers, or the pain caused by such. Name of a tree. A share, division, portion, partition. A fixed allowance of food; rations; allowances as subsistence. Again, back. Constantly, continually, often, repeatedly, over and over again. A woman having a husband, married. Manners, propriety, fitness, seemliness. Kindness, favour, obligation. Proper, befitting, becoming. Give something from your own pocket, or from your influence with others. Fitness, proper; kind, obliging, seemly. The rut (in a mare). To be in heat, or rut. To keep an eye on. To wander from place to place; to nibble. To enter. A dish made of pulse. Toffee, taffy—a. Who uses bad language; abusive. A description or representation of the marks of any thing that may be known to others, intelligence. To go, move. To fight, quarrel. To scold, reprimand harshly. To be at loggerheads. A dish of pulse. To smoke. A pull at the huqqa. Weight, weighing; a measure of weight; credit, influence. A metre. To extinguish, put out; quell; to settle (a quarrel). To stun. Faded (color). To cultivate, cause to flourish or be prosperous; to fertilize. To throw missiles or dirt on others, pelt (stones); pour (abuse). To stun. A thing, article. Expansion, extension, am plification; prolixity. Raiment, apparel, clothes. [late, with delay. The planet Jupiter. Thursday. Nice, fine, delightful. Rest, ease, repose; pause, a stop. To be forgotten. To be worn out, be faint, be stunned. Power, ability, means; strength. (com.) Solvency. A. Having means; solvent.
n. A shower of rain, raining.

n. To get bud (as milk).


n. Wonder, surprise.

n. (v. رَفَنَّ) A hamlet, a spot where there is cultivation or inhabitants. Fertility, fertility. [or inhabited.

n. (v. رَفَنَّ) A place cultivated or spread.

n. (past. رَفَنَوْنَ) v. i. To rain, fall from heaven. To flourish, be well cultivated, be prosperous. To flap (as a flag). v. t. To put the grain forward for measuring at the mill.

n. Poisonous.

n. Human excrement.

n. The deity (Hindu) in the character of Preserver. A sect or follower of Vishnu. A Hindu who refrains from meat, fish, or intoxicating liquors. [universe.

n. Whole, entire, universal. n. The Faith. n. Faithful.

n. The autumnal equinox.

n. An object of sense, the senses; sensuality; subject, subject-matter.

n. In respect of, about. A volupptuary.

n. Meeting, union of lovers; (Shifs) death. To die.

n. Making up, pasting and repairing the leaves of a book previously to rebounding.

n. The component part of a survey number of which measurements are made.

n. Collecting (money). To collect (money), realize.

n. Collection.

n. An executor, of dues recoverable.

n. A last will or testament orally delivered, nuncupative will. To bequeath. A last will or testament.

n. Deduction. Subtraction.

n. Ablution before prayer (Ma). To perform ablutions.

n. One’s native place, home, native land, birthplace.

n. A fellow countryman; a native.

n. Mah. daily worship; stipend, pension; a scholarship.
sold, brought to sale. । To endorse a hundi. । To sell. । To twine or wound together. The grieves. । To form into turn or winding together. A low temporary curved bund. । A storehouse, warehouse. । Goods sold by small dealers; wares. । A pace, step; a walking pace (of a horse, &c.). । A stroke of a gong or clock. । A turn or winding as in a river, of a snake, &c. । A twisting, twining together. To wind, twist round. । A twining, twisting. । A prospectus. । A herd of cattle or camels. । A numerous family, flock, a herd.

See (630) (631)

n. A pace, step; a walking pace (of a horse, &c.).

in past. । To divide into shares. । Containing poison; poisonous.

v. i. To separate, divide into shares.

v. t. To separate, apart. । To separate, divide. । To disentangle.

n. The thin skin covering fat in meat.

v. t. To scatter.

n. A prospectus.

n. A herd of cattle or camels.

n. A numerous family, flock, a herd.

See (630) (631)

n. Cover of night.

n. A pace, step; a walking pace (of a horse, &c.).

v. i. To sound, emit a sound, to strike; to come in contact; to fight. To work, go for a task.

v. i. To turn, tumble.

n. A numerous family, flock, a herd.

n. A flock of sheep, &c., a herd of deer or cattle, flock of birds &c.

n. Crying, weeping.

n. Cries of complaint.

n. A foreign country, as England, &c.

n. A foreigner.

n. Jerusalem tree.

n. A rafter. A split piece.

n. A numerous family, flock, a herd.
A. Abandoned, spoiled, worthless.

B. A gush of passion, ardour; pin.

C. Dew, a damp wind. [ing; noise.

D. A grassy ground. Creepers.

E. A circuit, a round. A husband.


G. A saint, holy man; a guardian; lord. An heir apparent.

H. The heir presumptive.

I. To fold up, roll up.

J. Anxiety, grief, trouble. v. i. To be anxious, to be grieved, etc.

K. A chariot of the gods, sometimes serving as a seat, and sometimes carrying them through the skies; a balloon.

L. A. Small boat or a raft. [traction.

M. Destroyed, exterminated. A. Des-

N. A musical instrument.

O. See v. i. To sit performing, or to perform the ceremony.

P. To cause to sit in.

Q. One who sits etc.

R. Corrupted, lost, abandoned.

S. Discord, opp. to.

T. A pole for working a boat with, a gibstaff.

U. A chisel. [boys' play.

V. or . Name of a

W. A watercourse for conveying water to the field from a larger canal.

X. Amusement, diversion. v. t. To amuse, divert, entertain.

Y. To amuse one's self, be diverted, or entertained. [men.

Z. Praising, e.g. the gods or great and

[1. Piercing or boring pearls, &c.;

[2. Gabbling. v. t. To pierce or bore pearls, &c. v. i. To talk nonsense.

[3. Chatter, talk nonsense.

[4. Share, portion, distribution, partition. (arith.) Division. v. t. To divide, make into shares, apportion; distribute, share.

[5. A share, dividend (in partnership).

[6. Share for team work. Share for work done in a field by a man, being equal to

[7. One camel, or two oxen. A term for Mussalmans used by Hindus, a hari. A divisor, a divider. Greatest common measure.

[8. A ball of yarn or hair yarn.

[9. dim. of X.


[11. A piece of gold, etc., for testing.


[15. The hip or hind quarter of meat without the leg, hip-bone. The felloe of a wheel. Cake in tin given internally as an aphrodisiac. An arch. The entanglement of the feet in wrestling.

[16. To confine by entangling in wrestling.

[17. Crookedness, a bend. Manner, way; v. t. To tie the hind legs of a cow for milking. A vice, defect.


[20. Calling neighbours to assist in

[21. any work, & feasting them in return; a harvest-feast (Mah. S.).

[22. One called on vangar.

[23. To adorn, to decorate.

[24. The felloes of a water-wheel.

[25. See under &.

[26. See under .

[27. Not a hair to be touched; not to be harmed in the least.

[28. A. A bridegroom, a husband. A. A bridegroom.

[29. [from.


[31. A. Opulence, richness.

[32. A Bori (a Mah. caste).


v. n. Judgement, discrimination, conscience.
a. Conscientious.

v. n. The blubber of a fish. Fat, grease.

v. n. Kind, sort, species. Sharpness, current, stream, flow; tenor; strength, force, current of love. (fem.) Fat, grease.

v. t. To pass, spend, or while away (time). To purchase, buy; bring on one's self. [purchaser.

v. n. The morning star. Aurora. A Past tense of 

v. n. Any riding animal (as a camel, horse, ox, &c.), mount.

v. n. Conveyance for goods.

v. i. To cause sick, to poison.

v. t. L. S. The time of morning.

n. Marriage, wedding.

n. A cushion, bolster, pillow.

n. A resting place; rest.

n. Of, or belonging to a merchant; mercantile.

n. A trader.

n. Of, or belonging to a merchant; mercantile.

n. A trader.

n. To cause to flow, to run, effuse; to drive (a pen); to dash off (an article, etc.; to shed (tears). To make one work or labour hard, to fag.

v. t. To make sick, to poison.

v. t. To cause to sit, fix, place firmly, set; keep (a concubine); implant, install, plant; to beat down, settle (ground).

n. About twenty.

n. A trader.

[Music.

n. One of the modes in

(As past. 

v. i. To be passed, be spent, to pass away.

n. The time of morning.

n. Hymeneal, pertaining to marriage.

A. A. A. P. of To pass).

n. Daybreak, dawn.
n. Same as نحور which see.

n. A young bullock, steer. a. or adv. Quick, quickly, with speed.

v. i. To flow; run (a sore). To work (as a knife). To run (as colors in washing). To labour, work hard, flail, toil. To leak. To go (Thar Dist.). n. A hamlet, village. A river or sea. A boat. To run out; to slip (as a word from the tongue). To have an uninterrupted flow of traffic on a road.

(Used only in the pl.) See حمام.

n. (v. حمام) Sitting. n. Butt, shank.

v. i. To become dry or exhausted (a cow, &c., as regards milk); to cease to give milk.

adv. Quickly, speedily.

adv. Quickly, confusedly. a. Distressed, dejected, foilorn. To pass the bounds of decency; to be impatient; to fly from (anything disagreeable).

n. Fancy, whim, false idea; doubt, suspicion.

v. i. To wash, bathe. n. The expense of washing a corpse. Bathing.

n. A daughter-in-law. The wife of any junior member of a family.

n. An animal that is accustomed to, or will work in a wheel, &c.

n. A drudge.

See above.

n. To sit idle, be doing nothing.


n. (com.) Correspondence. A public road.

n. A child when it is 8 or 9 months old.

n. Dependent, subject, bound to.

n. Fowari bird, commonly called 'staring', also 'seven sisters'. The noise made to frighten away birds from a field.

n. Cutting out clothes.

v. t. To cut out (clothes).

n. Useless, vain.

n. Search, enquiry, looking for.

v. t. To seek, look for, enquire after.

n. A small well.

n. Lost, abandoned.

n. (v. جلد) Bringing forth young, childbirth. Lying-in, confinement, accom- plement.

imper. Go thou.
Veda, as contained in the Upanishads;
a system of pantheistic philosophy, or
monism so called.

Vide a follower of the Vedanta.

Vide a. Desolate, waste.

Vide Barrenness, desolation.

Vide (1) (2). Contine.

Vide a. Constantly, continually, with
delay.

Vide a. Delay, procrastination.

Vide a. Time, delay.

Vide a. Turn, turn. See under
Vide.

Vide a. A well. The division;
a partition wall.

Vide a. Fighting; quarrelling.

Vide a. Quarrelsome, belligerent.

Vide a. To cause to fight.

Vide a. or n. One of a fighting, a fighter,
quarrelsome; a brave man, warlike.

Vide a. A fighting ram; a quarrelsome fellow.

Vide a. Surrounding, besieging, seizing,
encircling. A kind of plain finger ring.

Vide a. A thick dense grove of trees, a
thicket.

Vide n. A copse, a clump
of trees.

Vide a. To wrap up, fold,
roll, encircle, surround, besiege, envelop,
entwine.

Vide a. A division or quarter
of a town. A scroll, a roll, or thing rolled up, a clew of thread. The spring (of a watch). An enclosure. A boat's rope for working the sail with.

ویاسمو ب n. A ball of thread, a coil of (wire, &c.).

ویاسمو or ویاسمو ب n. A rustic.

ویاسمو n. Dress; disguise, personation.

ویاسمو ب n. An actor.

ویاسمو ب a. (r.) Forgetful, mindless.


ویاسمو or ویاسمو ب n. The 2nd Hindu month (April-May).

ویاسمو n. The day on which the sun passes into Aries, kept as a festival.

ویاسلو n. Rest, quietness, pause, halt for rest.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. A pause for rest, halt, recreation, a recess.

ویاسلو n. A shark. [deceit.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب a. Faithful, honest; free from "ویاسلو" or ویاسلو ب n. Trust, confidence, belief, reliance, credit.

ویاسلو ب n. Treachery, perfidy, breach of trust.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. A Faithless, deceitful. ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب v. t. To trust, believe, have confidence in. To deceive. ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب a. Trustworthy, honest.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. For sale, saleable.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. Breadth, width.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. Breadth, width; looseness, broadness, wideness, room, roominess.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. A line of latitude.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. Wide, broad, ample, spacious; loose, wide, apart, roomy. [vendable.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب a. Forgetful, careless, mindless.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. Neglect, forgetfulness.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب a. Forgetful.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. To lose.

ویاسلو n. The 28th part of a bigah.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. Spice. یوسوکور ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب a. Strange, foreign, of another.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. Time, season. یوسوکور or ویاسلو ب a. or adv. At the proper time, or opportunity.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. To serve in time of need.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. Misfortune, evil, woe.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب a. (r.) Lost, abandoned.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. The cable or cat of an anchor.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. The auspicious time as judged from the planets for the performance of any act. Horoscope.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب v. i. To roll paste or dough with a rolling pin to flatten it. یوسوکور or ویاسلو ب n. A rolling pin, a cylinder. یوسوکور or ویاسلو ب To make. یوسوکور or ویاسلو ب or ادا To try every expedient, strive hard.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. A bubo.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. Time; a meal. یوسوکور or ویاسلو ب v. i.

To pass (as time), to make delay. یوسوکور or ویاسلو ب adv. From time to time.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. Voracity. A pain of the bowels. یوسوکور or ویاسلو ب v. t. To eat or swallow (said in disgust).

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. Idle, unemployed, disengaged, at leisure. Empty. Quick. یوسوکور or ویاسلو ب n. The being disengaged or without employment, idleness, leisure. Emptiness.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. Insurance or rather the risk insured.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. An insurer. یوسوکور or ویاسلو ب To take an insurance, be insured.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. Supplication, entreaty, prayer.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. An engraver, a polisher of gems; lapidary. A very clever or ingenious person.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب v. i. To increase, become greater (in extent, not size). thrive.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب or ویاسلو ب n. A kind of finger ring. Also a nose ring. یوسوکور or ویاسلو ب n. A kind of finger ring. A species of earring. (L.S.)

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. Beautiful, handsome.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب n. Abuse, ill language; ill treatment.

ویاسلو or ویاسلو ب To abuse, give abuse.
n. A boat's rudder.
a. Twenty.

A score.
a. Well skilled, clever
(a thief). Brave, intrepid. Wonderful.

n. A female elephant.
The globe artichoke.

Ha o. (apt) Of a shop.

n. Constitution, make (of the body).
The ashes of a cremated body (Hind.).

To collect the ashes.

n. Work, labour, business, act, affairs,
transaction.

n. A satire.

n. A leader, a guide, a spiritual
leader.

n. Defeat, disadvantage.

An unlucky gamester.

n. Winning and losing.

v.t. To cause to be defeated, or spilled.

To lose.

v. i. To be lost,
defeated. To be spilled. To tire;
be downcast.

v.i. To be overcome,
unsuccessful, be defeated.

To spill, scatter, pour out.

Spilling. Loss.

Ha o. Common teal (a bird).

n. A necklace; chaplet, garland.

or Ha o. An affix to verbs, signifying
'actor' or 'doer', as

'a worker' 

See under Ha o.

[neck.

n. A pigeon with a ring round its

n. The business of a peasant

(n. Detrimental.

n. Purport, essence, object; aim,
import. A moral.

n. Personal adornment.

n. A ploughman, peasant, cultivator
of the soil, husbandman.
n. Officinal asparagus, or chard, used medicinally.

n. Assent, agreeing. To assent; affirm; acknowledge. To boast.


n. Noise.

n. Vicious.

n. A noise, din, voice.

n. Affirmation.

n. Greeting, welcome.

vi. To refuse.

n. The heart, mind. [present.


adv. Now, at present, immediately, recently. a. Of the present time, modern, recent, new.

See n. A report, rumour.

n. Hell.

inter. Ha ha! hi hi!

n. The noise made by camel drivers.

v. i. (slang) To make one's presence felt, to impress fear (among the people).

n. Coquetry, airs, dailiness. Blandishment, carelessness; friendship.

inter. Alas! oh! ah!

n. Grief, mourning, lamentation.

adv. Yes, good, true.

n. A bugbear, bugaboo (a word to frighten children).

To gobble up, devour.

A word of endearment used while playing with a baby.

adv. Only at the end. All that.

n. Ridiculous, extravagant and fanciful stories, frightful tales.

n. The vapour arising from rain fallen on ground previously heated, miasma.

n. Covetousness, greediness, voracity; gluttony.

n. Closeness owing to overcrowding

v. i. To stutter, stammer; falter, hesitate.

n. Fragrance, a sweet smell, perfume.

n. Having the wings clipped.

adv. There, at that place, yonder.


Thence, from that place.

Hence, from this place.

adv. Hence, from this place.

Here. adv. There. Here. Here.

n. Love, friendship, kindness.

n. Clasping the hands in making a request; servility, humility.

To stop, cease to give.

n. Dishonor, loss of reputation.

n. The hand; power. A cubit.

To fight with. To come into one's hands or power.

n. Manuscript.

n. A pet.

Joining the hands in supplication.

n. Stinginess, niggardliness.

n. Close-fisted.

To beg. To help one's self to the full.

n. Trained to sit on the hand (as a bird).

n. Means, affluence.

To work, to try hard.

n. or a. A spendthrift, prodigal.

v. i. To stroke, caress, to.

n. Success, a blessing.

n. To take liberties (with a lady).

a. Swift, fleet.

a. Light-fingered, a pilferer.

n. Pilfering.

n. Fiddling, moving the hands & fingers restlessly.

n. Beckon.

To pursue closely in spite of every thing. do
a. or adj. Done by the hand, manual, artifical. Under one's hand, or subordinate to, in one's power. Who annoys by pulling things about.

n. Hand (poetic). مَلَعُوتَ هُدَتُ حُثْتَ. To hitch (as a horse). To give short weight.


n. An artisan. دَوْرَسُ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ.

n. Robbery, the act of carrying away a thing by force from the hand of the owner.

n. A wheel barrow. دَوْرَسُ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ.

n. A bracelet. دَوْرَسُ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ.

n. A parcel. دَوْرَسُ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ.

n. Sleight of hand; the being light fingered. دَوْرَسُ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ.

To be fidgety, fiddling, tossing about articles to another's annoyance. دَوْرَسُ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ.

To be forward. دَوْرَسُ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ.

n. Masturbation. دَوْرَسُ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ.

To take care of, consider as one's own. دَوْرَسُ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ.

To sever one's connection. دَوْرَسُ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ.

To obtain, get. دَوْرَسُ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ.

To raise one's hand. To give up, desist. دَوْرَسُ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ.

To set to work. دَوْرَسُ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ.

To suffer at the hands of. To be touched (by an untouchable). دَوْرَسُ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ. حُثْتَ.

n. A substitute, a security, a thing given for another. Property, goods.

n. The batten (of a loom).
Medina; the Mah. era from 15th July

622 A.D.

n. i. (p. l. هو) To be.

n. A satirist.

n. A crowd, mob.

n. Spelling. [spell.

n. To be worked, toil, toil.

n. To be beaten. To toil, be overworked, fag.

n. To be heavily laden.

n. Murder, homicide. A pest, bother, said of a troublesome fellow.

n. A murderer, one who takes life.

n. Inhuman, bloody; sinful.

n. A kind of cradle.

n. To be approved by, to please.

n. To be applied (the heart).

n. Guidance, leadership.


n. A boys' game.

n. The cry for driving off a cow.

Power of charming away pain, &c.

n. The hoopoe. Lapwing.

n. A bone; the inside or core; See under ـ و ـ. A bone-setter.

n. Diligent, painstaking.

n. Not soft, or well cooked (rice).

n. Flesh and blood, a relative affinity.

n. Lazy.

n. Splint (a disease of the horse).

n. To feel sympathy for.

n. To beat severely.

n. To work hard.

n. Soft, or well cooked (rice).

n. The bone of an animal.

n. A small bone.

n. There is contention where there is money.

n. To get a splint (a horse).

n. In the least, at all.

n. A blockhead.

n. Quarrel, fight.

n. (indic.) (n. ظ) One who gives rebuffs. Rice that will not boil soft.

n. To fall out.

n. Expectation, looking for with anxiety, suspense.

n. To grunt.

n. A grunt.

n. Hiccup.

n. A rebuttal, a sharp repulse.

n. pron. Every, each. هر. A. One who knows every tongue; one who can imitate different kinds of people.

n. Skilled in tricks and ruggery, ambidextrous.

adv. Everywhere.

n. All sorts & kinds; grain of sorts.

n. Of the colour of l. حیرت. A. Beloved by all, popular.

adv. Always, constantly.

n. Both.

n. A ladle for every kettle; spoken of a mischief maker.

adv. Every day, daily.

adv. In every age. هر. Every year.

adv. In every way, in all respects.

adv. pron. Every one.

adv. pron. Each one.

adv. Everywhere.

n. The vernal equinox.

n. Loss, detriment. Trouble.

n. To suffer damage or loss.

n. Indemnity, demurrage.

n. Anxiety, ardent desire.

n. See under هر. (2). A deer.

n. A name of Vishnu.

n. Remembrance, a slight recollection.

n. Fears, dread.

n. Craftiness.

n. Haste, hurry, precipitation.

n. n. and a. Haste; hasty, precipitate.

n. The seed of the plant fenugreek.

n. A run; a leap.

n. (indic.) Disappeared, lost, lapsed (used only with abstract nouns, as excellence, sense, &c.).

n. To take or snatch away.

n. Orpiment, yellow arsenic.

n. Of the colour of l. حیرت.

n. A kind of double sack for a camel's carrying bag.

n. Self-willed, wayward.

n. The vernal equinox.

n. Loss, detriment. Trouble.

n. To suffer damage or loss.

n. Indemnity, demurrage.

n. Anxiety, ardent desire.

n. A name of Vishnu. [v. رہن.

n. Remembrance, a slight recollection.

n. Fears, dread.

n. Craftiness.
To have a desire to be married to some one. v. t. To delight in, to become enchanted with, be delighted. To be tempted, induced, persuaded.

Anxiety, constant feeling of some care on the mind; bustle.

adv. At all, on any account, ever.

n. A Persian water-wheel worked by one bullock.

A mode of salutation among some Fakirs.

Wild rue.

The name of God.

(In comp.) Taking, removing, as if a painkiller. n. Abstraction; plunder.

Horn. v. t. To take, to seize; steal.

A deer, a stag. (fem. حَرْمَةٌ). v. i. To strike the mind, remember faintly. (n. حَرْمَة). v. t. To become tame, acquire a habit, become habituated. Idem.

n. A doe.

a. Light; wet.

See وَرَلَوْلا.


The body and tail of a plough.

a. Constantly, continually, repeatedly.

The pole of a plough to which the bullocks are fastened.

A name of Vishnu. n. A kind of red earth or ochre.

See حَرْمَة.

n. A drill plough.

Verdure, greenness. Wet, wetness. a. حَرْمَة. [etc.

a. Levity, lackness of earnestness, or حَرْمَة, حَرْمَة. n. A kind of myrobalam. A kind of particular knot.

n. A cat.

a. Slowly, quietly.


n. A knot in the corner of cloth or garment. A bundle tied up in a cloth; a parcel. One's own property, as خَرْج.

He paid the expenses himself. n. طَوْفَلُ الْمَلَك. All the money gone.

n. The picking packs, thieving.

The jaw bone, cheek.

n. To hurry, be in haste. v. i.

To huddle. See حَجَر. [water.

n. A duck in the water, dip in the water.

n. Calling out; rebuke, rebuff.

v. i. To hound, incite to pursuit.

n. The frame in which a reel is sometimes worked.

Acanthus ilicifolius.

v. i. To be mad or rabid as a dog, &c.; be seized with hydrophobia.

v. i. To sit down (a camel).

See حَجَر. Urging on. v. t. To urge on. To give the sound for a camel to sit down.

n. The cry by which a camel is warned to sit down. To be pleased with flattery.

n. v. t. To cause a camel to sit down.

n. v. i. To sit down (a camel).

n. v. t. To urge on. To give the sound for a camel to sit down.

n. A kind of neck ornament or collar [of silver, &c.

n. Pride.

n. An elephant.

n. Existence; pride.

n. A small cap worn by children.

n. A wart.

n. A rider, one mounted, a horseman.

n. The Sikh Granth.

n. Riding, equitation.

n. Dim. of حَجَر. n. or inter. The cry by which a camel is warned to sit down. To be pleased with flattery.
ed, etc. v. t. To digest; to embezzle. a. Digestive. [Ly.]

n. A week. a. or adv. Week-long.


n. Thirst; longing after, yearning after.

n. Unanimity. a. One. [Ly.]

With one another, together.

n. To be united; be reconciled.

n. Singleness, individuality, oneness.

a. Fixed, stationary. a. Staring, looking fixedly. a. Fixed (as a paper kite); firm, constant (in one's word).

n. Similarity, resemblance, uniformity. a. Of one kind or form, uniform, alike.

a. Equal, of the same age. (abs. n. a.)

n. a. Attentive, applying the mind, intent. (abs. n. a. or adv.)

n. Of one heart or mind, unanimous. a. Of one heart or mind, zealously.


n. Related by blood, joined in consanguinity.

n. Monopoly:

n. The hoarse cry of an animal.

n. V. i. To drive out, expel, spurn out.

n. Stammering, psoriasis. n. A stammer, a stutterer.

v. i. To stammer, stutter. [riety.

n. Calling out; fame, renown, notoriety.

n. To drive; drive away or out, expel.

n. A prawn, shrimp (dried and salted).

n. To look fixedly from envy of another's prosperity.

v. i. To cast an evil eye on one.

or a. Ready, prepared, at hand, present. a. Orat.

n. An oppressor. [Noise.

n. A sweet smell, fragrance.

n. Assafetida.

n. Trapa natans—used medicinally.

n. The cry for driving off a dog. The vertical pole to which the handle and the ploughshare are attached.

n. (v. t. n. a. or v. t. 15) Outcry, noise, uproar, clamour, a row. Report, rumour. [Noise.

n. A kite (the bird).

n. A kitesor. [Noise.

n. Of starting, of setting out. n. Distress, annoyance, trouble.

n. Sale, demand for goods.

n. To publish, promulgate.

n. Behaviour, conduct, usage.

n. A Persian wheel with bullocks and apparatus included. v. i. To go on (any business); deshi movement.)

n. Bustle, stir; movement (as Saa-
or حرف n. Thrashing or treading floor, or the setting such a-going. 
To set up or lay a threshing floor.

فأر a. (ن.) Furry, vociferous.

فأر a. Loose, loose in texture, not stiff; weak (in character). فأر a. Loose, want of firmness.

فأر a. Light (in weight, color, or character); poor, not fertile; moderate, low; cheap; easy; silly, frivolous, insignificant, trivial. فأر v. i. To become or feel light; to be abated; to ease oneself.

فأر n. An aperient. فأر جوري n. Lightness; levity; insignificance.

فأر n. Influenza.

فأر v. i. To move, go, proceed; shake, beat (as the pulse); get on, last; pass (current); to be managed; to have a sale; to have influence, as حرف n. Influence. 
He has influence.

فأر a. Moving, speedy, fleet, swift. فأر n. Motion, gait, progress, behaviour.

فأر v. i. (ن.) To be promulgated, be published, or noised abroad.

دمر n. An attack, assault.
n. A figure; geometry.

n. A geometrical.

n. A water melon. (dim جمدي). جماً (جَمِّدَةٌ) جمدي


n. A cradle, a kind of swing.

n. The first dish of food set apart at a shraddh in memory of the departed souls (Hind.). جمديه دو Said of a light, vain person.

n. Place, situation, spot, room, space; house, residence. Bedding, a bed. جمديه دو a. or adv In, or to the proper place or station, having a fixed residence.

n. Everywhere. جمديه دو a. or adv. In, or to the proper place or station, having a fixed residence.

n. Durability; use; the being used, wearing away, wear.

v. To bring into use, use, wear, clothes.

To weigh, ponder, consider, lay to heart.

n. Lasting, durable.

v. To last, continue, wear. To come into use, be in wear. To emit semen in copulation.

n. A musical mode sung in spring in the morning.

n. A kind of earthen pot or caldron. The globe of a lamp.

n. A bill of exchange, a money order, a cheque. جمديه دو Exchange, rate of exchange; discount; premium.

n. Art, skill, ingenuity. جمديه دو a. Skilful: adv. With art or skill; skilfully, ingeniously, of serious design.

n. Courageous, spirited.

v. To be moved to tears. جمديه دو To feel for one dear. جمديه دو To be disheartened.

n. A. To cast (a reproach); thrust (a sting).

v. To excite (with wind); to blow See جمديه دو a (fire).

ن. Fidget, restlessness, 

n. Trouble, bother. False weighing or measuring.

n. A kind of venomous lizard. Quick mortality.

To parry and to fence.

To win one's way at last.

v. a. A particle, small quantity, atom.

n. A pron. He, it, that.

n. Pron. He, it, that. inter. (voc) O!


n. To take an airing, go for a walk to go away.

n. A barometers.

n. The desires of the flesh and the lust thereof. جمديه دو or جمديه دو a. Airy aerial; vain, silly, frivolous. Pale (a colour).

n. A sky rocket. The merchandise saved out of ships sunk or wrecked which becomes as a royal per.

n. Breeze, zephyr. See جمديه دو [quisite.

v. To neigh, neighing.

n. A report, rumour.

n. A lover. جمديه دو a. Of the beloved.

n. See جمديه دو. An echo.

v. To strike, throw, cast; pitch (a tent); hit, shoot; throw (blame on).

To fix, drive (a nail); lag, place, put.
n. (naut.) To tow (a boat).

n. An open litter for sitting in on elephants.


adv. Gently, slowly, leisurely.

n. A double tooth, a grinder. [rashness.

See under .

n. Lust, desire.

See .

n. Envy.

adv. A little further away, there. [n. A fac-simile.

See .

n. Largest, most.

adv. Exactly, precisely.

n. A kind of burnt offering made by casting , &c., into the sacred fire, incalculated in the Vedas.

See .


pron. (fem. of ) She, this.

See .

n. Like, such, of that kind.

pron. Like this, such, so.

n. An exclamation of disagapration, fie!; a grunt shewing the speaker attends; yes; here.

conj. If, would that; or used as a particle to indicate desire, as .

n. The cry or shout of a hawk or pedlar.

adv. Gently. [donkeys for hire-

n. A great Hindu festival

held at the approach of the vernal equinox; the song sung at the festival.

n. The goddess .

The uttering the sound , the sign of attention or listening; a hem; a noise, esp. of much talk.

n. The hoarse cry of an animal. Alarm, consternation; a pain, shooting .

[pain.

n. Sensesless chattering or babbling of an infant, its first attempts at talking.

[pain.

n. Complaining from being disagreeable.

adv. Even otherwise, gratuitously; unreasonably, unjustly.

n. What is predestined, fate.

inter. Alas! Ah! also .


adv. There.


n. Means, power of subsistence.
pron. (fem. of جَمِيلٌ) This, she.

pron. He, this.

هنان adv. From that place, thence. In that place, there. هنان adv. From the place, hence. In this place, there.

هنان n. See and هناد. Pity. هنادی فیش. To have a sinking sensation.

هناد n. Calamity. [rush, (Shah)].

هنن n. A kind of camel saddle made of

هنن n. Crowd, throng.

هنن n. Noise.

هنن adv. In that manner, so. Then, formerly. هنن n. Thus, in this manner, so.

هنن n. [pres. part. هو، هو، هو] (p. t. هو) To be, exist. هنن n. What is predestinated, fate.

هنن adv. or inter. Alas! هنن n. (Grief, lamentation)

هنن pron. This, he, it, inter. The sound by which animals are driven.

هنن pron. He, it, this.


هنن n. A term of rebuke.

هنن n. Terror, fright, horror.

هنن n. Pleasure, love, affection.
a. Alone, solitary, lonely. *دَمْسِينُوُذِّوُرُمُ. a. Lonely, without a companion or helper.

Unemployed, at leisure; *سَيْدِيْلُموُ. n. Leisure, etc.

This year. adv. In the present season. *مَلَغْرَهُتُ. a. Of this year or season.


Emphatic affix, or adv. Very, exactly.

Fie! for shame. *دَمْرُ. adv. Inter. See.

Braying, bray. *دَمْرُ. v.i. To bray.


Heart, love, affection. *دِمْرُ. n. Heart, love, affection. See.

n. Heart, love, affection. See.

jedawu. *دِمْرُ. n. Heart, love, affection. See.

n. Heart, love, affection. See.

a. Deficient; worn; void of, free from.


n. A fine horse, steed. Elephant.

*دهِرُ. n. A fine horse, steed. Elephant.

See under *دهِرُ. n. A temple.

*دهِمْكُن. n. Loneliness, solitude, retirement. a. Alone.

A cry to drive a camel.


Alas! be gone! n. Lamentation.

*دهِمْكُن. n. Lamentation.


A cry to drive a camel.

O! ho! (used in addressing the deity or any sacred person). con. Or, either.

inter. O God.


b. Eleven. The elevenfold.

n. The 11th night of the lunar month kept as a festival in honour of Abdul Qadir Gyanlani.

n. The 11th night of the lunar month kept as a festival in honour of Abdul Qadir Gyanlani.

b. Eleven. The elevenfold.

n. The 11th night of the lunar month kept as a festival in honour of Abdul Qadir Gyanlani.
ADDENDA.

الف

أب
n. Father.

أب وأجد
a. Unmerciful.

أب وأجد
a. Unheard of.

أب وأجد
n. Forefathers, ancestors.

أب وأجد
n. The having certain cards in the game of badshah chung.

أب وأجد

أب وأجد
n. An heir-apparent.

أب وأجد
n. The jaundice.

أب وأجد
n. Jasper.

أب وأجد
adv. Namely, i.e. to wit.

أب وأجد
a. Very old, superannuated.

أب وأجد
n. Belief, confidence.

أب وأجد
adv. Certainly. فا جان I know it for certain! believe me!

أب وأجد
n. Greece.

أب وأجد
a. Grecian; Greek language. (coll.) Odd, queer.

أب وأجد
n. The Greek system of medicine.

أب وأجد
n. Copulation.

أب وأجد
v. p. (imper. ٌب وأجد To copulate.

أب وأجد
n. The land of Juden.

أب وأجد
n. Jew's stone (helmintholastus judaicus).

أب وأجد
n. A Jew, Hebrew.

أب وأجد
n. Jonas the prophet.

أب وأجد
a. One.

أب وأجد
adv. All at once.

أب وأجد
n. A guitar with one steel wire, monochord.

أب وأجد
a. Slender, slim, opp. to fat.

أب وأجد
n. In one place, together.

أب وأجد
a. Single poled (a tent).

أب وأجد
adv. At once.

أب وأجد
n. The North pole.
See under أُبَّنَ. [Comparison.  أُبَّنَ or أُبِّنَ (n. or m. of أُبَنَ) A resemblance. (In rhetoric)

اْجَمُّلَ n. The gyan portion of the Vedas. [world.

أُبَنَ a. (n. أُبَّنَ) Spiritual.

أُبٌّنَ or أُبٌّنَ or أُبٌّنَ v.t. (p. أُبَنَ or أُبِّنَ) To say.

أُتْرَ v.t. A Separate; separated from the

أُفْرَ أُبَنَ a. Inestimable.

أُتْرَ n. The clothes moth.

أُتْرَ a. (n. أوُتْرَ) Or, or even. [weanling.

أُلْبُوُذُ n. The young of a camel weaned, a

أُلْبُوُذُ or أُلْبُوُذُ a. Risen.

أُلْبُوُذُ a. Risen; sore (an eye); heavy (sea);

أُلْبُوُذُ n. A printed sheet of cloth worn

by Mahomedans. [cant.

أُلْبُوُذُ a. (slang) Very easy; insignif-

أُلْبُوُذُ n. Acanthodium hirtum—a kind

of nettle or stinging seed used medi-

cinally, v.t. To turn and move towards.

أُلْبُوُذُ n. Cuts (with friends). [proportion.

أُلْبُوُذُ or أُلْبُوُذُ or أُلْبُوُذُ or أُلْبُوُذُ n. Offerings, sacrifice; worship.

أُلْبُوُذُ adv. Uselessly, without a purpose.


أُلْبُوُذُ or أُلْبُوُذُ or أُلْبُوُذُ or أُلْبُوُذُ a. Free from desire.
A. n. Inheritance.

أجر n. A horse having the lower part of one of his fore feet white, which is considered a great blemish and a vice.

أزوف v. t. To pray; request. [difficult.

أكث n. Ploughing in puddle (in paddy field).

أغص n. A kind of cloth. [cultivation.

أذى n. Swallowing.

أج dara a. Great and weighty.

أمر n. The point (of a sword.)

أغبار a. Uneasy, uncomfortable.

أذى n. Weak, feeble; penniless.

أرز n. Hops. [acquiring experience.

أرحم n. Hope; See ساق.

أبخاز pl. of ساپ. Cause. (Shah).

أرهب v. i. To set (as the sun).

أضطر a. Stimulus; energy, activity.

أ فيصر n. A philistine. Another form for أصبر.

أجاد n. A heretic, believer in one God.

أسيما n. Theism.

أمساء n. A bone.

أبر n. A kind of woolen cloth.

أعجم n. A camel five years old after having been a بisms. [stone, etc.]

أرن n. A continued sound (as of a mill.

أرن v. t. To wage a war.

أرأي v. i. To look at.

أتروث n. Fighting, war.

أود v. t. To lift, raise (the heart).

أطلق v. i. To be drawn, yearn (the heart).

أراص a. Weak, feeble.

أسر v. t. To become old without See أرس.

أرم n. Hope, an eager desire.

أغط See ساق.

أجدي n. Cleverness; master stroke.

أضف n. Inexpressible.

ألم v. i. To pass away (friendship).

أصبر a. Greater. [multitude

أكر adv. Of course. n. Multiplicity,

ألكن a. (gram.) Impersonal.

أكر n. Rough (sea). abs. n. أكر.

أكر v. i. To yearn, long for.

أصطلح n. A guide, esp. to Hinglaj.

أكر adv. In the presence of.

أكر a. Infinite.

ألكن pl. or pl. of أكر. A peacock.

الأمر v. i. To spread feathers (as a peacock).

أكر p. of أكر. To cross.

أمر p. of أكر. A stumbler.

أكر n. A rabbet, a longitudinal groove cut out of the edge of a door.

أكر n. Epiphora, watery eye.

أكر a. Incessible; difficult, opp. to سا. أكر.

أكر a. Innumerable.

أكر See أكر و ساق. [fleas, additional.

آدم n. (from آدم) A blower (of a furnace), a smith.

أكر a. Well born, opp. to بكس. آدم.

آدم n. Forethought.

أكر a. Separate, distinct.

أغن a. A trait, manner, See سافاق.

آدم n. A kind of woolen cloth.

آدم n. A kind of woolen cloth.

آدم n. A camel five years old after having been a بisms. [stone, etc.]

آدم n. A continued sound (as of a mill.

آدم v. t. To wage a war.

آدم v. i. To look at.

آدم n. Fighting, war.

آدم v. t. To lift, raise (the heart).

آطم v. i. To be in an angry mood.

آدم n. An Arya. [parched land, desert.

آدم a. or n. Not irrigated, a dry, or
filled with knowledge. In the light.

A. Unburnt, raw. [a. Pointed.

A. A particle. Hope, reliance.

A. A kind of myrobalan (Phyllanthus emblica).

A. A downpour. [emblica.]

A. Kindly talk. To be diverted with such talk.

A. The harness (of a loom).

A. Heat. [sun.

A. To burn under the heat of.

A. Signs, qualities.

A. Time. [astr.

A. A paddle or small boat.

A. Difficulty, distress.

A. Closeness (of weather).

A. Commodity, wares.

A. Hatred, abhorrence.

A. A scarecrow (in a field).

A. To be uttered. [to be uttered.

A. A guide and helper.

A. The wailing of an infant.
A bale (of cotton).

A tree.

A. Conspicuous. [of rice and meat.

A. Tried, broiled. [a. dish

A. A dish

A. A gillipot. [Confined to bed.

A. A bedding.

A. Any thing perceptible to the senses; subject.

A. Seeing. [Sight. Prudence.

A. Distance.

A. A bull.

A. Soiled, filled (with dust).

A. A to grace: to adorn, to sit

A. One who is said to have a passport to enter heaven.

A. Name of a musical instrument.

A. A bull.

A. (lit. Carrying off). (In chess) The king, the only piece remaining on one

A. Over the head. [side of the board.

A. Egyptian clover.

A. N. W. breeze.

A. The pole of a carriage.
a. Being cut from both the sides. Intractable, ungovernable.

ب. n. Father, uncle.

ع. n. See غریفه.

ب. n. Downcast, dejected.

ب. n. Merciful. Covetous.

ب. n. Under — or ill-burnt (a brick).

ب. n. A hedge, fence.

ب. n. The barking of a dog.

ب. n. Clinker, a mass of several bricks.

ب. n. Father's sister. (mutation of the eye).

ب. n. Pustular ophthalmia (inflammation of the eye).

ب. n. The barking of a dog.

ب. n. Cloth dyed after tying it in different places to prevent the parts tied from receiving the dye.

ب. n. A handspike for a capstan, 

ب. n. A helper. [capstan bar.

ب. n. (lit. 52) Capot (in whist).

ب. n. The Sindhi Alphabet.

ب. a. Deep (water), abundant.

ب. n. The banyan tree.

ب. a. Cropped at the nape (hair).

ب. Adv. From both sides.

ب. n. The wrist.

ب. n. Forked, or French beard.


م. n. A boat.

م. "See مهرب."

م. n. Two jars, one jar over the other.

م. n. Disguise. "See مهرب."

م. n. One who assumes various characters and disguises; a pretender.

م. n. A piece from a bar of gold, etc.

م. n. A tadpole.

م. n. A woman, wife.

م. n. A large boat.

م. n. A nest of a bird near a river.

م. n. Brother's wife. [blanket.

م. n. A kind of coarse woollen cloth.

م. n. A rope. [pl.


م. n. A drop; a cipher.

م. Adv. From both sides.

م. n. To teach, instruct, initiate (as a disciple). pass.

م. n. A partner.
n. Root of the [mere figure-head. 

n. A painting on the wall; a  

n. Expenditure, opp. to  

n. A camel.  [endearment.  

n. Of fair complexion (a term of  

n. Travelling, wandering. Knowledge.  

n. A wanderer.  

n. Trifling, insignificant.  [ancy).  

n. To inflate (the current).  

n. The trespassing of animals; a field in which cattle are let loose for grazing.  

n. The uvula (of a camel).  [end.  

n. All senses gone; at one's wits' end.  

n. A relic.  

n. Adept, clever.  [of the planets).  

n. The Trinity; trine (the aspect  

n. Charge, possession.  

n. Literal.  

n. To bring under control.  

n. Of one and the same form.  

n. Till leaf roller (anti- 

n. A quiver.  

n. (survey.) Triangle.  

v.t. To yoke; to handicap, hamper.  

n. The bottom bars of the yoke of  

n. [a plough.  

n. The husk (of grain).  

n. Specification; (med.) diagnosis.  

n. The state of alteration, change.  

n. A medal.  

n. Presaging happily.  

n. A myriad, 10,000; great  

adv. Still.  [retinue; pomp.  

n. Reflection, meditation.  

n. A drum.  

n. A medal.  [aim, aspire.  

n. To estimate; to watch:  

n. Hardship; difficulty.  

n. Darkness.  

pron. Thou.  

n. Crowd, legion, troop, squadron, properly 10,000).  

n. The commander of a man.  

n. Spot, as  

i. i. To catch cold.  

n. On the spot.  

v.t. To treat with disdain.  

n. A spittoon, esp. in a mosque.  

n. Clearing the bowels, physicking.
An imitative word for the sound of hawking & spitting. Tush! pooh!

**a.** Very cold. **n.** Great cold.

**v. i.** To bite, keep a firm hold (as an anchor).

**n.** Manner, method, art.

**adj.** A little later.

**v. i.** To drink.

**n.** A spanner; a wrench.

**n.** A wild grass and its fruit.

**n.** A bubble.  [nastic exercise.

**n.** A woman who fetches water.

**n.** A hydrometer.

**n.** A horse which carries its tail to one side.

**n.** Field inspection.  [one side-

**n.** A granary.

**v. i.** To shout, look pretty.

**n.** A name given to dogs.

**n.** A pickaxe.  [formed a habit.

**n.** A cry.  [business, etc.

**a.** (from لَبِسَ ) (One) who has a twisted beard.

**n.** A hollow tree.

**v. i.** To flood a paddy marsh.

**n.** An anklet.

**v. i.** To be cooled down, be pacified.

**n.** The being an adopted son (progenitor).

**n.** A weight for lifting, as a gymnasium.

**n.** A horse which carries its tail to one side.

**n.** Field inspection.  [one side-

**n.** A granary.

**v. i.** To shout, look pretty.

**n.** A name given to dogs.

**n.** A pickaxe.  [formed a habit.

**n.** A cry.  [business, etc.

**a.** (from لَبِسَ ) (One) who has a twisted beard.

**n.** A hollow tree.

**v. i.** To flood a paddy marsh.

**n.** An anklet.

**v. i.** To be cooled down, be pacified.
n. Breast, paps.

Breast n. A batten.

Batten n. A turn-tail.

Turn-tail n. Hard ground.

Ground n. Barb of an arrow.

Arrow n. To wash.

Wash v. To fall to the lot of.

Lot v. The dashboard, or splashboard (of a carriage). The balance wheel (of a watch).

Carriage, Watch n. A messenger. See under:

Messenger n. A traveller.

Travel v. To fall to the lot of.

Lot v. A match of paper kites.

Kite n. Beloved.

Beloved n. Impurity, pollution. [on the head.

Purification, Pollution n. Ablutions, washing the body.

Body n. Five grains, anything that is received by way of alms.

Grain n. A grazier.

Grazier n. From the roots.

Root n. Reed in or near a stream or a river.

Stream, River n. Water.


Balance-sheet n. See under:

Sheet n. A reed stand for a platter used by hawkers.

Hawker n. Personal appearance, face.

Face n. (fig.) Attachment, friendly intercourse.

Intercourse v. To attach, enclose.

Attach, Enclose n. Bandage; obstacle.

Obstacle n. An individual harì (ma'ri).

Hari n. A bank, or bench for rowers.

Bank n. Materialism. See under:

Materialism n. A materialist.

Materialist n. Inundation, deluge.

Deluge n. One mishapen & awkward, a gawky.

Gawky n. The shorting of a horse.

Short n. To turn up (one's eyes) in surprise.

Surprise v. To hustle, force one's way.

Hustle, Force v. To be born.

Born n. (dim. of جد) An imp.

Imp n. According to species; categorical.

Species n. Classification.

Classification

Plate n. To be boiled. Strong, [disunited.


Hindu n. A follower of the Jēṣh.

Jēṣh n. Or else. [Jain religion.

Jain n. Biography.

Biography n. Lively, sprightly.

Lively, Sprightly n.
To instigate, set on, n. pl. of جَرْمُ. [provok.
جرنتَ n. (alg.) Index, power.
جرشَ n. (v. جَرِّ ضِرْعٌ) Board expenses.
جرشَنَ v. i. To do well. To recover (from a sickness). [mini duck.
جرشَنَ n. The ruddy shelldake, or Brahmin.
جرشَنَ v. i. To fall out, have a brush with.
جرشَ n. Rice-meal.
جرشَ n. A firebrand.
جرشَ n. An upper story.
جرشَ n. A leg (of mutton, etc.).
جرشَ n. Cow pea (vigna catjang).
جرشَ n. A cottage, house. [water.
جرشَ n. Broad river, an expanse of flowing
جرشَ v. i. To start (as a railway train); to be delivered (of a child). [compilished.
جرشَ n. Of excellent qualities, ac-
جرشَ n. A cheese, gruyere.
جرشَ v. i. To play about, roll in.
A reprimand, a letter of censure.

To sham.

Heavy calls (on one's purse), strain (on a servant), rush (on a road).

A consignment of one sort of a fleet (of ships).

Ashes.

To conquer, subjugate.

Subduing; subduing the senses or passions.

To wind or rest (a horse).

Very far off or distant.

Trammelled (a horse).

Double-barrelled (a rifle).

Leaves folded in the form of a cup.

An army. [for sweatmats, etc.]

A wall lamp, sconce.

Tapestry, or hangings on a wall.

To thump.

v. t. To retain, to detain (money).

n. A kind of grass, out of which mats are made.

To pick back. To make a back for.

To pluck (in an examination).

To tether.

The lower piece of a mill for husking rice, made of kalar (stick).

v. t. To propose (a marriage).

Gum boil.

Gnats, mosquitoes, etc.

A makeshift.

A starving (a child).

Pressing between.

Soundings, a place where a sounding line will reach the bottom, opp. to kadr. (gymnastics)

Clavicle.

v. t. Speech, words.

Curb (a disease of the horse).

v. i. To please; to serve.

Pervading. [customers, etc.
سُبُرْيَة n. (from سُلْبَرْيَة) A speculator.

سَنَطَّرْيَة n. (astr.) The Great Bear.

سُبُرْيَة n. Crude soda.

سُبُرْيَة n. Sanctification, perfection.

سُبُرْيَة n. Nectar, ambrosia.

سُبُرْيَة n. Something extra added to the load agreed upon.

سُبُرْيَة n. Singleton (in the game of whist).

سُبُرْيَة a. A thin or meager ear (of corn).

سُبُرْيَة n. Talk (جُرْبَأ موْحَد).

سُبُرْيَة n. Pleasure, joy; slight intoxication.

سُبُرْيَة n. A hard pull at the ḥuqa. [weazen.

سُبُرْيَة a. Dried up, withered;

سُبُرْيَة n. A kind of grass or vegetable.

سُبُرْيَة n. Impartial, equally viewing both sides. [Brahmins are invited.

سُبُرْيَة n. Used with when all the

سُبُرْيَة n. A salt deposit.

سُبُرْيَة n. A kind of blackwood.

سُبُرْيَة n. Collected. n. A code. سُبُرْيَة n. To collect.

سُبُرْيَة n. Iteretiva minor—growing in Sunderbunds.

سُبُرْيَة n. Sharp and intelligent.

سُبُرْيَة n. The star Arcturus, the 15th mansion of the moon.

سُبُرْيَة Having got ready.

سُبُرْيَة n. The Hindu scriptures. سُبُرْيَة a. or n. Skilled in Hindu law, a scribe.

سُبُرْيَة n. A screen; secret; honor. مَرْقَب ≥ان≥ مَرْقَب n. To keep one's secret; to protect one's honor. مَرْقَب adv. Privately.

سُبُرْيَة n. The time of probation which a divorced woman must wait before she can be remarried. (Mahr).

سُبُرْيَة n. (med.) Sciatica.

سُبُرْيَة n. A rag (clothes) for anything laid by against the evil day.

سُبُرْيَة n. Pranegra pabularia.

سُبُرْيَة n. A document stating the death of the incumbent and the name of the heir.

سُبُرْيَة n. The bay (of a ceiling).

سُبُرْيَة n. A term of respect for a father.

سُبُرْيَة n. The socket for the shoe of a plough.

سُبُرْيَة n. (fig.) Sense of shame.

سُبُرْيَة cor. of Kettle.

سُبُرْيَة n. Mire, mud. [tematically.


سُبُرْيَة n. The top bars of the yoke of a plough.

سُبُرْيَة n. Nature; quality; stock, family.

سُبُرْيَة n. Sport; revelry, jollity.

سُبُرْيَة n. The young of a pig.

سُبُرْيَة n. See under سُبُرْيَة.

سُبُرْيَة n. To peep over the horizon (as the sun).

سُبُرْيَة n. Garcinia Indica—used as an acid ingredient in curries, and out of its seeds oil is extracted.

سُبُرْيَة n. To be doing nothing.

سُبُرْيَة a. Poor, wretched.

سُبُرْيَة n. A kind of cherry—(prunus mahalii).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Col.</th>
<th>Line</th>
<th>For</th>
<th>Bend</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Col.</th>
<th>Line</th>
<th>For</th>
<th>Bend</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>cor.</td>
<td>cor.</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>cor.</td>
<td>cor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>cor.</td>
<td>cor.</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>cor.</td>
<td>cor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>cor.</td>
<td>cor.</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>dawdle</td>
<td>dandle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>long-leaved</td>
<td>blue</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>&amp;</td>
<td>Read under</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>blue</td>
<td>conquer.</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>&amp;</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>marginal</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>&amp;</td>
<td>Koor etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>229</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Daffo</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>&amp;</td>
<td>Koor etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>239</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Daffo</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>pitch</td>
<td>pith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>last two lines</td>
<td>etc.</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>horses feet</td>
<td>horse's feet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>pehoto</td>
<td>photo</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>&amp;</td>
<td>&amp;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>lucka-back.</td>
<td>picka-back.</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>&amp;</td>
<td>stuff;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>281</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>attendance</td>
<td>attendance</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>&amp;</td>
<td>&amp;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A companion.</td>
<td>A good companion.</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>&amp;</td>
<td>&amp;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Assent</td>
<td>Assent</td>
<td>viii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>&amp;</td>
<td>&amp;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>378</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>&amp;</td>
<td>&amp;</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>&amp;</td>
<td>&amp;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

FINIS.
CORRIGENDA.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Col</th>
<th>Line</th>
<th>For</th>
<th>Read</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>آتش بار</td>
<td>آتش بار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>آتش بار</td>
<td>آتش بار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>conulus.</td>
<td>sonnifera.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Om. See</td>
<td>آورا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Om. See</td>
<td>آورا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>sill</td>
<td>lintel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>آنن</td>
<td>آندرا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>ابسترز مکسر</td>
<td>ابسترز مکسر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>بیر پی</td>
<td>بیر پی</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>برم</td>
<td>برم</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>بر</td>
<td>بر</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>shot</td>
<td>short</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>t. i.</td>
<td>t. i.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>چوپ دو</td>
<td>چوپ دو</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>چوپان</td>
<td>چوپان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>backbone</td>
<td>backbone</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 78   | 1   | 2    | be broken-winded | blow up |
| 78   | 2   | 17   | يکم | يکم |
| 2    | 5   | stricking | sticking |
| 80   | 1   | 23   | نور & sugar | نور & sugar |
| 107  | 2   | 14   | نا ؛ | نا ؛ |
| 109  | 2   | 10   | لرو (or month) | لرو (or month) |
| 119  | 2   | 28   | (fortnight) | (fortnight) |
| 126  | 2   | 16   | پاید | پاید |
| 129  | 1   | 18   | Fair name, honor. | Fair name, honor. |
| 141  | 1   | 18   | پدلاج | پدلاج |
| 162  | 1   | 30   | پار | پار |
| 164  | 2   | 21   | 19th | 19th |
| 179  | 1   | 2    | 2 | 2 |
| 18   | 3 | & | & |

SINDHI-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

COMPILED BY
Mr. PARMANAND NEWARAM,
EDITOR, "JOTE."

PART I.

1ST EDITION. 1910.

THE SIND JUVENILE CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY
HYDERABAD, SIND.

Registered under Act XXV of 1867.

PRINTED AT THE "KAMERIA PRESS, HYDERABAD (SIND)."
SINDHI-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

COMPILED BY
Mr. PARMANAND MEWARAM,
EDITOR, "JOTE."

PART II.

1ST EDITION. 1910.

THE SIND JUVENILE CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY
HYDERABAD, SIND.

Registered under Act XXV of 1867.

PRINTED AT THE "KAISERIA" PRESS, HYDERABAD (SIND.)
A

SINDHI-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

COMPILED BY

Mr. PARMANAND MEWARAM,
EDITOR, "JOTE."

PART III.

1ST EDITION.        1910.

THE SIND JUVENILE CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY
HYDERABAD, SIND.

Registered under Act XXV of 1867.

PRINTED AT THE "RAISERIA" PRESS, HYDERABAD (SIND.)
A GOOD OPPORTUNITY
A SINDHI-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

Price Rs. Five
Compiled by
MR. PARMANAND MEWARAM, Editor, Jote
Will be issued in four parts
From 15th April 1910.
Each part to contain about 150 pages (Size Royal, Octavo) of closely printed matter. Maximum of words in minimum of space with the Sindhi words being invariably printed with Vowel marks.

Special concession.—Subscribers will get all the parts for Rs. THREE ONLY provided they enlist their names and pay up before the 30th July 1910.
Subscribers desiring to have all the parts together bound will have to pay Rs. 8 for ordinary binding and Re. 1 for superior binding.
Names can be registered with and payments made to any of the following book-sellers:

Hyderabad Sind
1. THE SIND JUVENILE CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY.
2. KAISERIA PRESS.
3. EDITOR JOTE.
4. GURMUKHDAS KHBCHAND.
5. KHEMCHAND SHEWAKRAM.
6. SINDHIS UNION SOCIETY.
7. RAMCHAND MURIJMAL.
8. PARUMAL & Co.
9. THE BOOK AND STATIONERY MART.

Karachi
10. SIND SUPPLY STORES.

Sukkur
11. SIND COMMERCIAL SOCIETY.

Manager,
SIND JUVENILE CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY,
Hyderabad Sind.

Note.—Any one securing ten subscribers will be awarded one copy gratis.